

Tyler, John, Jr. Papers

John Tyler, Jr. Papers
1800-1928

Title Statement

Tyler, John, Jr. PapersGuide to the John Tyler, Jr. Papers Mss. 78 T97

Author: Finding Aid Authors: Special Collections Staff.

Publication Statement

Publisher: Special Collections Research Center

William & Mary Special Collections Research Center
Earl Gregg Swem Library
400 Landrum Dr
Williamsburg, Virginia
Business Number: 757-221-3090
spcoll@wm.edu
URL: <https://libraries.wm.edu/libraries-spaces/special-collections>

2007-06-27

Profile Description

Creation: This finding aid was produced using ArchivesSpace on 2026-06-27 07:02:31 -0400.

Language Usage: The collection description/finding aid is written in English

Descriptive Summary

Unit ID

Mss. 78 T97

Unit ID

/repositories/2/resources/9732

Unit Date

1800-1928

Language

English

Creator

Beauregard, Pierre Gustave Toutant, 1818-1893

Creator

Johnston, Joseph Eggleston, 1807-1891

Creator

Rochelle, Marie Antoinette

Creator

Shands, Letitia C. Tyler

Creator

Shands, William B.

Creator

Tyler Family

Creator

Tyler, Robert, 1816-1878

Extent

13.75 Linear Feet

Alternate Extent Statement

Acc. 78 T97 and 1992.63 are 5303 items; Acc. 2009.148 is 1 cu.ft.

Repository

Special Collections Research Center

Administrative Information

Conditions Governing Access:

Collection is open to all researchers. Manuscript collections and archival records may contain materials with sensitive or confidential information that is protected under federal or state right to privacy laws and regulations, such as the Virginia Public Records Act (Code of Virginia. § 42.1-76-91); and the Virginia Freedom of Information Act (Code of Virginia § 2.2-3705.5). Confidential material may include, but is not limited to, educational, medical, and personnel records. If sensitive material is found in this collection, please contact a staff member immediately. The disclosure of personally identifiable information pertaining to a living individual may have legal consequences for which the College of William and Mary assumes no responsibility.

Conditions Governing Use:

Before reproducing or quoting from any materials, in whole or in part, permission must be obtained from the Special Collections Research Center, and the holder of the copyright, if not Swem Library.

Acquisition Information:

Acc. 78 T97: The vast majority of this collection was donated in 1978 by William R. Shands, Josephine W. Shands, Letitia C. Shands, and Bessie T. Shands. Between 1980 and 1992 additional Tyler materials were purchased (Acc. 1992.67). Acc. 2009.148 was a gift of William R. Shands, Jr. and his sister Martha Jane Albus in 2009.

Processing Information:

Acc. 78 T97 and 1992.67 processed by Special Collections Staff prior to 2007. Acc. 2009.148 accessioned by Ute Schechter, Warren E. Burger Archivist, in April 2009. Acc. 2009.148 was arranged and described by Kate Hill, SCRC Staff, in summer 2009 and further arranged and described by Terry Noziglia, SCRC Staff, in September-October 2009.

Preferred Citation:

John Tyler, Jr. Papers, Special Collections Research Center, William & Mary Libraries.

Biographical Information:

John Tyler, Jr. (1819-1896) was private secretary to his father John Tyler (1790-1862) during his presidency, 1841-1845, Confederate Army officer and Assistant Secretary of War, 1861-1865, activist in Republican Party politics, assistant newspaper editor of the Washington National Intelligencer, and Tallahassee, Fla. Sentinel, editor of the Fernandina, Fla. Observer, Treasury Department official, lawyer and licensed preacher in the Methodist Episcopal Church South.

Scope and Contents

Series 1: Group A, Acc. 78 T97 and 1992.63: Papers, 1856-1895, of John Tyler, Jr., post Civil War Republican Party activist. Subjects covered by the collection include alcoholism, Republican Party politics, Presidential elections, political patronage, Reconstruction, Methodist Episcopal Church, Florida, Braxton Bragg, and the Fenian Brotherhood. Prominent correspondents include Charles Francis Adams, Chester Alan Arthur, Pierre G. T. Beauregard, James Gillespie Blaine, James Buchanan, Jefferson Davis, Benjamin Stoddert Ewell, Henry Stuart Foote, Nathan Bedford Forrest, James A. Garfield, John Brown Gordon, Horace Greeley, Wade Hampton, Rutherford B. Hayes, Andrew Johnson, Joseph Eggleston Johnston, L. Q. C. Lamar, William Mahone, Raphael Semmes, William Henry Seward, John Sherman, Leroy Pope Walker, and William Lowndes Young. Acc. 1992.63 consists of letters of John Tyler, Jr., son of the President, to Mrs. Laura Holloway, author of a book on the ladies of the White House. Letters written from Washington, D.C.

Series 2: Group B, Papers of Martha Rochelle Tyler. They include a diary by Marie Antoinette Rochelle, correspondence of Martha R. Tyler from 1861-1928, postcards of Virginia, United States, a few European

countries and other subjects, accounts from 1885-1910 and legal records from 1882-1910.

Series 3, Acc. 2009.148 Additon. Papers relating to John Tyler, Jr. and his family. The predominant dates are 1860-1885. Correspondents include Letitia C. Tyler Shands, her husband William B. Shands, and Robert Tyler. Among the topics covered are the Civil War, Post Civil War politics, as well as family affairs. Includes poems, poems, military and political notes and documents, Letitia Christian Shands letters, Martha Rochelle Tyler correspondence, newspapers, political and legal documents.

Related Materials:

See also; Tyler Family Papers, Group A, Special Collections Research Center, William & Mary Libraries.

Keywords

Correspondence
Financial records
Fliers (printed matter)
Invitations
Newspapers
Pamphlets
Photographs
Receipts (financial records)
Alcoholism--United States--19th century
Elections--United States--History
Fenians
Patronage, Political--United States--History
Reconstruction (U.S. history, 1865-1877)
United States--History--Civil War, 1861-1865
United States--Politics and Government
United States--Presidents
Republican Party (U.S.)

Description of Subordinate Components

Series 1: John Tyler, Jr. Papers Group A

Unit ID id82221

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/604473

Unit Date 1844-1899

Box 1

Unit ID id82222

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/604524

Mixed Materials 1 (box)

Folder 1

Unit ID id82223

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/604808

Unit Date 1844-1859

Mixed Materials 1 (box)

Container 1 (folder)

John Tyler, Jr., Washington, D.C., to John Fairfield

Unit ID id82224

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605031

Unit Date 1844 April 27

Mixed Materials 1 (box)

Container 1 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents

The President has directed the Secretary of State's attention to a "paper signed by the delegation of Maine, in both houses of the Congress, and the Senators from Massachusetts, relating to the alleged violations of the 3d Article of the Treaty of Washington, by the British Government", received from Fairfield. 1p. LS.

I. Argyle, "Bellesforest," Gooch(Ian)d [Co., Va.], to "Dear Friend" [Mrs. John Tyler, Jr.?]

Unit ID id82364

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605032

Unit Date 1856 March 15

Mixed Materials 1 (box)

Container 1 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Asks her to ask her daughters to write for her; hopes to make their children better friends; thanks her for handkerchiefs and Japanese writing, wants to find out more about the Japanese; country air good for nervous diseases; had to teach for five years because of financial situation; encloses music composed by her friend Mr. Bolling. 3pp. ALS.

J. McClausand, J.M. Kincheloe, C. McDonald, R.M. Mayo, W.E. Cutshaw, and T.M. Boyd, Committee, V[irginia] M[ilitary] Institute, [Lexington, Va.], to [John Tyler, Jr.?]

Unit ID id82365

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605033

Unit Date 1856 October 31

Mixed Materials 1 (box)

Container 1 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Invitation to the 1856 anniversary celebration of the Institute. 1 p. PM.

Martha Rochelle Tyler

Unit ID id82366

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605034

Unit Date circa 1856

Mixed Materials 1 (box)

Container 1 (folder)

Scope and Contents

to Colo[nel] Smith, [Virginia Military Institute, Lexington, Va.]. Entrusts her son James Rochelle Tyler to Col. Smith's love and care; James has not had regular schooling for one year because family unable to locate proper teacher, so is unaccustomed to wordly ways; please inspect his clothing to make sure he has everything he needs. 3 pp. ALS.

George B. Poindexter, Lexington, [Va.], to "My dear Madam" [Mrs. Rochelle]

Unit ID id82367

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605035

Unit Date 1857 August 14

Mixed Materials 1 (box)

Container 1 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Her daughter Mrs. Tyler has much improved in health since she came to the mountains; however she plans to leave soon; please prevail on her to remain at least ten more days in order to avoid the poor climate of eastern Virginia. 2 pp. ALS.

John Tyler, Jr., Attorney General's Office [Philadelphia, Pa.?], to "Brother" [Robert Tyler]

Unit ID id82368

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605036

Unit Date 1858 August 12

Mixed Materials 1 (box)

Container 1 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Unable to write the article on "Consummation of the Telegraph" reminiscences of the first trial of the telegraph in December 1843, sending President Tyler's annual message to Baltimore; President Tyler's part in promoting science, inventions, and letters. 4 pp. ALS.

John Tyler, Jr., Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, to James Buchanan, President of the United States, Washington, D.C.

Unit ID id82369

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605037

Unit Date 1858 December 17

Mixed Materials 1 (box)

Container 1 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Requests an at-large appointment to West Point for his son James Rochelle Tyler. 1 p. ALS.

Jeannie D. Pretlow, Westphalia, Va., to Letitia [Tyler]

Unit ID id82370

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605038

Unit Date 1859 January 1

Mixed Materials 1 (box)

Container 1 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Eva and her are expecting company on the 6th; she and her sister [Martha Rochelle] are also invited. 1 p. ANS.

John Tyler Jr., Washington City, D.C., to "my son" [James Rochelle Tyler], Virginia Military Institute, Lexington, Virginia

Unit ID id82371

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605039

Unit Date 1859 March 29

Mixed Materials 1 (box)

Container 1 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents

Encloses your appointment to West Point, the letters of application to the President, and a letter thanking the President; please accept the appointment-the military is a good profession and with the U.S. expanding into an empire and because of the possibility of sectional conflict, military men will be in great demand. 3 pp. Cy of ALS. Including a PDS from John B. Floyd, Secretary of War, Washington, D.C., to James R. Tyler, March 1859, appointing him as a cadet to West Point beginning 1 June 1859, giving list of subjects to be studied, required clothing, and entrance requirements. 4 pp. Also including Cy of PDS written by John Tyler, Jr., from John Tyler Jr., Philadelphia, [Pa.] to James Buchanan, Pres. [of the] U[nited] States, Washington, D.C., 25 March 1859, thanking Buchanan for getting an appointment to West Point for James R. Tyler. 2 pp. Also including a Cy of ALS from John Tyler, Jr., Washington, D.C., to James Buchanan, President of the United States, Washington, D.C., 25

March 1859, 1 p.

James B. Key, 1st Lieut., Military Academy, West Point, New York, to Mrs. M. Rochelle Tyler, Jerusalem, Southampton Co., Va.

Unit ID id82372

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605040

Unit Date 1859 June 16

Mixed Materials 1 (box)

Container 1 (folder)

Scope and Contents

James. R. Tyler reported for duty today. 1 p. PDS.

Folder 2

Unit ID id82373

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/604809

Unit Date 1860-1861

Mixed Materials 1 (box)

Container 2 (folder)

John Letcher, Governor of Virginia, Richmond, Virginia, to James R. Tyler

Unit ID id82374

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605041

Unit Date 1860 January 24

Mixed Materials 1 (box)

Container 2 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Commissioning James R. Tyler a first lieutenant in the 65th Regiment of the 8th Brigade of the 4th Division of the Virginia militia, effective 24 December 1859. 1 p. PDS. Including an ADS signed by L.R. Edwards, C[lerk of] C[ourt], Southampton County, [Va.], 3 April 1860, stating that James R. Tyler took the proper oaths for the aforementioned commission. 1 p.

John Letcher, Governor of Virginia Richmond, Virginia, to John R. Tyler

Unit ID id82375

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605042

Unit Date 1860 August 14

Mixed Materials 1 (box)

Container 2 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Commissioning James R. Tyler a major in the 65th Regiment of the 8th Brigade of the 4th Division of the Virginia militia, effective 4 August 1860. 1 p. PDS. Including an ADS signed by L.R. Edwards C[lerk or] C[ourt], Southampton County, [Va.], 7 September 1860, stating that James R. Tyler took the proper oaths for the aforementioned commission. 1 p.

John Tyler, Jr., Richmond, Virginia, to the president [Jefferson Davis, Richmond, Virginia]

Unit ID id82376

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605043

Unit Date 1861 July 9

Mixed Materials 1 (box)

Container 2 (folder)

Scope and Contents

His [Tyler's] advice to Davis was ignored and consequently the Union army was unable to organize and take control of Maryland, Kentucky, and Missouri and are threatening Richmond; discontent of people and soldiers; will resign if not permitted to exercise powers given him. Includes AN, stating he

was persuaded to hold the resignation for one month, after Manasses he decided not to submit it. 3 pp. ALS.

"Python" John Tyler, Jr., Richmond, Virginia to the President [Jefferson Davis, Richmond, Virginia]

Unit ID id82377

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605044

Unit Date 1861 July 9

Mixed Materials 1 (box)

Container 2 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Criticizes the conduct of the war, especially the inaction of the army; says the inactive should be taken before the Union raises more troops. 4 pp. ALS.

Claude Crozet, Wytheville, [Va.] to Major John Tyler [Jr., Richmond, Virginia]

Unit ID id82378

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605045

Unit Date 1861 July 19

Mixed Materials 1 (box)

Container 2 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Regrets not seeing Tyler in Richmond; called on Jefferson Davis to offer his services, possibly in starting a Southern military academy; sorry to learn that confederate forces were checked in the northwest, they were too scattered. 1 p. ALS. Including AN by John Tyler, Jr., summarizing the letter; Crozet fought under Napoleon Bonaparte and taught at West Point. 1 p.

John Tyler, "Sherwood Forest," Charles City County, Virginia, to Robert Tyler

Unit ID id82379

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605046

Unit Date 1861 September 19

Mixed Materials 1 (box)

Container 2 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Secretary [of War Leroy Pope] Walker has resigned, many doubted his abilities; difficulties of setting up a new government during time of war; Mr. Walker did best he could under the circumstances; your vest coats are not here; argue in the family, he [JT] and Mrs. Tyler have been sick; might go to Richmond next week; worried about what side Kentucky will take; John may copy his Mexican saddle but he [JT] will not let him have it. 4 pp. ALS.

John Forsyth, Mobile, Alabama, to Maj. John Tyler

Unit ID id82380

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605047

Unit Date 1861 December 11

Mixed Materials 1 (box)

Container 2 (folder)

Scope and Contents

General [Leroy Pope] Walker was not the subject of the editorial "Military Complaint" because the complaint did not come from his troops. 2 pp. ALS. Including AN by John Tyler, Jr. that this letter was in reply to his note to Forsyth about an editorial in the Mobile Daily Register. 1 p.

John Tyler, Richmond, Virginia, to Major John Tyler, Grenana, Miss.

Unit ID id82381

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605048

Unit Date 1861 December 14

Mixed Materials 1 (box)

Container 2 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Hopes Mobile is secured, in war there is no excuse for laxness in protecting cities; General [Leroy Pope] Walker is a good man for protecting Mobile; the Peninsula has a good general; slaves are working on the fortifications; Congress is busy; few military nominations have been acted on earlier but now are; trying to get alcoholics out of high ranks; dreamers get nothing done-have to work to shape our destinies; asks if he has heard from James Semple? he is supposed to report to the Merrimack. 3 pp. ALS. Including AN by John Tyler, Jr., summarizing contents of the letter.

Folder 3

Unit ID id82382

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/604810

Unit Date 1862 January-July

Mixed Materials 1 (box)

Container 3 (folder)

John Tyler, Jr., camp near Mobile, Alabama, to Jefferson Davis, President [of the] Confederate States

Unit ID id82383

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605049

Unit Date 1862 January 9

Mixed Materials 1 (box)

Container 3 (folder)

Scope and Contents

"[C]ongratulations...upon your late financial stroke." 1 p. Cy of ALS. Including AN, John Tyler to President Davis, summarizing contents of letter. 1 p.

I.Y. Jones, camp near Romney, West Virginia, to "my dear Tyler" [James Rochelle Tyler?].

Unit ID id82384

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605050

Unit Date 1862 January 19

Mixed Materials 1 (box)

Container 3 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Constantly on the march; weather very bad, horses poorly shod; hoping to meet the enemy in order to break the monotony; wishes he knew someone who could get him a commission in the regular army; much sickness; if he does well in the field there is a small chance he will get a commission, but they go to men who know someone. 3 pp. ALS.

James L. Holtzclaw, Mobile, Alabama, to Major John Tyler

Unit ID id82385

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605051

Unit Date 1862 January

Mixed Materials 1 (box)

Container 3 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Thanking him for his complimentary message. 1 p. ALS. Including AN by John Tyler, summarizing contents. 1 p.

A. Roane, Richmond, Virginia, to John Tyler, Corinth, Mississippi

Unit ID id82386

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605052

Unit Date 1862 April 19

Mixed Materials 1 (box)

Container 3 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Failed to get the [Richmond] Whig issues containing "Python?" papers, but Capt. Warren sent them; people talking about them; write what really happened at Shiloh; Richmond threatened from Peninsula and Fredericksburg; troops moving through Richmond. 3 pp. ALS. Including AN by John Tyler, Jr. summarizing "Python" part of letter. 1 p.

Major John Tyler, Corinth, Mississippi, to Major General Sterling Price, near Corinth, Mississippi

Unit ID id82387

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605053

Unit Date 1862 April 29

Mixed Materials 1 (box)

Container 3 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Administration has finally achieved its aim to establish a military dictatorship; plans to offer his services in effort to defeat both the Union army and the "enemies of free government." 1 p. ALS. Including AN by John Tyler, Jr., summarizing contents. 1 p.

Col. James T. Holtzclaw, Montgomery, Alabama, to Col. Thomas Hill Watts, Richmond, Virginia

Unit ID id82388

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605054

Unit Date 1862 June 11

Mixed Materials 1 (box)

Container 3 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents

Introduces Major John Tyler, a scholar, and a fine soldier; Tyler will explain to him General Price's scheme. 1 p. Cy of ALS. Including ANS by John Tyler, Jr., summarizing contents; praising [T.H. Watts?] as a good general. 1 p. Also including a Cy of ALS, Col. James T. Holtzclaw, Montgomery, Alabama, to Col. Thomas Hill Watts, Richmond, Virginia, 11 June 1862. 2 pp. Also including ANS by John Tyler, Jr., summarizing contents; praise of [T.H. Watts?] as a general; deaths of Generals Garrett and Tracy at Vicksburg. 1 p.

John Tyler, Jr., Mobile, Alabama, to General L.P. Walker, Katusa Springs, Georgia.

Unit ID id82389

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605055

Unit Date 1862 July 24

Mixed Materials 1 (box)

Container 3 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents

Walker's resignation not yet received by War Department; knows that Col. Watts and Secretary of War Randolph were old friends and has a letter of introduction to Watts, has been speaking to him of Walker's case, spoke to Watts of Bragg's treatment of Walker and other officers; Lt. Smith told him [JT] in Augusta more about Bragg's attitude towards Walker; advises him to go to Richmond and present his side; Watts will let him know how his conversation with Randolph and Adjutant General Samuel Cooper goes. 4 pp. Cy of ALS. Including AN, summarizing contents of letter. Also, including a Cy of ALS, from John Tyler, Jr., Columbus, Georgia, to Colonel T.H. Watts, Attorney General [of the]

C.S., [Richmond, Virginia?], 21 July 1862. Learned from Lt. Smith of Bragg's vindictiveness towards Walker extending to Bragg criticizing Walker to Secretary of War [Judah P.] Benjamin; Walker has been motivated by goodwill and is responsive to orders; Bragg has been motivated by vindictiveness, Bragg should not have such power over others; justice should be done to Walker. 4 pp.

John Tyler, Jr., Richmond, Virginia, to Thomas H. Watts, Attorney General of the Confederate States, [Richmond, Virginia?]

Unit ID id82390

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605056

Unit Date 1862 July 14

Mixed Materials 1 (box)

Container 3 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Wants a field position, not a desk job; has been asking General [Leroy Pope] Walker, Secretary [Judah P.] Benjamin, General [Braxton] Bragg, and others for a field position, but in vain; let General Walker withdraw his resignation, then will be assigned to his staff; criticisms of Bragg are well-founded; not liked by his men. 4 pp. Cy of ALS. Including AN, by John Tyler, Jr., stating that letter is about his case. 1 p.

Folder 4

Unit ID id82923

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/604811

Unit Date 1862 August-December

Mixed Materials 1 (box)

Container 4 (folder)

John Tyler, Jr., Tupelo, Mississippi, to William Lowndes Yancey, Montgomery, Alabama

Unit ID id82924

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605057

Unit Date 1862 August

Mixed Materials 1 (box)

Container 4 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents

Encloses copy of his [JT] letter to Watts; Jefferson Davis thinks he is using Bragg to further his own ambitions but Bragg is working for himself; Davis and Bragg are disregarding the interests of the Confederate States; worried about..."the freedom of the Citizen and the Rights of the State." 2 pp. Cy of ALS, from John Tyler, Jr., Richmond, [Va.] to Colonel Thomas H. Watts, Attorney General, C.S.A., [Richmond, Virginia?], 15 July 1862. Feels it is necessary to explain General L.P. Walker's case; Walker worked hard to train and arm 3 regiments of Alabama troops only to have them taken away and given to General Bragg; Bragg relieved Walker of command out of spite, thinking that Walker had slighted him when Walker was Secretary of War; this isn't fair-Walker should be restored to his command. 7 pp. Also including AN, letter is about the facts in General Walker's case. 1 p.

William Lowndes Yancey, Montgomery, Alabama, to John Tyler, [Jr., Tupelo, Miss]

Unit ID id82925

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605058

Unit Date 1862 August 10

Mixed Materials 1 (box)

Container 4 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Has received both his letters; doesn't think Davis trying to "...destroy private or public liberty"; however Davis unequal to the tasks brought on my the crisis of war ; has received other criticisms of Bragg's conduct; urges him to write again. 2 pp. ALS.

John Tyler, Jr., Tupelo, Mississippi, to William Lowndes Yancey, Richmond, Virginia

Unit ID id82928

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605059

Unit Date 1862 August 27

Mixed Materials 1 (box)

Container 4 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Agrees Davis is unable to meet the crisis of war; fears Davis means to make himself a king if Congress passes the conscription law and the law giving Davis power to remove officers at will; thinks Bragg will not live long; West Pointers too dominant in the Army; says he has no official duty in the Army since he opposes Davis' conduct of the war; solicites Yancey's aid in obtaining a commission in the regular army for James R. Tyler. 7 pp. ALS. Including AN by John Tyler, Jr. summarizing contents of letter.

Thomas C.[?] Johnston, Quitman, Mississippi, to Col. John Tyler, Tupelo, Mississippi

Unit ID id82930

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605060

Unit Date 1862 September 6

Mixed Materials 1 (box)

Container 4 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Received his letter; tell Genreal Price that he will join him as soon as he has gotten the last lot of shoes that he can get; has gotten about 5000 pairs so far. 1 p. ALS. Inlcuding AN by John Tyler, summarizing the contents of a letter from Col. C.H. Minge to John Tyler, Jr. 20 Feb. 1863.

Williams Lowndes Yancey, Richmond, Virginia, to Major John Tyler, [Jr., Tupelo, Miss.?]

Unit ID id82931

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605061

Unit Date 1862 September 14

Mixed Materials 1 (box)

Container 4 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Feels he has been dealt with unjustly; will try to help him get an official place. 2 pp. ALS. Including AN by John Tyler, Jr. about contents of this and a letter of 25 Sept. 1862. 1 p.

William Lowndes Yancey, Montgomery, Alabama, to Maj. John Tyler, Jr.

Unit ID id82933

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605062

Unit Date 1862 November 20

Mixed Materials 1 (box)

Container 4 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Received several of his letters; there are disagreements about the merits of General Price's activities in Mississippi; feels (along with the public) that Price can hold the Mississippi Valley; Richmond needs an evening newspaper; the Examiner is a good one; the Mobile Register supports Bragg; Tyler should use his pen and not seek a place in the army. 4 pp. ALS.

A. Roane, Richmond, Virginia, to Major John Tyler, Jr., Jackson, Mississippi

Unit ID id82934

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605063

Unit Date 1862 November 28

Mixed Materials 1 (box)

Container 4 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Received his letters and Major Gaines' "Chapter of History" has shown them to various people; agrees with him that General Price would be the best president and general; will not publish the letters but will send them to Yancey; gave the letter about the Battle of luka to Yancey. 2 pp. ALS. Including AN by John Tyler, Jr. summarizing contents of letter.

Special Order No. 6

Unit ID id82935

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605064

Unit Date 1862 December 17

Mixed Materials 1 (box)

Container 4 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents

granting leave of absence to Lt. [James R.] Tyler by John W. Riley, A. A. General, Richmond, Virginia 1 p. PDS. Including ADS, from N. W. White, Brigade Surgeon, Jerusalem, Va., 17 Jan. [18]63, extending leave of absence until 25 January 1863. Also including ADS, from N. W. White, [Sur[geo]n in charge of Jerusalem General Hospital, extending leave of absence until 21 Feb. 1863. 1 p.

William Lowndes Yancey, Montgomery, Alabama, to Maj. John Tyler, [Jr., Grenada, Miss.]

Unit ID id82936

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605065

Unit Date 1862 December 21

Mixed Materials 1 (box)

Container 4 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Received his description of the Battle of Cornith through Mr. Roane; read the "Python" letter; discontent about conscription law very serious; patriotism of the masses being deadened by the blockade, lack of transportation, and the exemption clause of the conscription law; [Joseph E.] Johnston to lead the Western army; enjoys getting his letters; Bragg preparing transportation to move troops to Mississippi. 3 pp. ALS.

Folder 5

Unit ID id82937

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/604812

Unit Date 1863-1864

Mixed Materials 1 (box)

Container 5 (folder)

A. Roane, Richmond, Virginia, to Major John Tyler, Jr., Jackson, Miss

Unit ID id82938

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605066

Unit Date 1863 January 11

Mixed Materials 1 (box)

Container 5 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Received "Python" letter; Richmond papers said it was too long to publish; same true fof article about Pres. John Tyler; glad he found an editorial position; desires him to send his articles. 2 pp. ALS.

Thomas L. Snead, Jackson, Mississippi, to William Lowndes Yancey, Richmond, Virginia

Unit ID id82939

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605067

Unit Date 1863 January 16

Mixed Materials 1 (box)

Container 5 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Has been requested by Major John Tyler to write him introducing Mrs. Clark; she is going to Richmond to acquaint Davis with conditions under which the Democratic party of some Northeastern states might induce their states to end the war by joining the confederacy; asks him to listen to Mrs. Clark and do what he can to further her plan. 1 p. ALS. Including AN, saying letter is introducing Mrs. Clark. 1 p.

C.H. Minge, Mobile, Alabama, to Major Jno. Tyler, [Jr.], Jackson, Miss

Unit ID id82940

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605068

Unit Date 1863 February 20

Mixed Materials 1 (box)

Container 5 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Received last "Python" letter about forming an alliance with the Northwest; the Northwest needs the South because they need free access to the Mississippi River; when peace comes the South will be the most prosperous country on earth; the treasury will be filled by profits from cotton and tobacco. 2 pp. ALS.

A. Roane, Richmond, Virginia, to Major Jno. Tyler, Little Rock, Ark.

Unit ID id82941

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605069

Unit Date 1863 March 21

Mixed Materials 1 (box)

Container 5 (folder)

Scope and Contents

"Python" letter received and given to Mr. Yancey; doesn't like the idea of political union with any Northern States, unless could detach the southern parts of Ohio, Indiana, and Illinois; expresses confidence in South's ability to keep fighting despite privations; last "Python" article might demoralize the public; inefficiency of wartime legislature; everyone well here; wishes him good luck on the Western campaign. 3 pp. ALS. Including AN, by John Tyler, Jr., summarizing contents.

Charge and specifications preferred against Pvt. Wm. A. Brill

Unit ID id82942

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605070

Unit Date 1863 April 1

Mixed Materials 1 (box)

Container 5 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Brill charged with desertion; charge signed by J. Rochelle Tyler, and witnessed by Thos. R. Dunn and Wm. B. Andrews. 1 p. ADS. Including AN by Jas. R. Tyler, 21 May 1863, summarizing contents. 1 p.

William Lowndes Yancey, Richmond, Virginia, to Major John Tyler, Jr., Little Rock, Arkansas

Unit ID id82943

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605071

Unit Date 1863 April 17

Mixed Materials 1 (box)

Container 5 (folder)

Scope and Contents

His letters received; failure of Indians at Grand Gulf to prevent the Hartford from descending on the Mississippi River; hoping General Price's mission in Arkansas will succeed; Holmes' Army dissolved; reinforcing Bragg; Union movements in Mississippi and Alabama; movements of Hill and Longstreet; work of Congress: tax bill, bond sales, European loans; thinking of retiring. 5 pp. ALS. Including AN, by John Tyler, Jr., summarizing contents of the letter.

L. Boudin, Amanuesis for James E. Bouldin, Austin, Texas, to Maj. John Tyler, Jr.

Unit ID id82944

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605072

Unit Date 1864 January 25

Mixed Materials 1 (box)

Container 5 (folder)

Scope and Contents

His letter received; Austin being fortified; under martial law; nothing has yet been done about his "policy," hasn't been able to talk with Gov. [Pendleton] Murrah; will let him know when something is done. 2 pp. ALS. Including AN, by John Tyler, Jr., summarizing contents of letter.

John Tyler, Jr., Selma, Alabama, to L.P. Walker

Unit ID id82945

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605073

Unit Date 1864 March 14

Mixed Materials 1 (box)

Container 5 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Happy that his brother elected to the Confederate Senate; this is a blow against his enemies. 2 pp. CY of ALS. Including AN, by John Tyler, Jr., summarizing contents of letter.

John Tyler, Jr., Selma, Alabama, to Joseph Brown, Governor of Georgia, [Milledgeville, Ga.]

Unit ID id82946

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605074

Unit Date 1864 March 18

Mixed Materials 1 (box)

Container 5 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Read his address to the legislature of Georgia and greatly admires it; old Washington politicians who control the Confederate government are not respecting the rights of citizens and property; fears they are trying to set up a monarchy with the help of West Point graduates; left the Bureau of War because did not like the way the administration was running the war of the government; suspension of writ of habeas corpus more odious than martial law; glad he struck a blow for civil liberties. 3 pp. ALS.

James A. Gaineville, Demopolis, Alabama, to Maj. John Tyler, Jr., Selma, Alabama

Unit ID id82947

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605075

Unit Date 1864 March 23

Mixed Materials 1 (box)

Container 5 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Took his letter 9 days to come from Selma; trying to get John M. Kelso, who deserted a year ago, back on duty; if Kelso is still under his command or if he knows where Kelso is, then it is his duty to return him to his regiment. 1 p. ALS. Including AN, by John Tyler Jr., that Kelso has left, taking his horse, saddle, and bridle; he doesn't know where he has gone. 1 p.

Joseph E. Brown, Milledgeville, Georgia, to Maj. John Tyler, Jr., Selma, Alabama

Unit ID id82949

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605076

Unit Date 1864 April 4

Mixed Materials 1 (box)

Container 5 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Thanks him for his letter; the states must resist the administration's efforts to impose military rule; the people must be made aware of attacks on their personal liberties; enjoyed reading the speech he made in Selma. 2 pp. ALS. Including AN, by John Tyler, Jr., summarizing contents of letter.

Joseph E. Brown, Milledgeville, Georgia, to Maj. John Tyler, Jr.

Unit ID id82950

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605077

Unit Date 1864 April 12

Mixed Materials 1 (box)

Container 5 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Wishes he could be free to wield his pen in the cause of state sovereignty and constitutional liberty; has no vacancy in his government for him; he probably likes the resolutions recently passed by the Georgia legislature. 2 pp. ALS. Including AN, by John Tyler, Jr., Brown wrote to him at Selma.

John Tyler, Jr., Richmond, Virginia, to Miss Mattie Tyler

Unit ID id82952

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605078

Unit Date 1864 August 22

Mixed Materials 1 (box)

Container 5 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Wrote her the two previous days; ladies must beware of sullyng their reputation by writing too much; the Union army cut the railroad south of Petersburg; hopes to join her at the end of the month. 2 items. Partial ALS.

John Tyler, Jr., Richmond, Virginia, to President of CSA, Jefferson Davis

Unit ID id82953

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605079

Unit Date 1864 October 19

Mixed Materials 1 (box)

Container 5 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents

Reports that his speech made in Selma, Alabama, "Our foreign and Domestic Status," has been reprinted in DeBow's Review; congratulates him on the "happy change in our Georgia military," mentions that he has been ill. 2 pp. ALS.

Folder 6

Unit ID id82954

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/604813

Unit Date 1856-1866

Mixed Materials 1 (box)

Container 6 (folder)

John Tyler, Jr., Richmond, Virginia, to General Jodeph E. Johnston

Unit ID id82955

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605080

Unit Date 1856 February 23

Mixed Materials 1 (box)

Container 6 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Pleased he has been restored to command; offers services to him. 1 p. Cy of ALS. Includes AN, summarizing contents of letter. 1 p.

John Tyler, Jr., Richmond, Virginia, to Colonel I.J.[?] Wood, Richmond, Virginia

Unit ID id82956

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605081

Unit Date 1865 March 8

Mixed Materials 1 (box)

Container 6 (folder)

Scope and Contents

General [Henry Alexander] Wise wrote the lead article in yesterday's Enquirer, acting from a patriotic conviction; the other four men will have to stand together to save the country. 1 p. Cy of ALS. Including AN, by John Tyler, Jr., relating to Wise's appointment to the command of the Department of Richmond.

"Appomattox Court House, Va., April 10th 1865"

Unit ID id82957

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605082

Unit Date 1865 April 10

Mixed Materials 1 (box)

Container 6 (folder)

Scope and Contents

"The Bearer, J. Rochelle Tyler, 1st Lieut. of Co. A, 1st Batt. of Va. Inf[an]try, a Paroled Prisoner of the Army of Northern Virginia, has permission to go to his home, and there remain undisturbed. [signed] D.B. Bridge [?]" 1 p. PDS.

Jno. Pope, St. Louis, [Mo.], to John Tyler, Jr.

Unit ID id82959

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605083

Unit Date 1865 December 8

Mixed Materials 1 (box)

Container 6 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Letter received; encloses a draft for \$160, although doesn't remember the debt; send receipt for draft. 2 pp. ALS. Including AN, by John Tyler, Jr., draft received and receipt sent. 1 p.

John Tyler, Jr., Richmond, Virginia, to Messrs

Unit ID id82960

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605084

Unit Date 1866 March 26

Mixed Materials 1 (box)

Container 6 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Glenn and Howard, Baltimore Gazette, [Baltimore, Md.]. Suggests Baltimore Gazette take the lead in expressing Southern sentiment, since Baltimore is destined to become the leading Southern city; unite all conservative thought behind Andrew Johnson so that military rule could be brought to an end; suggests the new party be called "Constitutional Republican" to avoid the bad connotations of the Democratic party name; offers to move to Baltimore, set up his law practice, and help them with the newspaper. 3 pp. ALS. Including AN, summarizing contents. 1 p.

W.W. Glenn, Baltimore, Maryland, to John Tyler, Jr., Richmond, Virginia

Unit ID id83049

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605085

Unit Date 1866 March 28

Mixed Materials 1 (box)

Container 6 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Mr. Howard and he believe that the fewer people involved in running a newspaper, the better; therefore they can't offer him a position. 2 p. ALS

Allan Campbell, New York City, New York, to John Tyler, Jr.

Unit ID id83050

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605086

Unit Date 1866 June 30

Mixed Materials 1 (box)

Container 6 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Enloses \$50; Robert [Tyler] and his family are well. 1 p. ALS. Including AN, by John Tyler, Jr., \$50 enclosed. 1 p.

Robert Tyler, Montgomery, Alabama, to John Tyler, Jr.

Unit ID id83052

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605087

Unit Date 1867 July 14 [i.e. 1866]

Mixed Materials 1 (box)

Container 6 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents

Thinks he should not have trouble finding a newspaper job since he writes so well; suggests he try looking in Washington, Richmond, Baltimore, Norfolk, and New York; Montgomery is dull but he can't leave until he earns some more money; urges him to send news about family. 4 pp. ALS. Including a Cy of ALS, Robert Tyler, Montgomery, Alabama, to John Tyler, Jr. 14 August [i.e. July] 1866. 2 pp. Also including AN, summarizing letter, original sent to Mr. Roane. 1 p.

Robert Tyler, Montgomery, Alabama, to John Tyler

Unit ID id83053

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605088

Unit Date 1866 November 2

Mixed Materials 1 (box)

Container 6 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Discusses various aspects of politics, including Radical Republicans and the Old Democratic party. 8 pp. ALS.

John Tyler, Jr., Williamsburg, Virginia, to Robert Tyler, Montgomery, Alabama

Unit ID id83054

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605089

Unit Date 1866 November 13

Mixed Materials 1 (box)

Container 6 (folder)

Scope and Contents

His letter received; has left Richmond because unable to make a livign there, having no money to invest in any enterprise; father's political enemies and his own put obstacles in his path; also attacked for leaving wife, whom he believes dishonored him; is in Williamsburg looking at an offered position and is preparing a lecture for Baltimore; desires him to explain his meaning in his previous letter; especially on whom he wants to take revenge. 4 pp. Cy of ALS. Including AN, summarizing contents of Robert Tyler's letter of 2 Nov. 1866.

Folder 7

Unit ID id83055

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/604814

Unit Date 1867 March-October

Mixed Materials 1 (box)

Container 7 (folder)

A. Roane, Washington, D.C., to John Tyler, Jr., Williamsburg, Virginia

Unit ID id83056

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605090

Unit Date 1867 March 13

Mixed Materials 1 (box)

Container 7 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents

Tyler in Wiliamsburg practising law; Robert [Tyler] was in D.C. and now in Baltimore looking for a new job; Robert now agrees with him about the evil motives of the Northern people who do not feel the effects of their actions since they are perpetrated only in the South; is making a living but never knows when his job may end; urges him to write. 3 pp. ALS. Including ANS, by John Tyler, Jr., letter from A. Roane of of 13 March 1867 says that Robert Tyler agrees with his political views, and letter from Robert Tyler of 14 July 1867, says he should be able to find a newspaper position. 1 p.

John Tyler, Jr., Washington, D.C., to [Martha Rochelle Tyler]

Unit ID id83057

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605091

Unit Date 1867 April 24

Mixed Materials 1 (box)

Container 7 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Enloses copies of obituaries of her grandmother Tyler and will send her a conv of the first letter her

Enloses copies of cuttings of her grandmother Tyler and will send her a copy of the first letter her grandfather sent her grandmother; give his regards to Captain and Mrs. Bryant and tell them he will send them copies of some of his articles. 2 pp. Partial ALS.

A.G. Allen, Washington, D.C., to John Tyler, Jr., Baltimore, Maryland

Unit ID id83058

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605092

Unit Date 1867 June 27

Mixed Materials 1 (box)

Container 7 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents

President Johnson's administration able to wield little power; suggests he see Mr. Seward about a position; a man with Tyler's brains should be able to get something. 1 p. ALS. Including ANS, by John Tyler, Jr., summarizing contents of letter.

James Gibbons, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, to John Tyler, Jr.

Unit ID id83059

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605093

Unit Date 1867 July 22

Mixed Materials 1 (box)

Container 7 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Tyler wrong in thinking the people can change the way the country is going; the people are no longer free because they have lost virtue, liberty, and independence; no patriots or statesmen anymore; the press either doing away with freedom or too weak to fight for it; gloomy about the future. 2 pp. ALS. Including a Cy of ALS, James Gibbons, Philadelphia, [Pa.], to John Tyler, Jr. 22 July 1867. 2 pp.

James Gibbons [President of the Fenian Senate], Philadelphia, Pennsylvania], to John Tyler, Jr.

Unit ID id83060

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605094

Unit Date 1867 October 8

Mixed Materials 1 (box)

Container 7 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Received JT's letter when he returned from abroad; has seen the President [Johnson] three times and assured him support; thinks a public assurance would be injurious. 1 p. ALS. Including AN, by John Tyler, Jr., summarizing contents of the letter. 1 p.

John Tyler, Jr., Washington, D.C., to [John M. Binckley, Asst. Attorney General, Washington, D.C.]

Unit ID id83061

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605095

Unit Date 1867 August 14

Mixed Materials 1 (box)

Container 7 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Authorized A. G. Aleen of the National Intelligencer to offer his [JT] services in the interests of Democratic and Conservative parties; yesterday learned this had not yet been done; had planned to write several pamphlets and enlist the support of the Catholic hierarchy and the Fenian Brotherhood; fears the intentions of Radical Republicans-will try to take the property of leading Southerners. 2 pp. Cy of ALS.

John Tyler, Jr., Washington, D.C., to John M. Binckley, Attorney General ad interim, Washington, D.C.

Unit ID id83062

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605096

Unit Date 1867 August 24

Mixed Materials 1 (box)

Container 7 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Enclosed he will find an article [by Robert Tyler about General Grant] which he can use if he thinks it politically expedient, but do not use his name in connection with it; anxious to hear from him. 2 pp. Cy of ALS. Including AN, by John Tyler, Jr., summarizing contents of letter.

John Tyler, Jr., Washington City, D.C., to John M. Johnston, President of the United States, Washington, D.C.

Unit ID id83064

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605097

Unit Date 1867 August 29

Mixed Materials 1 (box)

Container 7 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Has been concerned about his efforts "...to save the Republic and to preserve Constitutional liberty..."; wishes to offer suggestions on how to preserve his power; he must control the War, Navy, Treasury, and Post Office departments by putting in strong and loyal men; beware who Republicans want for their next president; recommends William T. Sherman to be head of the War Department; must control Treasury in order to control the pursestrings; must control the post office in order to keep lines of communication open to the masses; recommends Thomas Ewing of Ohio for the treasury position, and Marshall [Col. W. H.] Lamon or General [James William] Denver for the post office; he must do all he can to preserve the executive's power so he can protect the country from the Radical efforts to curtail constitutional liberties. 11 pp. Cy[?] of ALS. Including AN, by John Tyler, Jr., summarizing contents of letter; stating that the letter had been submitted to Jeremiah S. Black, John M. Binckley, and others. 1 p.

John M. Binckley, Washington, D.C., to Col. W. H. Lamon

Unit ID id83065

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605098

Unit Date 1867 September 12

Mixed Materials 1 (box)

Container 7 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Has just listened to a paper by John Tyler, Jr.; thinks it should be published by the New York Herald in order to advance the acuse of the constitution. 1 p. Cy of ALS. Including AN, stating that the letter was delivered to Lamon on 13 Sept. 1867. Also including AN, by John Tyler, Jr., about the second letter to President Johnson of 14 Sepot. 1867. 1 p.

John Tyler, Jr., Washington City, D.C.. to Andrew Johnson, President of the United States

Unit ID id83066

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605099

Unit Date 1867 September 14

Mixed Materials 1 (box)

Container 7 (folder)

Scope and Contents

In last letter warned him about the dangers around him [AJ]; in this letter wishes particularly to address the problem of who can disenfranchise those white Southern men to whom Johnson had issued pardons; by counting only the Black vote in the South, the Radicals will degrade the presidential office by permitting a Black man's president to be elected rather than a white man's; he must arrange his cabinet so as to prevent the Radicals from overthrowing the presidential authority

and prerogatives; predicts all manner of evil consequences (Black people rising against whites, loss of civil rights for Catholics, a dictator) if the Radicals have their way and their man (probably Grant) is elected; if will be able to prevent those calamities from occurring, and could be reelected president. 16 pp. Cy of ALS. Including ANS, by John Tyler, Jr., that a duplicate was given to W. H. Lamon. Also including ANS, by John Tyler, Jr., that the letter was originally dated 11 September 1867 but was changed to 14 September before being delivered to Johnston. 1 p.

John Tyler, Jr., Washington City, D.C., to "Mr. President" [Andrew Johnson, Washington, D.C.]

Unit ID id83067

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605100

Unit Date 1867 October 11

Mixed Materials 1 (box)

Container 7 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents

Encloses a copy of a communication from residents of the District of Colombia to Johnson, signed by many residents; believes he can rally the people to support him. Cy of ALS. Including ALS, Native and Naturalized Citizens of the United States resident in Washington City and Georgetown, Washington City, D.C., to Andrew Johnson, President of the United States. 29 September 1867. Appreciates his efforts "...to maintain the Supremacy of the Federal Constitution..."; naturalized citizens especially are aware of teh dangerous threats along "know-nothing" lines which threaten their liberties; must guard against Congress seizing supreme power; says hopes are in him to protect freedoms. 9 pp. Also including a copy of some of the names of people who signed the petition. 2 pp.

Folder 8

Unit ID id83068

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/604815

Unit Date 1867 November-December

Mixed Materials 1 (box)

Container 8 (folder)

John Tyler, Jr., Washington, D.C., to President Andrew Johnson, Washington, D.C.

Unit ID id83069

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605101

Unit Date 1867 November 6

Mixed Materials 1 (box)

Container 8 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Cannot extend congratulations to him if the recent elections [in New York] support the Radical Republiacns, but can if the elections support the Democratic party; his correspondents in Alabama say they need more federal troops there. 2 pp. ALS. Including AN, saying the letter "...expresses teh real danger just now to the Democracy." 1 p. Also including AN, summarizing contents of the letter.

John Tyler, Jr., Washington City, D.C., to Judge Patterson, Washington, D.C.

Unit ID id83353

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605102

Unit Date 1867 November 9

Mixed Materials 1 (box)

Container 8 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Rarely talks about literature or politics, especially the latter, since he cannot vote. 2 pp. ALS. Including AN, that this letter was in reply to several of his remarks. Patterson is brother-in-law of Andrew Johnson.

S.S. Burch, Lynchburg, [Va.], to Major John Tyler, [Jr., Washington, D.C.]

Unit ID id83354

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605103

Unit Date 1867 November 14

Mixed Materials 1 (box)

Container 8 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Tyler owes him \$18; please pay at once; is having a hard time making a living. 1 p. ALS. Including AN, [by John Tyler, Jr.], summarizing contents of letter.

John Tyler, Jr., Washington City, D.C., to President Andrew Johnson, Washington, D.C.

Unit ID id83355

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605104

Unit Date 1867 November 26

Mixed Materials 1 (box)

Container 8 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Is at the mercy of his enemies because he supports him [AJ]; the Radicals must be put down in order to preserve peace; even if [Samuel P.] Chase is thwarted in his ambitions, he and Grant will have to watch out for George H. Thomas. 4 pp. Cy of ALS. Including a NCI from the Constitutional Union, 26 Nov. [18]67, about the constitutional convention in Alabama; President Johnson and General Grant will not receive any support from Alabama unless they do something about the situation there. 1 p. Also including AN, summarizing contents of the letter. 1 p. Also including a [DF of an article?], about the flow of time and the passion for commerce with the Orient.

[Robert Tyler], Montgomery, Alabama, to John Tyler, Jr., Washington, D.C.

Unit ID id83356

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605105

Unit Date 1867 December 2

Mixed Materials 1 (box)

Container 8 (folder)

Scope and Contents

About Alabama politics. 2 pp. AL.

John Tyler, Jr., Washington, D.C., to Andrew Johnson, President [of the] U[nited] States, Washington, D.C.

Unit ID id83358

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605106

Unit Date 1867 December 2

Mixed Materials 1 (box)

Container 8 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Encloses extracts from a letter of Robert Tyler giving his views of impeachment of President Johnson, and how the blacks in South Carolina, Florida, Mississippi, and Louisiana can take over those states without armed force; recommends he take on Robert Tyler as a writer to support his position. 3 pp. ALS. Including AN, saying that Robert Tyler's articles were attached to the letter sent to President Johnson.

John Tyler, Jr., Washington City, D.C., to The President [Andrew Johnson, Washington, D.C.]

Unit ID id83359

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605107

Unit Date 1867 December 7

Mixed Materials 1 (box)

Container 8 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Received a letter from Robert Tyler, the contents of which would probably interest him; the different possible candidates for the 1868 election: Grant, Seward, Chase, Seymour, and Thomas; encloses newspaper articles. 2 pp. ALS. Including AN, summarizing contents of letter.

John Tyler, Jr., Washington City, D.C., to Charles A. Eldridge, House of Representatives, Washington, D.C.

Unit ID id83360

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605108

Unit Date 1867 December 12

Mixed Materials 1 (box)

Container 8 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Enjoyed his speech made on 10 December, upholding the Constitution; thanks him for his defense of white Southerners; Radicals unfit to uphold the constitution; there are many who have been left "...without a State, or a Status..." by the actions of the Radical Republicans. 2 pp. [Df? or] ALS.

John Tyler, Jr., Washington, D.C., to Andrew Johnson, the President, Washington, D.C.

Unit ID id83361

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605109

Unit Date 1867 December 14

Mixed Materials 1 (box)

Container 8 (folder)

Scope and Contents

If he continues the way he is going, he will not be reelected, and probably [Samuel P.] Chase will be; he needs to spend money in the South on behalf of the Democratic party in order to get some support among the Black population. Cy of ALS.

John Tyler, Jr., Washington, D.C., to Andrew Johnson, Washington, D.C.

Unit ID id83363

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605110

Unit Date 1867 December 27

Mixed Materials 1 (box)

Container 8 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Encloses newspaper articles; suffering of people in South and North; threat of anarchy. 2 pp. Cy of ALS. Including AN, saying that two articles from DeBow's Review were enclosed. 1 p.

John Tyler, Jr., Washington, City, D.C., to Andrew Johnson, Washington, D.C.

Unit ID id83364

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605111

Unit Date 1867 December 30

Mixed Materials 1 (box)

Container 8 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Received a letter from Robert Tyler-says that the white people in Alabama are standing together

politically; white Southerners support President Johnson; everyone, white and black, is ruined; encloses a newspaper article. 2 pp. Cy of ALS. Including AN, summarizing contents of letter.

Box 2

Unit ID id83365

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/604525

Mixed Materials 2 (box)

Folder 1

Unit ID id83366

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/604816

Unit Date 1868 January-May

Mixed Materials 2 (box)

Container 1 (folder)

John Tyler, Jr., Washington, D.C., to Andrew Johnson, President of the United States, Washington, D.C.

Unit ID id83367

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605112

Unit Date 1868 January 23

Mixed Materials 2 (box)

Container 1 (folder)

Scope and Contents

The movement is going in the right direction and the adversary should be overthrown; nothing can stop him [JT] when he is doing what he thinks it right; has consistently supported him [AJ]; if he [JT] cannot do what he needs to be done, then appoint John Cantatore or John P. Brophy. 3 pp. ALS. Including AN, [by John Tyler, Jr.], summarizing contents of the letter.

[John Tyler, Jr., to Washington, D.C.?], to Mr. President [Andrew Johnson, Washington, D.C.]

Unit ID id83368

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605113

Unit Date 1868 February 11

Mixed Materials 2 (box)

Container 1 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Robert Tyler believes that if the Supreme Court declares the Reconstruction Acts illegal, military authority in the South will have to be subordinate to civil authority; Mrs. Huneker of Philadelphia, the daughter of James Gibbons, writes that the people will stand by Johnson if he calls on them; expects General John O'Neill to call on him [AJ]; the country can be saved from civil war by moving the executive branch to New York City, where it will be easier for the people to rally around him. 2 pp. AL.

John Tyler, Jr., Washington, D.C., to Andrew Johnson, Washington, D.C.

Unit ID id83369

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605114

Unit Date 1868 February 16

Mixed Materials 2 (box)

Container 1 (folder)

Scope and Contents

The Radicals have let several opportunities for complete victory slip through their fingers, enabling Johnson to gather strength. 1 p. ALS. Including AN, summarizing contents of the letter.

Resolution prepared for Mr. Lewis V. Bogy of St. Louis, Missouri

Unit ID id83370

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605115

Unit Date 1868 February 22

Mixed Materials 2 (box)

Container 1 (folder)

Scope and Contents

to be offered the National Democratic Committee at Washington Feb. 22, 1868, for adoption. Rendering thanks to Andrew Johnson for his part in upholding the constitution. 2 pp. Df of AD.

John Tyler, Jr., Washington, D.C., to Andrew Johnson, The President, Washington, D.C.

Unit ID id83371

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605116

Unit Date 1868 March 27

Mixed Materials 2 (box)

Container 1 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Believes impeachment will fail; please support the action to be taken on Monday. 1 p. ALS. Including AN, summarizing contents of the letter.

John Tyler, Jr., Washington City, D.C., to Andrew Johnson, The President, Washington, D.C.

Unit ID id83372

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605117

Unit Date 1868 March 30

Mixed Materials 2 (box)

Container 1 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Encloses Robert Tyler's report to the Executive [Democratic] Committee of Alabama; is ready to do whatever he can to support him [AJ]. 1 p. ALS. Including AN, summarizing contents of the letter.

D.R. Shiel, Acting Secretary, Fenian Brotherhood, New York City, N.Y.], to Gen. John Tyler, Jr., St. Louis, Mo.

Unit ID id83373

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605118

Unit Date 1868 April 25

Mixed Materials 2 (box)

Container 1 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Has forwarded \$300 to him by express mail; please acknowledge receipt. 1 p. ALS. Including ANS, by John Tyler, Jr., summarizing contents of letter.

Nathan Bedford Forrest, Memphis, Tennessee, to General John Tyler, Jr., Memphis, Tennessee

Unit ID id83374

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605119

Unit Date 1868 May 2

Mixed Materials 2 (box)

Container 1 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Introduces him to Capt. Theo[?] F. Tobin; Capt. Tobias Sand [Sneed?] might be of use to him [JT]. 1 p. ALS.

John Tyler, Jr., Memphis, Tennessee, to General N.B. Forrest, [Memphis, Tenn.]

Unit ID id83375

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605120

Mixed Materials 2 (box)

Container 1 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Summary of their conversations: 1. all white Southerners have to join together; 2. white Southerners need to join the Fenian Brotherhood in fighting the Radicals; 3. this combination will be directed by the Southerners and can be used for other purposes. 2 pp. Cy of ALS.

Folder 2

Unit ID id83377

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/604817

Unit Date 1868 June

Mixed Materials 2 (box)

Container 2 (folder)

James Gibbons, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania to General John Tyler, [New York City, New York?]

Unit ID id83378

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605121

Unit Date 1868 June 1

Mixed Materials 2 (box)

Container 2 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Advises him not to spend too much time at [Fenian Brotherhood] headquarters while he is in New York City; Canada in state of alarm; will be in New York City on Monday; encourages him to express his views to Mr. Meehan [?]; does he think a tour of inspection to _____ advisable? 1 p. ALS.

Jno., Memphis, Tennessee, to Col. John Tyler, Jr., New York City, New York

Unit ID id83379

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605122

Unit Date 1868 June 9

Mixed Materials 2 (box)

Container 2 (folder)

Scope and Contents

His letter about Gen'l F[orrest] was received; "...all the parties we spoke of will be at the appointed place and time." Col. Merriwether expressed his views on the subject at the state convention. 1 p. ALS. Including AN, summarizing contents of letter.

Wm. Selden, Washington, D.C., to John Tyler, [Jr., Washington, D.C.?]

Unit ID id83380

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605123

Unit Date 1868 June 10

Mixed Materials 2 (box)

Container 2 (folder)

Scope and Contents

A vacancy is to occur in the office of the Collector of Internal Revenue for the Richmond District; wants him to find out if the Senate and the President will confirm him [WS] in the office. 2 pp. ALS. Including AN, summarizing contents of the letter; Selden was confirmed in the position. Also including AN, Col. Stone, the previous collector had to resign because he was involved with fraud. Also including AN, comparing the legality and the oppresiveness of the union of Ireland with Britain to the union of the South with the U.S.

[P.]G.T. Beauregard, New York [Coty, N.Y.], to General Jno. Tyler, Jr., New York City, New York

Unit ID id83382

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605124

Unit Date 1868 June 19

Mixed Materials 2 (box)

Container 2 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents

Regrets that he is unable to meet him because of business downtown; asks him to call at 1:00. 1 p. ALS. Including an ACS, [P.]G.T. Beauregard, to John Tyler, Jr., [18 June 1868?], making an appointment for the following morning. 1 p.

"Baby" [Martha Rochelle Tyler?], Southampton Court-house, Virginia, to "Dear Old Dady" [John Tyler, Jr., New York City, N.Y.]

Unit ID id83383

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605125

Unit Date 1868 June 28

Mixed Materials 2 (box)

Container 2 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Weather is beautiful; regrets he is unable to send the picture because of its size; Jimmy saw Mrs. Ridely and daughters recetnly, has he seen Mrs. Tyler [widow of Pres. Tyler] and her children? Sister's photograph is enclosed, has not has any chills for a while. 3 pp. ALS.

John Tyler, Jr., City of New York, New York, to General John O'Neil, President of the Fenian Brotherhood, New York City, N.Y.

Unit ID id83384

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605126

Unit Date 1868 June 29

Mixed Materials 2 (box)

Container 2 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Encloses a more perfect copy of his report of his operations in the South; has addressed it to him and Mr. Gibbons since they were the ones who enlisted his aid; the gentlemen coming to the Democratic convention and to meet with him are unaware of the political implications of the movement; has changed slightly the original wording of his letter of instructions; when the gentlemen arrive, will introduce them to him; that is as far as his present authority goes. 2 pp. ALS.

Item 1

Unit ID id83386

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606503

Mixed Materials 2 (box)

Container 2 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents

Including ALS, from John Tyler, Jr., City of New York, New York, to General John O'Neil, the President, and Mr. James Gibbons, the Vice-President of the Fenian Brotherhood, New York City, New York. Acting by their instructions, following is a report of what he [JT] did; first, went to Memphis and conferred with N. B. Forrest, G. J. Pillow, and I. G. Harris, showing how Southern interests were supported by the Catholics, how the Fenian Brotherhood had been reorganized after Sweeny's attempt to invade Canada and the exposure of O'Mahoney and Stephens, an dstood ready with government and army to take over a British possession and set up its own government, and how the Fenians and the South could maintain their constitutional liberties if they cooperated; is anxious to cooperate with anyone who will help the South prevent the Radicals from taking over

politically and economically; left Memphis and travelled to New Orleans where he met with General Beauregard, who was sympathetic with the Fenians' objectives; offered him the position of commander-in-chief; Beauregard declined on account of his health; then went to see General Richard Taylor, who declined to join because of his parole; offered Raphael Semmes the command of the naval forces, which he declined for time being; Beauregard had given him introductions to J.B. Gordon and Wade Hampton, so he approached them; also spoke briefly to Robert Tyler and General [James Holt] Clanton about the Fenian cause; many expressed doubts about the propriety of attacking Canada; approached Joseph E. Johnston, who is occupied with writing a book and loath to start another war; since arriving in New York City, has again talked with General Beauregard and hopes to persuade him to give them [i.e. Gibbons and O'Neil] his thoughts on the subject; invited John C. Brown to the meeting in New York City; thinks it would be a mistake to invade Canada before the November Elections, for fear such invasion would promote the Radical cause in the U.S.; also it would lead to a religious war, and restrictions on the Catholic Church in the U.S.; those encouraging them in their enterprise are trying to get them and their Democratic votes out of the country so that the Radicals can be elected to office; if the Democrats are elected to power, they might make war on England and then their plan to invade Canada would be welcomed. 46 pp. Also including AN, "Report of John Tyler, Jr., ...associated with his mission South." 1 p.

Folder 3

Unit ID id83487

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/604818

Unit Date 1868 July 1

Mixed Materials 2 (box)

Container 3 (folder)

John Tyler., Jr., City of New York, New York, to General John O'Neil, the President, and Mr. James Gibbons, the Vice-President of the Fenian Brotherhood, New York City, New York

Unit ID id83488

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605127

Unit Date 1868 July 1

Mixed Materials 2 (box)

Container 3 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Saw the following people on his trip South: Lt. Gen. N. B. Forrest, Ex-Governor Isham J. [i.e. G.] Harris, Major General Gideon J. Pillow, Gen. [P.] G. T. Beauregard, Admiral Raphael Semmes, Gen. Richard Taylor, Mr. Robert Tyler, Gen. [James Holt] Clanton, Major Gen. J. B. Gordon, Lt. Gen. Wade Hampton; Forrest, Gordon, and Hampton agreed to meet with them and advised contacting Gen. Joseph E. Johnston; Beauregard came to see him in New York City and advised contacting Major Gen. J.C. Brown; a meeting has been arranged for early July, which Beauregard, Forrest, Gordon, and Hampton will attend; if they think it necessary, there will be other Confederate leaders at the National Democratic Convention whom they can consult; is looking forward to introducing them to the generals, and hopes the plans will be successful. 6 pp. ALS.

Including ALS, from John Tyler, Jr., New York City New York, to President John O'Neill, New York City, New York

Unit ID id83489

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606504

Unit Date 1868 July 19

Mixed Materials 2 (box)

Container 3 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Enclosed is a copy of a letter from Wade Hampton, stating his position as well as those of Generals [William] Preston, Gordon, and Forrest on their recent interview. Including AN, summarizing contents of the letter.

Also including ALS, from James Gibbons, Vice President Fenian Brotherhood, [St. Louis, Mo.]

Unit ID id83490

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606505

Unit Date 1868 April 21

Mixed Materials 2 (box)

Container 3 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Authorizes him to consult with General [P.] G. T. Beauregard and other former Confederate officers about the Fenian Brotherhood's plans; lets them know how much they admire their abilities and how much they would like them to join them. First sentence revised by John Tyler, Jr. 2 pp. Including AN, summarizing contents of letter.

Also including ALS, from Pierre Gustave Toutant Beauregard, New Orleans, La., to Jno. Tyler, [Jr.], New Orleans, La.

Unit ID id83491

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606506

Unit Date 1868 May 12

Mixed Materials 2 (box)

Container 3 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Health precludes his acceptance of the command offered; General Richard Taylor may be able to assist him. Including AN, summarizing contents of letter. 1 p.

Also including a Cy of ALS, from John Tyler, Jr., New Orleans, Louisiana, to General [P.] G.T. Beauregard, New Orleans, Louisiana

Unit ID id83492

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606507

Unit Date 1868 May 12

Mixed Materials 2 (box)

Container 3 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Hopes his health will be restored; plans to use the introduction to Richard Taylor this evening. 1 p. Including AN, summarizing contents of letter. 1 p.

Also, including ALs, from Raphael Semmes, New Orleans, La., to John Tyler, [Jr., New Orleans, La.]

Unit ID id83493

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606508

Unit Date 1868 May 12

Mixed Materials 2 (box)

Container 3 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Until such time as the foreign power which he represents has a de facto government and a flag, there can be no naval force; when that time comes he will be happy to become the commander of that force. 1 p. Including AN, summarizing contents of letter.

Also including Cy of ALS, John Tyler, Jr., New York City, New York, to Major General [Wade] Hampton and others [N.B. Forrest, J.B. Gordon, J.C. Brown, Raphael Semmes]

Unit ID id83494

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606509

Unit Date 1868 June 17

Mixed Materials 2 (box)

Container 3 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Inquires whether they wish to stay with their delegations to the convention or have their own suite; expects them about the last of the month. "Keep uncommitted on the Presidential question." 2 pp. Including AN, summarizing contents of letter.

Also including ALS, from N.B. Forrest, Memphis, Tenn., to Gen. John Tyler, Jr., New York City, [N.Y.]

Unit ID id83495

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606510

Unit Date 1868 June 20

Mixed Materials 2 (box)

Container 3 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Advises him to secure a suite of rooms for the party; will be in New York City by the 1st of July; has written to [John B.] Gordon and [Wade] Hampton and has seen John C. Brown about this. 1 p. Including AN, summarizing contents of letter.

Also including ALS, from Wade Hampton, Charlottesville, Va., to Col. Jno. Tyler, Jr., [New York City. N.Y.]

Unit ID id83496

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606511

Unit Date 1868 June 27

Mixed Materials 2 (box)

Container 3 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Will arrive in New York about 3 July; has arranged a room already. 1 p. Including AN, summarizing contents of letter.

Also including ALS, from Raphael Semmes, Mobile, Alabama, to John Tyler, Jr., New York City, New York

Unit ID id83497

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606512

Unit Date 1868 June 25

Mixed Materials 2 (box)

Container 3 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Received his letter; reminds him of his [RS] letter of last May, wherein he states that he could be of no service until such a time as the cause has a de facto government; when that time comes he would be glad to assist the cause. 1 p. Including AN, summarizing contents of the letter.

Also including ALS, from Wade Hampton, New York City, New York, to Col. Jno. Tyler, [Jr., New York City, New York]

Unit ID id83498

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606513

Unit Date 1868 July 15

Mixed Materials 2 (box)

Container 3 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Gordon, Forrest, and he [W. H.] concur in the agreement reached the other day; is planning to leave this morning. Including AN, summarizing contents of the letter.

Folder 4**Unit ID** id83499**Unit ID** /repositories/2/archival_objects/604819**Unit Date** July 2-September**Mixed Materials** 2 (box)**Container** 4 (folder)**Jno. Mhoon, Huntsville, Alabama, to Maj. Jno. Tyler, [Jr.], New York [City, N.Y]****Unit ID** id83500**Unit ID** /repositories/2/archival_objects/605128**Unit Date** 1868 July 2**Mixed Materials** 2 (box)**Container** 4 (folder)**Scope and Contents**

His letter and telegram have just reached him; F[orrest] has now told him everything; saw Gen'l [Julius?] Hayden who says the country around Huntsville is likely to erupt [into violence?] anytime; the people are awaiting an opportunity to seize back their rights; expects to be out of Memphis for two or three weeks; Col. Merriwether is fine. 2 pp. ALS. Including AN, summarizing contents of letter.

P. G.T. Beauregard, New York City, New York, to Jno. Tyler, Jr., New York City, New York**Unit ID** id83501**Unit ID** /repositories/2/archival_objects/605129**Unit Date** 1868 July 2**Mixed Materials** 2 (box)**Container** 4 (folder)**Scope and Contents**

Is busy today; will be free tomorrow morning. 1 p. ACS.

Proposed Preamble and Resolutions at the Platform of the New York [National] Democratic Convention**Unit ID** id83502**Unit ID** /repositories/2/archival_objects/605130**Unit Date** 1868 July 4**Mixed Materials** 2 (box)**Container** 4 (folder)**Scope and Contents**

Scope and Contents

In view of the fact that during the recent war, Great Britain was able to regain her lead in world commerce and once again started molesting naturalized U.S. citizens, it is resolved that the Democratic party will protect the citizens of the U.S., will support their claims against Britain, and seek to regain the U.S. lead in world commerce; since the Republican party is seeking to promote the interests of the rich over the poor, it is resolved (here insert the resolutions on the Reconstruction acts, and on finance, revenue, and currency). 6 pp. AD. Including ADF, of the last part of the preamble and the resolutions. 1 p. Also including ANS by John Tyler, Jr., the delegates, "instead of laying aside all personal considerations, " began discussions on cabinet appointments; hence the peculiar tone of his speech at Delmonicos and his letter to Mr. Preston. 1 p. Also including ALS, from Frank P. Blair, [New York City, N.Y.]. Has decided not to write for publication the letter he promised to write yesterday, as he has often expressed opinions in the past; he agrees with the enclosed resolutions. 1 p. Also including ANS, by John Tyler, Jr., F. P. Brotherhood and Catholics, although his later remarks to the Missouri delegation which were published did seem to redeem his promise.

John Tyler, Jr., New York City, New York, to General [William] Preston, Chairman of the Committee on Resolutions and Platform [of the Democratic National Convention, New York City, New York]

Unit ID id83503

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605131

Unit Date 1868 July 6

Mixed Materials 2 (box)

Container 4 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Talleyrand could have said that he represented a principle at the Congress of Vienna; likewise the Catholics in the U.S. represent a principle and they also have power; tells him this for the benefit of his work at the Democratic National Convention. 1 p. Cy of ALS. Including AN, stating this is a duplicate of the letter sent to Preston.

Manhattan Club, New York City, New York, to John Tyler Jr., New York City, New York

Unit ID id83504

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605132

Unit Date 1868 July 6

Mixed Materials 2 (box)

Container 4 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Invitation to a reception on 6 July. 1 p. PC. Including AN, [by John Tyler, Jr.], invitation was extended to all delegates at the Democratic National Convention. 1 p.

John Tyler, Jr., New York City, New York, to General Wade Hampton, New York City, New York

Unit ID id83506

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605133

Mixed Materials 2 (box)

Container 4 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents

Will arrange the next meeting between him and Generals N.B. Forrest and [John B.] Gordon and the parties he [JT] represents [i.e. Mr. O'Neill and Mr. Gibbons of the Fenian Brotherhood]. 1 p. Cy of ALS. Including AN, by John Tyler, Jr., Summarizing contents of the letter; the meeting took place on 12 July in General Preston's rooms.

[John Tyler, Jr., to General Nathan Bedford Forrest]

Unit ID id83507

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605134

Unit Date 1868 July

Mixed Materials 2 (box)

Container 4 (folder)

Scope and Contents

President Johnson disappointed that Southerners did not insist upon his nomination; he has yielded to the Radicals by agreeing that the black-dominated legislature in the South are to select the electoral college. 1 p. Frag. of AL. Including AN, by John Tyler, Jr., summarizing contents of the letter.

Jno. Mhoon, Juka, Miss., to Maj. Jn. Tyler, Jr., Washington, D.C.

Unit ID id84293

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605135

Unit Date 1868 August 2

Mixed Materials 2 (box)

Container 4 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Is just recovering from a fever; agrees with him about the causes of war; says foes are seeking a

reason to destroy them; they must wait awhile until able to resist foes; "church is spreading rapidly and will soon include all worthy men from the Potomac to the Rio Grande," urges him to tell how the meeting [between the Southern generals and the Fenians] went. 1 p. ALS. Including AN, by John Tyler, Jr., summarizing contents of the letter. 1 p.

John O'Neill, New York City, New York, to General John Tyler, Jr.

Unit ID id84294

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605136

Unit Date 1868 August 6

Mixed Materials 2 (box)

Container 4 (folder)

Scope and Contents

His letters received; thanks him for his advice; shall Mrs. Ekins forward his letters to him? 1 p. ALS. Including AN, by John Tyler, Jr., summarizing contents of the letter.

John P. Brophy, New York City, New York, to General John Tyler, Jr., Washington, D.C.

Unit ID id84295

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605137

Unit Date 1868 September 28

Mixed Materials 2 (box)

Container 4 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Inquires about his daughter [Mattie?], couasing Sally, Mr. C, Tony, and Anna; give them his regards; Mr. Savage's "abortive" convention has inspired them with hope, but it didn't fo well for Mr. Savage; the General [i.e. John O'Neill] treated Col. O'Beirne roughly in his speech. 1 p. ALS. Including AN, by John Tyler, Jr., summarizing contents of letter.

Folder 5

Unit ID id84296

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/604820

Unit Date 1868 November-December

Mixed Materials 2 (box)

Container 5 (folder)

John Tyler, Jr., Washington, D.C.

Unit ID id84298

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605138

Unit Date 1868 November 10

Mixed Materials 2 (box)

Container 5 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents

Wishes to acquaint him with his activities of the past summer during which he prevented a "collision" with Great Britain and satyed civil unrest in the South; has been twice pardoned and because of his ancestors, is very concerned about the welfare of the United States; hopes to persuade the Democratic electoral colleges [to make the vote in the electoral college unanimous for Grant]. 2 pp. Cy of ALS. Imncluding AN, by John Tyler, Jr., letters to General Dent and to W.H. Seward of 10 and 18 November [18]68, about making the electoral college vote unanimous for Grant.

John Tyler, Jr., Washington, D.C., to Andrew Johnson, The President, Washington, D.C.

Unit ID id84299

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605139

Unit Date 1868 November 14

Mixed Materials 2 (box)

Container 5 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Has saved him additional problems by preventing a "collision" with Great Britain and by laying to rest civil disturbances in the South; has been twice pardoned for his past activities; enclosed is the legal answer to the report made by Secretary of the Interior [Orville Hickman] Browning about the claim of Col. William Selden, former marshall of the District of Columbia, for keeping prisoners; Browning's predecessors in the office, starting with Jacob Thompson, have treated the case wrongly; Johnson has the power to reopen the case; hopes his family will always be well-treated by whomever is president. 4 pp. ALS.

John Tyler, Jr., Washington City, D.C., to Wm. H. Seward, Secretary of the United States, Washington, D.C.

Unit ID id84300

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605140

Unit Date 1868 November 18

Mixed Materials 2 (box)

Container 5 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents

Enclosed letters show he started a movement earlier this month [to persuade members of the electoral college to vote for Grant]; can prove that this summer he prevented a clash with Great Britain and laid to rest some of the civil discontent in the South; has been twice pardoned. 1 p. Cy of ALS. Including a Cy of ALS, from John Tyler, Jr., Washington, D.C., to John B. Gordon, Wade Hampton, Admiral Raphael Semmes, William Preston, J.W. Stevenson, C.C. Clay, John Forsyth, Robert Tyler, and others. 9 November 1868. Is enclosing a letter addressed to other leading citizens [about the electoral college vote]; the precedents for the suggestion can be found in the electoral college votes in 1824, 1836, and 1840; thinks it expedient and necessary to maintain peace for the electoral college to vote unanimously for Grant. 3 pp. Also including a Cy of ALS, John Tyler, Jr., Washington, D.C., to Generals [Wade] Hampton, and [John B.] Gordon, [William] Preston, I.W. Stevenson, C.C. Clay, Robert Tyler, and others, 8 November 1868. Recommends the Democratic part members of the electoral college cast their votes for Grant for the following purposes: as a conciliatory gesture, to show that if he is good to them they will support him, so he won't be left entirely in the hands of the Radicals, and to "strengthen" him in his conservative tendencies. 1 p.

[P.] G.T. Beauregard, New Orleans, Louisiana, to General Jno. Tyler, Jr., Washington, D.C

Unit ID id84301

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605141

Unit Date 1868 November 19

Mixed Materials 2 (box)

Container 5 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Agrees whole-heartedly that the Democrats should give their electoral votes to General Grant, but only with the approval of Horatio Seymour; doesn't want it to look like they're deserting their candidate; believes Grant will be more conservative if the Democrats support him; has expressed these views to his friends.

John Tyler, Jr., Washington City, D.C., to W.H. Deward, Secretary of State of the United States, Washington, D.C.

Unit ID id84302

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605142

Unit Date 1868 November 20

Mixed Materials 2 (box)

Container 5 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents

Encloses his report to the Fenian Brotherhood, advising them not to invade Canada; they are offended with him because of the advice, but he still has some power over them. 1 p. Cy of ALS. Including a Cy of ALS, John Tyler, Jr., City of New York, New York, to the President, Vice-President, and the Executive Committee of the Fenian Brotherhood. 19 June 1868. Advises against invading Canada for the following reasons: 1. while the Radicals are in power, it will likely result in their disenfranchisement; 2. since neither Great Britain nor the U.S. can afford a war, they will probably unite against the Fenians; 3. it would be the cause of starting a world-wide union of Protestant nations; 4. the Democratic party needs their votes; if the Democrats win the presidential election in November, there will probably be a war with Great Britain, in which case their invasion of Canada will be welcomed; therefore, it's best to await the results. 15 pp. Also including ANS, by John Tyler, Jr., summarizing contents of the letters. 1 p.

John Tyler, Jr., Washington City, D.C., to W.H. Seward, Washington, D.C.

Unit ID id84303

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605143

Unit Date 1868 November 23

Mixed Materials 2 (box)

Container 5 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Encloses a copy of General Beauregard's letter [of 19 Nov. 1868]; fears others will not see the expediency of following his suggestion. 1 p. Cy of ALS. Including AN, summarizing contents of General Beauregard's letter and Tyler's to Seward.

Julia Chamberlin, Louisville, Kentucky, to Mr. John Tyler, Jr., Louisville, Kentucky

Unit ID id84304

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605144

Unit Date 1868 December 15

Mixed Materials 2 (box)

Container 5 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Would like to have him join him in making some visits tomorrow. 1 p. ALS. Including a poem about love. Also including a list of 7 names.

Julia Chamberlin, Louisville, Kentucky, to Mr. John Tyler, Jr., Louisville, Kentucky

Unit ID id84305

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605145

Unit Date 1868 December 16

Mixed Materials 2 (box)

Container 5 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Hopes the weather will permit them to go visiting tomorrow; comes see her at any time. 1 p. ALS.

W.H. Platt, Louisville, Kentucky, to Gen. John Tyler, Jr., Louisville, Kentucky

Unit ID id84306

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605146

Unit Date 1868 Decemeber 16

Mixed Materials 2 (box)

Container 5 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Suggested to the Female Orphan Asylum that he might be able to lectre on their behalf, but for various reasons, the offer was voteddown. 3 pp. ALS.

John E. Hatcher, Louisville, Kentucky, to Gen. John Tyler, Lousiville, Kentucky

Unit ID id84308

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605147

Unit Date 1868 December 17

Mixed Materials 2 (box)

Container 5 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Encloses the article he wished to see; visited the Board of Trade and believes a lecture can be satisfactorily arranged. 1 p. ALS.

John E. Hatcher, Louisville, Kentucky to Gen. John Tyler, Jr.

Unit ID id84309

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605148

Unit Date 1868 December 26

Mixed Materials 2 (box)

Container 5 (folder)

Scope and Contents

His friends and he would liek to have him [JT] come lecture again, but fear it would not pay him. 3 pp. ALS.

H. Platt, Lousiville, Kentucky, to Gen. John Tyler, Jr., Louisville, Kentucky

Unit ID id84310

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605149

Unit Date 1868 December

Mixed Materials 2 (box)

Container 5 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Encloses his [JT] book and one of his [WHP] sermons. 1 p. ANS.

Folder 6

Unit ID id84311

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/604821

Unit Date 1869

Mixed Materials 2 (box)

Container 6 (folder)

M[artha?] B. Rochelle, Underwood Farm, [Va.?], to James Rochelle Tyler

Unit ID id84312

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605150

Unit Date 1869 February 20

Mixed Materials 2 (box)

Container 6 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Fragments of poems written about James. R. Tyler. 1 p. ANS.

Col. and Mrs. Thomas Ridely, "Bonnie Doon," Southampton County, Virginia, to Miss Mattie Tyler, and Bro. [James Rochelle Tyler], Jerusalem, Va.

Unit ID id84314

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605151

Unit Date 1869 May 27

Mixed Materials 2 (box)

Container 6 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Invitation to the wedding of Emma M. Ridley and George P. Burgwyn. 4 items. PC. Also including a card listing numbers and names. 1 item.

Mrs. John Tyler, New York City, New York, to General John Tyler, Jr.

Unit ID id84398

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605152

Unit Date 1869 June 26

Mixed Materials 2 (box)

Container 6 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Invitation to the wedding of Julia Tyler and William H. Spencer, PC.

Jno. Maguire, St. Louis, Mo., to John Tyler, Jr., [Washington, D.C.?)

Unit ID id84399

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605153

Unit Date 1869 August 11

Mixed Materials 2 (box)

Container 6 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Has not yet seen the archbishop about publishing his letter; invited him to attend the labor union's convention in Philadelphia. 2 pp. ALS. Including AN, but John Tyler, Jr., summarizing contents of the letter.

John Tyler, Jr., Washington City, D.C., to O.K. Harris, Managing Editor of the National Republican, Washington, D.C.

Unit ID id84400

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605154

Unit Date 1869 September 20

Mixed Materials 2 (box)

Container 6 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Inexcusable of him not to print a retraction of the slander against him [JT] sooner than he did; was in the hospital to undergo surgery, not for intoxication, yet he [OKH] mistakenly assumes that poor people are intemperant; family [of JT] was left destitute after the war and he was barred from his former profession; has very moderate habits; Harris' slander is a result of political differences, envy, and hate; General George H. Thomas is a relative and can help at anytime; may be poor, but never have done any base thing, which is more than his political friends can say; he is a contemptible man. 17 pp. Df of ALS.

Item 1**Unit ID** id84402**Unit ID** /repositories/2/archival_objects/606514**Mixed Materials** 2 (box)**Container** 6 (folder)**Scope and Contents**

Scope and Contents

Including ANS, by John Tyler, [Jr.], his reply to the slander was not published. 1 p. Also including AN, copied out of the Daily Chronicle, 28 August 1869, "the slander of the Chronicle upon myself." 2 pp. Also including ALS, from Tom Florence, Washington, D.C., to [Col. lo Severns?, Washington, D.C., Sept.? 1869], General Tyler will give him his defense against the slander, which defense is to be published in the Constitutional Union; some of the language may be too strong. 2 pp. Also including ALS, by Col. lo Severns, Washington, D.C. to [?], will put Tyler's letter in the editorial column use the following introduction. See oversize file.

G. L. Thompson, to John Tyler, Jr.**Unit ID** id84403**Unit ID** /repositories/2/archival_objects/605155**Unit Date** 1869 October 8**Mixed Materials** 2 (box)**Container** 6 (folder)**Scope and Contents**

Scope and Contents

Concerning a place for Tyler in the Norfolk and St. Nazaire Steam Navigation Co. 1 p. ALS. Including ANS, by John Tyler, Jr., these apers were returned at his request; his application is still to be considered. 1 p. Also including AN, a memo to Charles H. McCormick and others in Chicago about the steamship line and to write Professor Maury. 1 p. Also including AN, enclosed is an outline of the Norfolk and St. Nazaire Steamship Transatlantic Line; also two addresses. 1 p. Also including AN, giving Col. G.L. Thompson's address of Col. Thompson, 1 p. Also including an AD, giving the history, routes, and proposed operations of the Norfolk and St. Nazaire Steam Navigation Company of France, and the Virginia and Tennessee Airline Railway. 8 pp.

Agreement between James Rochelle Tyler and Marie Antoinette Rochelle**Unit ID** id84404**Unit ID** /repositories/2/archival_objects/605156**Unit Date** 1869 October 8**Mixed Materials** 2 (box)**Container** 6 (folder)**Scope and Contents**

If she is still unmarried on 8 oct. 1870, he is to give her 2 books; if she marries on or before that date, she is to give him a coat. 1 p. ADS.

John Tyler, Jr., Washington City, D.C., to Crosby S. Noyes, Editor of the Evening Star, [Washington, D.C.?]**Unit ID** id84405**Unit ID** /repositories/2/archival_objects/605157**Unit Date** 1869 November 13**Mixed Materials** 2 (box)**Container** 6 (folder)**Scope and Contents**

Mr. George Alfred Townsend's remark about him in the Chicago Tribune was a lie, and he is surprised the Evening Star printed it, knowing it was such; he wishes to print a refutation. 1 p. ALS.

W.M. MicPheelin[?], St Louis, [Mo.], to General John Tyler, Jr.

Unit ID id84406

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605158

Unit Date 1869 November 17

Mixed Materials 2 (box)

Container 6 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Took his enclosure to Mrs. Ames, but was unable to see her; she is rumored to be going out with a Memphis lawyer; wishes Tyler could "win her affections" and gain access to her fortune by marrying her; "fraug, violence, and, and plunder [are] the order of the day." 2 pp. ALS. Including AN, by John Tyler, Jr., summarizing contents of letter.

Wm. M. Burwell, Ed[itor] and Pres,m DeBow's Rev[iew], New Orleans, Louisiana, to John Tyler, Jr.

Unit ID id84407

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605159

Unit Date 1869 December 2

Mixed Materials 2 (box)

Container 6 (folder)

Scope and Contents

DeBow's Review is concerned chiefly with recording the progress of the South; his article on U.S. diplomatic relations with Central and South America sounds useful, but there are no guaranties of a regular column. 2 pp. ALS.

John Tyler, Jr., Washington City, D.C., to J. M. Cavanaugh, [Washington, D.C.]

Unit ID id84408

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605160

Unit Date 1869 December 11

Mixed Materials 2 (box)

Container 6 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Will accept the position as associate editor of the National Intelligencer as a man with conservative political views, provided he is allowed freedom in writing and is paid \$500 per quarter; if Alexander Delmar agrees, let him sign this. 1 p. ALS. Including ANm, by John Tyler, Jr., this was his ultimatum to Mr. Delmar

Wm. Falconer, Greenville, Alabama, to Gen. John Tylerm [Jr., Washington, D.C.]

Unit ID id84410

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605161

Unit Date 1869 December 14

Mixed Materials 2 (box)

Container 6 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Glad to hear he recovered from his recent illness and hopes things will go better for him; hopes that the late war won't result in the ruin of all the old families; "wholesale thievery [is] the basis of American life today" moved to Greenville so children could get an education; after 2 hard years of struggling on his plantation is able to relax a little now; rewrote the manuscript and hopes to get it published; tell Roane he wrote him. 4 pp. ALS. Including AN, letter answered. 1 p.

Box 3

Unit ID id84412

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/604526

Mixed Materials 3 (box)

Folder 1**Unit ID** id84413**Unit ID** /repositories/2/archival_objects/604822**Unit Date** 1870 January-February**Mixed Materials** 3 (box)**Container** 1 (folder)**William M. Burwell, New Orleans, La., to John Tyler, Jr.****Unit ID** id84416**Unit ID** /repositories/2/archival_objects/605162**Unit Date** 1870 January 19**Mixed Materials** 3 (box)**Container** 1 (folder)**Scope and Contents**

Have copies of DeBow's Review beginning with the original issue; is interested in his article on his father; the policies of the Old Whigs; tell Gov. Wise to encourage polytechnic education and to open a school of Navigation so Virginia can take advantage of the expanding U.S. trade. 5 pp. ALS. Including AN, by John Tyler, Jr., summarizing contents of letter; accepted offer "if ever able to get work again." 1 p.

John Tyler, Jr., Washington City, D.C., to Ulysses S. Grant**Unit ID** id84418**Unit ID** /repositories/2/archival_objects/605163**Unit Date** 1870 January 24**Mixed Materials** 3 (box)**Container** 1 (folder)**Scope and Contents**

Scope and Contents

Warns that Radicals in Congress are usurping Grant's powers and particularly mentions [Charles] Sumner and [Benjamin] Butler as threats; calls for a veto of the "Virginia Bill" suggests that Grant call a General Convention to frame a new Constitution; sees Congress present course leading to civil war and/or monetary crash as it weakens the power of individual states; mentions moving capitol to Mississippi Valley to weaken New England's influence; suggests that Jeremiah Black of Pennsylvania could draft such a message. 9 pp. ALS. Including Cy of ALS, 7 pp. Including AN, John Tyler, Jr., endorsing and summarizing letter. 1 p. Also including AN by John Tyler, Jr., n.d., that letter was given to Mr. Dox of Alabama 24 January 1870, after passage of Virginia Bill; was returned by him 27 January 1870 without being given to Grant. 1 p.

John Tyler, Jr., Washington City, D.C., to James Augustus Johnson, House of Representatives, Washington, D.C.**Unit ID** id84419**Unit ID** /repositories/2/archival_objects/605164**Unit Date** 1870 January 31**Mixed Materials** 3 (box)**Container** 1 (folder)**Scope and Contents**

Discontinue efforts to get Democratic Senate and House members to give subscriptions to "the Course of Parties in the United States under the Constitution" to be written along with a literary work on "Father" [President John Tyler]; [seems to desire discontinuance due to lack of response]; the Democratic party "has done nothing to relieve itself of the many onerous obligations under which it rests." 3 pp. Cy of ALS. Including AN endorsing and summarizing letter. 1 p.

John Tyler, Jr., Office of Hughes, Denveer, and Peck, Washington City, D.C., to General [?] Michler, United States Army, Washington D.C.

Unit ID id84420

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605165

Unit Date 1870 February 15

Mixed Materials 3 (box)

Container 1 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Having considered long the situation of the country and general social and political status is returning his salutation and desires a confidential interview. 1 p. Cy of ALS. Including AN endorsing and summarizing letter. 1 p.

John Tyler, Jr., Office of Hughes, Denver, and Peck, Washington, D.C., to John W. Johnston, U.S. Senate, Washington, D.C.

Unit ID id84421

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605166

Unit Date 1870 February 26

Mixed Materials 3 (box)

Container 1 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents

Is enclosing a letter to Robert Ridgway which will explain a confidential metter. 1 p. Cy of ALS. Including ALS from John Tyler, Jr., Washington City, D.C., to Robert Ridgway, House of Representatives, Washington, D.C. 26 Feb. 1870, telling that old war injury acted up last year and therefore has not been working so have disagreeable predicament as regards to boarding bill; will pay back any loans as soon as possible; needs \$125 today so he can get out of city. 3 pp.

Folder 2

Unit ID id84422

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/604823

Unit Date 1870 March

Mixed Materials 3 (box)

Container 2 (folder)

John Tyler, Jr., Office Hughes, Denver and Peck, Washington, D.C., to Robert Ridgway, Washington City, D.C.

Unit ID id84423

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605167

Unit Date 1870 March 1

Mixed Materials 3 (box)

Container 2 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Appreciates his effort to obtain help [financial?] from Virginia Senators and Representatives but having thought about it must decline such aid; has suffered too much humiliation already. 2 pp. Cy of ALS. Includes AN endorsing and summarizing letter. 1 p.

Martha E. DeBow, Fairfield Homestead, Nashville, Tenn., to John Tyler, Jr., Washington, D.C.

Unit ID id84425

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605168

Unit Date 1870 March 2

Mixed Materials 3 (box)

Container 2 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents

Will help him collect his essays; has the weekly he poke of packed away and will hunt it up and copy what you wished; or can bring entire volume to him; Mr. Burwell of New Orleans has the loose numbers. 2 pp. ALS. Including AN by John Tyler, Jr., endorsing and summarizing the letter; indicates Tyler wrote back and requested volume brought to Washington. 1 p.

Governor Henry T. Wise, Richmond, Virginia, to John Tyler, Jr.

Unit ID id84426

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605169

Unit Date 1870 March 2

Mixed Materials 3 (box)

Container 2 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents

Has the copy of Abell's Life, Mr. Gillett's letter; the birth and lineage he worked out and Mrs. Hallows' book; this is a "sacred task" [writing a memoir of President Tyler] but will take sometime due to frequent interruptions. 1 p. ALS. Including AN, John Tyler, Jr., explaining letter. 1 p.

William Falconer, Greenville, Alabama to John Tyler, Jr.

Unit ID id84433

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605170

Unit Date 1870 March 4

Mixed Materials 3 (box)

Container 2 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents

Has talked to Dr. Cloud, State Superintendant of Education and Chairman of the Educational Board about his [JT] case; he will write to the President of the University of Alabama, N.A. Luniley [sic] [Lupton]; it seems the chairs he [JT] preferred are not yet filled; suggests he immediately write the men mentioned above; his brother will talk to Mr. Cloud also; Keep politics out of this; has sent manuscript to Claxton, Remson, and Haffelfinger of Philadelphia who accepted it; could he send them a short note about it?; wrote to Dr. Luniley [sic] [Lupton] himself. 4 pp. ALS. Including ALS from William Falconer, Greensborough, Alabama, to John Tyler, Jr., 23 March 1870, indicating the name of the President of the University of Alabama is N.A. Lupton, not N.A. Lumiley; sorry about the mistake. 2 pp. Also including AN John Tyler, Jr. endorsing and summarizing both letters. 1 p.

Charles M. Christian, Baltimore, Maryland, to "cousin" John Tyler, Jr.

Unit ID id84430

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605171

Unit Date 1870 March 12

Mixed Materials 3 (box)

Container 2 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents

Has been in bed or would have answered sooner; it will take time to find out-on the war path for him [JT] now; come over soon. 1 p. ALS. Including AN, John Tyler, Jr. endorsing letter which is in regards to lecture; answered letter saying to go ahead with arrangements; will share benefits. 1 p.

W.W. Corcoran, Washington City, D.C., to John Tyler, Jr., Washington, D.C.

Unit ID id84435

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605172

Unit Date 1870 March 17

Mixed Materials 3 (box)

Container 2 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents

Has received letter of the 15th; will send help to Mrs. [Susan A.] Eppes through Mrs. Semple; will confer with her about admission of Mrs. "E." to Aged Women's Home. 1 p. ALS. Including ALS from W.W. Corcoran, Wash[ing]ton D.C., to Jo[h]n Tyler, Jr., Washington, D.C., 24 Nov. 1869, informing that the place at the cemetery he noted as vacated by Doct[or] Hunter has been filled more than three months ago. Also including ANS John Tyler, Jr., endorsing and explaining Corcoran's letter of 17 March 1870. 1 p. Also including ANS John Tyler, Jr., Expressing wish to do for another what he cannot do for himself, however severe his suffering. 1 p.

W. N. Walton, to W. H. Farrar

Unit ID id84436

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605173

Unit Date 1870 March 25

Mixed Materials 3 (box)

Container 2 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents

Letter from mutual friend General John Tyler [Jr.], is really surprising; how can a sane man expect anyone in these times to invest \$300,000 in a cure for Hog Cholera or any other invention; friend in California also has a cure for Hog Cholera and he will get a patent for him; if Tyler's friends cure is also valid perhaps they can take out a joint patent; anyone who wants \$200,000 for any invention is either a fool or an idiot. 2 pp. ALS. Including ANS by John Tyler, [Jr.], to Colonel [Farrar], n.d., designating Walton's letter as a breach of faith and an attempt to extort his client's secret; but to get that secret they must pay \$300,000 cash. In margin. Also including AN [by John Tyler, Jr.], n.d., identifying Walton's friend as a certain Fletcher, veterinary surgeon from Missouri an California. In margin.

L. C. Holloway, New York, to "my dear Friend," [John Tyler, Jr.], n.d.

Unit ID id84437

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605174

Unit Date 1870 March 25

Mixed Materials 3 (box)

Container 2 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Has not forgotten him but has many troubles and did not want to bother friends with them; but he has written first; as a lecturer she has been successful; leaves Monday for Pennsylvania, then Michigan and Kentucky; then shall scribble for the newspapers; knows he does not approve of women lecturing but she has a family to support; brother has drawn on her publisher and left her a debt; can he find him?; the world is utterly selfish. 4 pp. ALS. Including AN endorsed and summarizing letter. 1 p. Also including D from [?], to Christopher O'Brien, Potomac Steamboat Co., [?], n.d., on verso of endorsement, directing receiver of memo to verify name of company; to draw a declaration of debt; make to copies and distribute. 1 p.

C.M. Christian, Baltimore, Maryland, to "cousin," [John Tyler, Jr.]

Unit ID id85241

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605175

Unit Date 1870 March 26

Mixed Materials 3 (box)

Container 2 (folder)

Scope and Contents

His lodge [of the Knights of Pythias] accepts his proposal; please advertise; lecture will be in Concordia Oprea House or Masonic Temple; please state a preferred date. 1 p. ALS. Including AN by [John Tyler, Jr.] endorsing and summarizing letter. 1 p. Also including AN by [Tyler], 28 March 1870, answered letter as desired. 1 p. Also including AN by [Tyler], 7 April 1870, lecture on the 21st at Concordia Hall. 1 p. Also including AN by [Tyler], 19 April 1870, come on next morning and stop at Howard House. 1 p. Also including AN by [Tyler], n.d., went on 20th; stopped at Howard House; next

day no proper arrangements so declined to lecture. 1 p.

John Tyler, Jr., Washington City, D.C., to Nathaniel Michler, Washington City, D.C.

Unit ID id85242

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605176

Unit Date 1870 March 26

Mixed Materials 3 (box)

Container 2 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents

Enclosed is a letter from the pen of "Python" which will be republished; read it before interview; has contemplated views on public affairs for 18 months and is now ready to reveal them; of course does not wish to be generally known through his pseudonym. Cy of ALS. Including AN by John Tyler, Jr., endorsing and summarizing letter, indicating that enclosed letter mentioned [but missing] was from the Baltimore Gazette of 25 March 1870. 1 p. Also including ALS from N[athaniel] Michler, Washington, D.C., 7 March 1870, acknowledging receipt of communication os 15 February; and hopes to meet with him. 1 p. Also including AN by John Tyler, Jr., endorsing and summarizing letter. 1 p.

John Tyler, Jr., to His Excellency Senor Roberts, Minister of Spain, Washington City, D.C.

Unit ID id85243

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605177

Unit Date 1870 March 29

Mixed Materials 3 (box)

Container 2 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Cannot intrude upon him again despite the nature of their short conversation; much is being lost by delay in accepting his suggestion; remember he [JT] organized the Bureau of War of the late Confederate States, served as an officer of Rank and Adjutant General; yet the matter can be revealed only the way he suggests; through the Party at Providence Hospital higher personage can be revealed and all worth knowing be known. 2 pp. Cy of ALS.

Folder 3

Unit ID id85245

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/604824

Unit Date 1870 April 3-1870 June

Mixed Materials 3 (box)

Container 3 (folder)

Martha Johns DeBow, Fairfield Homestead, Nashville, Tennessee, to John Tyler, Jr.

Unit ID id85246

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605178

Unit Date 1870 April 3

Mixed Materials 3 (box)

Container 3 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents

His letter of the 8th was received and answer delayed as he expected to go to Washington; he is now not going so will write; appreciates his desire to collect his writings and his books are at his disposal; perhaps he should play Mohamet and come to the Mountain. 2 pp. ALS. Including AN by John Tyler, Jr., endorsing and explaining letter; wants extracts from Mrs. DeBow's copies of "DeBow's Review." 1 p.

C. M. Christian, Baltimore, Maryland, to "cousin" John Tyler, Jr.

Unit ID id85248

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605179

Unit Date 1870 April 7

Mixed Materials 3 (box)

Container 3 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Lecture will be at the Concordia on the 21st at 8pm; John Taliaferro wants to be remembered to you; if seeds are being distributed at the department he would like some papers. 1 p. ALS. Including AN by [John Tyler, Jr.], endorsing and summarizing letter. 1 p.

William M. Burwell, New Orleans, Louisiana, to John Tyler, Jr.

Unit ID id85256

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605180

Unit Date 1870 April 11

Mixed Materials 3 (box)

Container 3 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents

Would like to see letter and correspondence to which he refers; would like to publish it; knows he has not forgotten the memoir of which they have corresponded. 1 p. AL. Including AN by John Tyler, Jr., endorsing and explaining that Burwell refers to the memoir of President Tyler, and the last Burwell refers to the memoir of President Tyler, and the last correspondence of General G[eorge] [?] H[enry] [?] Thomas. 1 p.

William Falconer, Greenville, Alabama, to John Tyler, Jr.

Unit ID id85249

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605181

Unit Date 1870 April 29

Mixed Materials 3 (box)

Container 3 (folder)

Scope and Contents

His [JT] brother and he [WF] have both been ill so his [JT] recommendations have just been sent to Dr. Lupton; encloses a letter from him; keep corresponding with him; in the meantime he has enquired as to his [JT] opening a highschool though fall is the best time of year for that; advised Arch[ibald] Roane to open a school here but he wanted Richmond and politics; suggests he make an effort with Bou[rne?] or some such periodical literature to write short memoirs of early men of Virginia; leave politics out of it; write "a la Burke" when his [WF] book Bloom and Briar comes out he will direct the publishers to send a copy. 4 pp. ALS.

Including ALS from William Falconer, Greenville, Alabama, to John Tyler, [Jr.]

Unit ID id85250

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606515

Unit Date 1870 May 1

Mixed Materials 3 (box)

Container 3 (folder)

Scope and Contents

stating that life presents few objects worth striving for; one should learn to want but little; hoe does he like the idea of writing an old Virginia times; it would not interfere with other employ; think of old Be[nter?], what a mass of energy that old rascal was; where is his daughter?; can she assist him?; is nearly paralyzed but keeps on working; life is too trifling to despair. 4 pp.

Also including AN by John Tyler, Jr., endorsing and summarizing letters

Unit ID id85251

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606516

Mixed Materials 3 (box)

Container 3 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents

letter refers to professorship at the University of Alabama 1 p. Also including AN by John Tyler, Jr., that both letters were answered on 10 May [1870]; yielding to 1st suggestion, rejecting last as impracticable with the temper of the Northern press one of envious hate. 1 p.

Also including Cy of ALS from James Hughes, Washington, D.C., to James O. Clesschese

Unit ID id85252

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606517

Unit Date 1870 May 10

Mixed Materials 3 (box)

Container 3 (folder)

Scope and Contents

on verso of endorsement, saying he has not agreed to take testimony in the case of Antler vs. Whistle[?] Dickerson; objects to any proceedings held there on the case; reserves the right to move for the suppression of all such testimony. 1 p.

Minnie W[aggaman, (Mrs. George)], Saint Louis, Mo., to "Cousin" John Tyler, Jr.

Unit ID id85253

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605182

Unit Date 1870 May 8

Mixed Materials 3 (box)

Container 3 (folder)

Scope and Contents

This last winter has been unusually gay-parties and weddings; Clara went to only two and begged no more; she likes small gatherings; has met a friend of his, Capt. Celsus Price who recently lost his mother; his [JT] friend Miss Mary Polk married Dr. Draper of Maryland; met Mr. Mag[were?]; happy his prospects are better; may go to Canada and Washington but business has been bad for three years; greetings to family, especially cousin Lettie Semple; his [JT] Major Loughborough did not visit, just dropped letter. 4 pp. ALS.

John P. Brophy, New York, New York, to Jo[h]n Tyler, Jr.

Unit ID id85254

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605183

Unit Date 1870 May 20

Mixed Materials 3 (box)

Container 3 (folder)

Scope and Contents

A friend sent the papers express this morning; encloses the receipt; wishes you could call occasionally on Father Wigest and Sister de Chantel of the Visitation Convent; it would be to your advantage apart from the pleasure of the visit. 1 p. ALS.

Wm. P. Tonry, Baltimore, Md., to John Tyler, [Jr.]

Unit ID id85257

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605184

Unit Date 1870 June 1

Mixed Materials 3 (box)

Container 3 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Congratulations on his "bright business prospects;" prices for [chemical] analyses vary. 2 pp. ALS. Including AN, by John Tyler, Jr., summarizing contents of letter.

John P. Brophy, New York, New York, to Jo[h]n Tyler, Jr., Washington, D.C.

Unit ID id85258

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605185

Unit Date 1870 June 6

Mixed Materials 3 (box)

Container 3 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Returns the enclosure of his last letter as expects no monetary reward; did not breathe the air of Massachusetts long enough for that; is please to hear of his professional success and bright prospects; good that cousing Sallie has a school and she and Mr. C. are well; he [JT] knows how he feels about the movement [Fenians] which resulted in the late fiasco; O'Neill's late movements have mortified his best friends; with proper direction the organization could achieve its glorious object; still it will not die as it has a holy cause which for centuries has sustained the people of Ireland. 2 p. ALS.

Tobert H. Armistead, Williamsburg, Va., to John Tyler, Jr., Washington, D.C.

Unit ID id85260

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605186

Unit Date 1870 June 8

Mixed Materials 3 (box)

Container 3 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents

So glad to hear from him; has searched long to reach him; had pneumonia April 1869 and is well now but tires easily; read his article with interest; fate of this government is shrouded in the future; past symmetry of government is gone and confusion reigns; the republic is in ruins; elements of Civil War exist; legislature is imprevius to the crie sof the people; is deeply affected by death of friends such as Mom[?] Arleise[?], James Murdaugh; the small hermitage [Wurburton] has been sold to Mr. Wood from the north and his title may not be good; are out of Circuit Court and are much fatigued; pleased with Judge Garreson from Accomac Co.; hopes his son Robert has promise at the bar. 2 pp. ALS. Including AN by John Tyler, Jr., endorsing and summarizing letter. 1 p.

Folder 4

Unit ID id85261

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/604825

Unit Date 1870 July-December

Mixed Materials 3 (box)

Container 4 (folder)

N.H. Hutton, Baltimore, Md., to John Tyler, Jr., Washington, D.C.

Unit ID id85262

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605187

Unit Date 1870 July 21

Mixed Materials 3 (box)

Container 4 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Overcome by heat and has just returned to business; was unab;e to obtain any further information as to the Israelite and his victim who were settling their "land" business in Orange C.H.; his friend Rob[er]t T. Craighill, Attorney at Law, Lynchburg is known in that region and may be able to tell of desireable land for sale. 2 pp. ALS.

F.F. Shirey, Greenbrier White, Va., to John Tyler, Jr., Washington, D.C.

Unit ID id85263

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605188

Unit Date 1870 August 21

Mixed Materials 3 (box)

Container 4 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Received his letter of the 6th; came here from Variety Springs in Augusta County; about 800 visitors here and as far as he knows neither "scalawags" nor "carpetbaggers;" waters are medicinal; many businessmen of Richmond here-Judge Lyon; Mr. Carrington of the Exchange Hotel, P. V. Daniel, Jr., President of the R. F. and Potomac RR, W. A. Maury Lovingstine, the Jewish delegate in legislature, Bishop Doggett, Revs. Hoge and Nolley, Mr. Pizzini; from here he goes to the Cold Sulpher near Goshen; then Rockbridge Alum and Variety, then home. 3 pp. ALS. Including AN [John Tyler, Jr.] endorsing letter. 1 p.

Joseph Segar, Hampton, Va., to John Tyler, Jr., Washington, D.C.

Unit ID id85265

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605189

Unit Date 1870 August 23

Mixed Materials 3 (box)

Container 4 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents

Wrote some days ago for him to send manuscripts he elft addressed to Mr. H. B. Cust[in?] of Accomac; will be in Washington in a few days so retain them. 1 p. ALS. Including AN John Tyler, Jr., endorsing and summarizing letter. 1 p. Also including AN [Joseph Segar], noting papers returned in preson, 5 Sept. 1870. 1 p. Also including ALS from Joseph Segar, to John Tyler, Jr., 15 Aug. 1870, requesting Tyler to send 2 manuscripts left with him to Old Point; will pay on his end. 1 p.

William Walker Hicks, Charleston, S.C., to John Tyler, Jr.

Unit ID id85266

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605190

Unit Date 1870 November 10

Mixed Materials 3 (box)

Container 4 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents

Wishes he could accept a series of politcal articles from him but they are financially unwell; "The XIX Century" is slowly winning its way but pays little; his [WWH] srevices as editor are gratiutious; they hope soon to be able to compensate contributors; their views correspond and he would like him to appear in their pages monthly as an editorial contributor. 1 p. ALS. Including AN by John Tyler, Jr., endorsing and summarizing letter. 1 p.

Lewis McKenzie, Alexandria, Virginia, to John Tyler, Jr.

Unit ID id85268

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605191

Unit Date 1870 November 16

Mixed Materials 3 (box)

Container 4 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents

Expected to have sent him proceeds for his notes for \$75 but they called off the campaign; hopes to send it in a few days; does not want to be misunderstood that he ran when Waller did in 1869 as an Independant Republican as he is now; assumes Conservative and Moderate Republicans voted for him so to defeat Whittlesey; he acted as an honest man not a party man; voted against giving Mrs.

Lincoln a pension; to reduce tariff and Internal Revenue; voted to admit Mississippi, Texas and Georgia without the provisions given Virginia; when possible he supported the Republican part as he was brought up anti-slavery; voted to enforce 15th amendment with no apologies as something had to be settled; is for peace but there will be none if the Democrats are restored to power. 2 pp. ALS. Including AN by John Tyler, Jr. endorsing and summarizing letter. 1 p.

George Fredrick Holmes, University of Virginia, Charlottesville, Virginia, to John Tyler, Jr., Washington City, D.C.

Unit ID id85270

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605192

Unit Date 1870 November 22

Mixed Materials 3 (box)

Container 4 (folder)

Scope and Contents

His letter reminded him of earlier, happier days; he will tell the literary Societies of the University of his desires as the faculty does not directly interfere with such matters; or in getting use of the Public Hall; his [JT] series of lectures would be interesting; will be in Washington Friday, hope to see you. 1 p. ALS.

James Gibbons, 409 Chestnut St., Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, to "My Dear Sir."

Unit ID id85271

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605193

Unit Date 1870 November

Mixed Materials 3 (box)

Container 4 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Asks for subscribers to a new "National Journal" dedicated to preserving "Irish freedom," prospectus enclosed. 1 p. PL. Including a PD, "Prospectus of the Irish Nationalist and Working-Man's Advocate." Gives summary of form newspaper will take. 1 p.

George Fredrick Holmes, University of Virginia, Charlottesville, Virginia to John Tyler, Jr., Washington City, D.C.

Unit ID id85273

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605194

Unit Date 1870 December 13

Mixed Materials 3 (box)

Container 4 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Delayed reply to his second letter to wait for decision on matter; but still has received no definite answer; feeling seems to be that due to studies there wouldn't be time for entire lecture series; but one or two of lectures could probably draw sufficient audiences; was only in Washington on last visit for one day. 2 pp. ALS. Including AN by [George Frederick Holmes] explaining that he saw some students and they feel the entire series would be too much, but that audiences for one or two could be obtained; a room and audience would be provided; next week would be best as after Christmas Intermediate exams start. 1 p.

James Gibbons, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, to John Tyler, Jr.

Unit ID id85274

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605195

Unit Date 1870 December 16

Mixed Materials 3 (box)

Container 4 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Send address as he wished to write to him. 1 p. ALS.

James Gibbons, Phil[adelphia], Pa., To John Tyler, Jr.

Unit ID id85275

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605196

Unit Date 1870 December 19

Mixed Materials 3 (box)

Container 4 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents

Has been invited to locate in Schuylkill Co. [Pa.] to publish a paper he devoted to the Irish Democratic and workingman's interest; consented then realized he was well known across the country and a paper published in [Philadelphia] would have greater effect; is necessary as radicals are making great inroads in Irish vote; has sent several prospectuses of newspaper and responds ifavorable; is trying to raise funds; first issue out of the 16th of January; says Tyler is the ablest man in country to write articles for such a journal; glad to hear of book he is writing; would like to bring back former happy government. 4 pp. ALS. Including AN by John Tyler, Jr. endorsing and summarizing letter. 1 p.

James R. Truheart, University of Virginia, Charlottesville, Virginia, to John Tyler, Jr., Washington, D.C.

Unit ID id85276

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605197

Unit Date 1870 December 18

Mixed Materials 3 (box)

Container 4 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents

After consulting several prominent students has concluded that his 2nd and possibly 3rd lectures would be well received; Thursday and Friday evenings at the hall of the Washington Society would be best; charge fifty cents for 1, or seventy-five cents for two lectures; presentation of third lecture topic will depend upon reception of second. 2 pp. ALS. Including AN by John Tyler, Jr. endorsing and summarizing lecture. 1 p.

Box 4

Unit ID id85277

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/604527

Mixed Materials 4 (box)

Folder 1

Unit ID id85278

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/604826

Unit Date 1871 January

Mixed Materials 4 (box)

Container 1 (folder)

James Gibbons, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, to John Tyler, Jr., incomplete

Unit ID id85516

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605198

Unit Date 1871 January 4

Mixed Materials 4 (box)

Container 1 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Received his letter and he forgot to say if it would be worth while for him [JG] to ask any of the National Democratic Com[mi]ttee if they would lend a hand; maybe that would give them too much knowledge; seems the labors of both their lifetimes could fail for lack of a small sum; with his great

knowledge he could unit the Irish people; now is the time and he [JT] is able; needs money; feels for the first time man's inhumanity to man. 2 pp. ALS. Including calling card of James Gibbons.

Emily V. [?] Mason, Baltimore, Maryland to [John Tyler, Jr.]

Unit ID id85517

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605199

Unit Date 1871 January 7 [?]

Mixed Materials 4 (box)

Container 1 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Received his letter regarding lecture but Mr. Murphy refuses to publish any shape of lecture; has spoken to the St. Vincent dePaul Society about asking him to lecture on condition that he share proceeds; his name and the society's reputation should draw a crowd; hopes to put him in touch soon. 2 pp. ALS.

William M. Burwell, New Orleans, Louisiana, to John Tyler, Jr.

Unit ID id85518

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605200

Unit Date 1871 January 9

Mixed Materials 4 (box)

Container 1 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents

At present he can do no more than offer to help secure audiences for the interesting subjects he [JT] mentions; must have his correspondence with others about printing. 1 p. ALS. Including AN by John Tyler, Jr. endorsing and summarizing letter explaining it refers to furnishing "DeBow's Review" with historical sketches. 1 p.

George Frederick Holmes, University of Virginia, Charlottesville, Virginia, to John Tyler, Jr., Washington City, D.C.

Unit ID id85519

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605201

Unit Date 1871 January 12

Mixed Materials 4 (box)

Container 1 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents

Thanks for the interesting letter; couldn't use it in his little history but will preserve it for future possibilities; nothing [in the book] about his father's presidential term will offend him, except the limited space he could devote; was in Richmond when a public dinner was given to Mr. Webster but had no invitation so visited President Tyler instead; is glad Gov[ernor] Wise is doing a biography of Pres[iden]t Tyler. 2 pp. ALS. Including AN by John Tyler, Jr. endorsing and summarizing letter. 1 p.

Henry A. Wise, Richmond, Virginia, to John Tyler, Jr.

Unit ID id85520

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605202

Unit Date 1871 January 15

Mixed Materials 4 (box)

Container 1 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Received his of the 9th and enclosure; couldn't answer immediately as was engaged in the courts on Boundary between Md. and Va.; the "prize decision" and much else has been included in his father's memoirs; is disappointed as has gotten no information from Washington, Cushing, or others as to their retirements from his father's cabinet; [following is a series of questions and tentative answers

about Harrison and Tyler's cabinets-who held which position for how long]; strange that he is confused on these matters; answer them briefly, no long account; plans to read final copy with him before going to printers. 3 pp. ALS.

Henry A. Wise, Richmond, Virginia, to John Tyler, Jr.

Unit ID id85521

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605203

Unit Date 1871 January 20

Mixed Materials 4 (box)

Container 1 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents

His [JT] reminiscence of Cabinets is in error; [following is a list of appointees to and retirements from President John Tyler's cabinet]; is it possible that neither he nor Cushing nor anyone will supply him the dates? 1 p. ALS. Including AN by John Tyler, Jr. endorsing and summarizing letter. 1 p.

Henry A. Wise, Richmond, Virginia, to John Tyler, Jr.

Unit ID id85522

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605204

Unit Date 1871 January 21

Mixed Materials 4 (box)

Container 1 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Repeats that he is in error as to the date of Spencer's retirement; [following a list of positions held and retired in President John Tyler's Cabinet]; mentions dispute between [John Canfield] Spenser and [Abel Parker] Upshur regarding the [Alexander Slidell] MacKenzie affair [as commander of the brig Somers he had executed Spencer's son for mutiny]; Spencer wanted MacKenzie turned over to Civil Grand Jury; as Chairman of the Committee on Naval Affairs he [HAW] was consulted; can't you get Cushing or someone to ascertain the dates of retirement; his [JT] dates must be in error. 2 pp. ALS.

Charles H. Middleton, Washington, City, D.C. to John Tyler, Jr.

Unit ID id85524

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605205

Unit Date 1871 January 21

Mixed Materials 4 (box)

Container 1 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Received his answer to his changing his request for a personal interview upon the subject of religion to a suggestion that he read the interview between the Son of God and Nickodemus; meant no insult; is not judging him; knows other Southern Gentlemen who worship only Honor and not Christ; knows he has had the opportunity to acquire millions yet has remained honest; just wanted him to avail himself of the comforts of religion; hopes he will forgive his intrusion into his inner man. 8 pp. ALS. Including NCL, n.d. entitled "Bismarck's Religious Character - A Letter of the Prussian Premier," dated 26 December 1865. 1 p.

Minnie Waggaman [Mrs. George], Saint Louis, Missouri, to "cousin" John [Tyler, Jr.]

Unit ID id85525

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605206

Unit Date 1871 January 26

Mixed Materials 4 (box)

Container 1 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Clara and she had been looking forward to a trip to Washington next month; but now even if the Major goes they won't as business has been so bad; Clara has developed into a fine girl; the widows are still in sweeds but not beyond approach; would so like to see him well married; the French

situation is all absorbing-poor France; sees his friends the Polks and McPheeters grequently; Miss Cornelia Polk married Mr. Drake; Maggie McPheeter had her debut this winter; winter is severe; rumors that Clara will marry son of the richest citizens untrue; the Major is not well. 3 pp. ALS.

Folder 2

Unit ID id85526

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/604827

Unit Date 1871 February

Mixed Materials 4 (box)

Container 2 (folder)

C.B. Richardson, University Publishing Company, New York, N.Y., to John Tyler, Jr., Washington, D.C.

Unit ID id85527

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605207

Unit Date 1871 February 1

Mixed Materials 4 (box)

Container 2 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents

They infer from the charcter of the work [Tyler's book Two Civilizations] that sales would be chiefly to father's friends and associates; will superintend publication for 10% commission; must have it in hand to make estimate; portraits on steel cost about \$100 each. 2 pp. Including AN by John Tyler, Jr. endorsing and summarzing letter. 1 p.

[L.H.?] Van Eurie, Van Eurie, Horton and Co., New York, New York, to John Tyler, Jr.

Unit ID id85529

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605208

Unit Date 1871 February 4

Mixed Materials 4 (box)

Container 2 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Regrets that they will be unable to publish his contemplated work [Two Civilizations Emanating From Jamestown and Plymouth Rock]; it will be a great work and a time will come when there will be a great demand for it, but that time is not now; the whole South and Democratic mind of the country is prostrate; abolition rules there now; doesn't believe he will find a publisher in the North; but don't despair time will make all things equal in the end. 1 p. ALS.

John Tyler, Jr., Washington City, D.C., to Richardson and Co., New York, New York

Unit ID id85543

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605209

Unit Date 1871 February 4

Mixed Materials 4 (box)

Container 2 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Was not aware that his company was composed of Southerners or did business on could be dispersed of, especially Professor Holmes' History of hte United States; why his book, Two Civilizations Emanating from Jamestown and Plymouth Rock would not interest the general public he doesn't know; Mr. William M. Burwell of New Orleans, editor of the "DeBow's Review" is anxious for his articles; Mr. Burwell even wishes to preface the articles with a defense of his father against the Southern Clayites and Van Burenites; history will see his father as betrayed in his efforts to save the Constitution; strongly denounces the Radicals; he works on commission, he [JT] works on royalty. 3 pp. ALS. Including a postscript by John Tyler, Jr., explaining that his work is the first volume of a larger series; planned as a reaction to a speech given by Mr. R. C. Winthrop on the 250th anniversary of the Plymouth landings that insunuated that teh civilization of freedom had overshadowed the

civilization of slavery. 1 p.

J. Murphy and Co., Publishers, Baltimore, Md., to John Tyler, Jr.

Unit ID id85553

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605210

Unit Date 1871 February 14

Mixed Materials 4 (box)

Container 2 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents

Have made an approximate estimate; 1000 copies [of the book Two Civilizations Emanating from Jamestown and Plymouth Rock] in the style of Wallis Peabody, tinted paper \$900; 2000 copies \$1500; on white paper 1000 copies \$800; \$2000 - 1300; binding in cloth \$28-35; are not prepared to say what aid they will give in selling in the South and West; feel book should be sold by subscription. 1 p. ALS. Including AN by [John Tyler, Jr.], endorsing and summarizing letter, also mentioning a letter from John Tyler, Jr. to Miss E. V. Mason, January, 1871, on lecture on effects upon society of Divorcements and Independency of Revenues in married women; [letter is missing]. 1 p.

P.M. Thompson, Williamsburg, Va., to John Tyler, Jr.

Unit ID id85554

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605211

Unit Date 1871 February 22

Mixed Materials 4 (box)

Container 2 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Has searched his house and Judge Tucker's for the publication you want, but cannot find it; maybe there's a copy in the library of the Historical Society in Richmond; check with H. Wynne of Richmond who is a diligent collector; will send an address delivered by his [JT] father on the 166th anniversary of William and Mary College, 1859; can he get a copy of the Commission of Agriculture report? 2 pp. ALS. Including AN by [John Tyler, Jr.] endorsing and summarizing letter. 1 p.

John Tyler, Jr., Washington City, D.C., to Martha Rochelle [Mattie] Tyler

Unit ID id85563

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605212

Unit Date 1871 February 22

Mixed Materials 4 (box)

Container 2 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents

Hopes he enjoyed the wedding festivities; there can be no doubt that the only chance of happiness is in the marriage relationship; outside of that all is discontent; at length one may wish for death as a relief from loneliness; such were his thoughts during the Carnival of Washington City yesterday and the day before; in the midst of it all he was never so lonely and perfectly willing to be at rest; yet the Carnival was a perfect climax to the madness of the last 10 years; it diverted the public from the loss of liberty they have suffered, to debauchery and bestiality; it is a government of oligarchy and tyranny; he thinks this privately as the press is as corrupt as the people and their rulers; no journal from the South will be considered; all is lost worth living for; no existing party can save the country; the parties want only power, not service to the public; the nation is marching to the Red Sea of Carnage; the constitutional system is terminated and despotism must follow; the Enforcement Act has passed congress and the Legislature of Virginia sold themselves to the North and East through the Pennsylvania Central Railroad, thereby imperiling the alliance between the South and West. 7 pp. ALS. Including AN by John Tyler, Jr. endorsing letter. 1 p.

Dr. W.M. McPheelin, St. Louis, [Mo.], to John Tyler, Jr.

Unit ID id85592

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605213

Unit Date 1871 February 24

Mixed Materials 4 (box)

Container 2 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents

Is glad he is well; and that he is still defending the South against her Yankee enemies; the work in which he is engaged [the book "Two Civilizations Emanating from Jamestown and Plymouth Rock"] is worthy; Northern publishers will be unwilling to publish a work which will hold their boasted civilizations in contempt; the scheme he proposes might work, but the season is far advanced; maybe Celsus Price could help; is too busy to do it; have heard little of his friend the "viddowt" [sic] except she is building a house on Lucas Place; probably for some lackyman - wish it were him. 3 pp. ALS. Including AN by John Tyler, Jr., endorsing and summarizing letter. 1 p.

Jno H. Loper, Tallahassee, Fla., to John Tyler, Jr., Washington, D.C.

Unit ID id85605

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605214

Unit Date 1871 February 25

Mixed Materials 4 (box)

Container 2 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents

Received his letter from Bolling Baker; no good land left near Mellonville or Enterprise, both on Lake Monroe; but good state land near "olando" in Orange County; a good place to practice law; a lady is wanted to open a school; it is splendid country for fruit, game, people; strong democratic area, no radicals; can be purchased for \$125 an acre - \$200; he [JT] could get the County Judgeship. 3 pp. ALS. Including ANS from J[no] H. L[oper], [Tallahassee, Fla.], to [John Tyler, Jr., Washington, D.C.] 26 [Feb. 1871], informing him that he has the refusal of this entry for 15 days; he could have 80 acres for \$100; it is beautiful land so take all of it; can plant garden from the middle of February and again in October [lists what can be grown]; many deer to be found; he was in the "Confed Navy" [so called] and ordered here by Mr. Mallory in 1862; met him in Portsmouth, Va. before. 1 p. Also including AN John Tyler, Jr. endorsing and summarizing letter. 1 p. Also including AM by John Tyler, Jr., n.d. on verso of endorsement, being rough notes regarding estimates of a Mr. Kapp of persons of foreign birth in the United States 1800-1860, claiming errors in his figures. 1 p.

Bolling Baker, Tallahassee, Florida, to [John Tyler, Jr.]

Unit ID id85621

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605215

Unit Date 1871 February 26

Mixed Materials 4 (box)

Container 2 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents

Has given his letter to Mr. Loper who will tell him of the country; has not been there [Orange County] but has a relative, Mr. Francis Eppes, in Buckingham County who is well pleased; his [JT] teaching could not be done there but Orange County is better settled; settlers such as Col. William B. Randolph of N. Orleans and Col. Chester from Carolina; These are cultured people; would like him to join that paradise but his business is with the "Carpetbaggers;" to get back some of what they have stolen; this was formerly finest area of state; now is in desolation; negroes are in congress. 3 pp. ALS. Including AN by John Tyler, Jr. endorsing and summarizing letter. 1 p.

Folder 3**Unit ID** id86378**Unit ID** /repositories/2/archival_objects/604828**Unit Date** 1871 March**Mixed Materials** 4 (box)**Container** 3 (folder)**W.T. Walthall, Mobile, Alabama, to John Tyler, Jr.****Unit ID** id86379**Unit ID** /repositories/2/archival_objects/605216**Unit Date** 1871 March 1**Mixed Materials** 4 (box)**Container** 3 (folder)**Scope and Contents**

As chairmen of the Lecture Committee of this city's Franklin Society he was given his [JT] letter to Major Walter Jones; will take care of all expenses but travel and he will receive half the gross proceeds should he lecture; as they are new at the business of lecturing and not too successful, they can offer you no fixed sum. 2 pp. ALS. Including PL from the Franklin Society and its refounding after the Civil War; now asking for donations for books, manuscripts, printings, etc. 1 p.

Jno H. Loper, Tallahassee, Florida, to John Tyler, Jr., Washington, D.C.**Unit ID** id86380**Unit ID** /repositories/2/archival_objects/605217**Unit Date** 1871 March 4**Mixed Materials** 4 (box)**Container** 3 (folder)**Scope and Contents**

In his, Judge Baker's and ex-Gov. Walker's opinion, Orlando is the place for him; the Eppes, Randolphs and Chesters are neighbors; his office can be in town; sends directions as to how to get to Orlando; is he has no disabilities under the "Act" they see no trouble in procuring the County Judgeship which is the Justice of the Peace also; also could be member of the Legislature; Ex-Gov. Walker and Judge Bolling Baker send regards; Marion County has too many negroes and radicals for him [JT]; he can build a comfortable cottage house for \$75-\$80; he should get business in Valudia and "WeKiva" Counties, untouched by the war. 4 pp. ALS. Including 9 copies of a PD, n.d., dealing with the Superior oranges, cane and cotton grown in Orange County, Florida. 1 p.

Jno. H. Loper, Tallahassee, Florida, to John Tyler, Jr.**Unit ID** id86381**Unit ID** /repositories/2/archival_objects/605218**Unit Date** 1871 March 5**Mixed Materials** 4 (box)**Container** 3 (folder)**Scope and Contents**

Encloses a small map showing the land he proposed for him; notices the lake wich is full of fish; neighbors are Mr. Preston, Gen'l B.F. Whitney and Mr. W.M. Tyler; the land will be easy to clear; he could raise a log cabin; sends information on cost of passage to Florida; the county surveyor will run out his land for him; believes his daughter could find godo teaching position with family; this area one part of U.S. the war did not affect; the people are well off. 4 pp. ALS. Including a D, a map, n.d., of the land in Orange County being suggested to John Tyler, Jr. for purchase. 1 p. Also including NC, n.d., on oranges, canes and travel in Orange County, Fla., 1 p.

Item 1**Unit ID** id86382**Unit ID** /repositories/2/archival_objects/606518**Mixed Materials** 4 (box)**Container** 3 (folder)**Scope and Contents**

Scope and Contents

Also including NC, n.d., as to a new town being laid out on former sight of Mellonville, to be called Sanford. 1 p. Also including NC, n.d., as to General Sanford setting up a town near Mellonville; and planning the largest orange grove in the continental U.S., 1 p. Also including NC, n.d., as to the Florida Improvement Co., of New York setting up "Merrit's Vineyard" near Mellonville. 1 p. Also including ANS by John Tyler, Jr., 4 and 5 March 1871; also mentions "money sent as per memorandum enclosed," 14 March. 1 p. Also including D, a map, presumably of land in Orange County, Fla., being considered for purchase by John Tyler, Jr., 1 p. Also including PDS by James A. Anderson, 187, a Homestead Application for "the S 1/2 of SE 1/4 and SE 1/4 of SW 1/4 of Section Six [6] in Township Twenty [20] S of Range Thirty [30] containing 141 Acre;" Land Office at Tallahassee, Florida, 1 p.

Jno. H. Loper, Tallahassee, Florida, to Jno Tyler, Jr., Washington, D.C.**Unit ID** id86383**Unit ID** /repositories/2/archival_objects/605219**Unit Date** 1871 March 5**Mixed Materials** 4 (box)**Container** 3 (folder)**Scope and Contents**

Scope and Contents

Encloses a copy of Judge Jno. Friend's letter about selling land to the Florida and German States Immigration Co.; the Spanish grant purchased by Mr. Sanford is noted for tropical fruits; Judge Baker and ex-Governor Walker would like to see him come to Orange County. 1 p. ALS. Including a Cy of ALS, from John Friend, Fernandina, Fla., to John H. Loper, Tallahassee, Florida 28 Feb. 1871. Dr. Koch has left for Europe to find Swedish or German immigrants for Florida, which mission he believes will be successful and good for Florida.

Jno. H. Loper, Tallahassee, Florida, to John Tyler, Jr., Washington, D.C.**Unit ID** id86384**Unit ID** /repositories/2/archival_objects/605220**Unit Date** 1871 March 13**Mixed Materials** 4 (box)**Container** 3 (folder)**Scope and Contents**

Scope and Contents

His \$200 received and the deed will be taken care of; best route from Washington, D.C. to Tallahassee, Florida, and then on the Mellonville where his land is; list of vacant lots near his; from what he hears, there are no swamps or marshes around the lake his land is on; potential problems with mosquitoes, turtles, rattlesnakes, and ticks. 4 pp. ALS.

W.T. Walthall, Mobile, Alabama, to John Tyler, Jr., Washington, D.C.**Unit ID** id86385**Unit ID** /repositories/2/archival_objects/605221**Unit Date** 1871 March 15**Mixed Materials** 4 (box)**Container** 3 (folder)**Scope and Contents**

Scope and Contents

Will try to arrange for him to give a series of lectures, but doubts many tickets will be sold before he arrives. 2 pp. ALS. Including AN, by John Tyler, Jr., invitation of the Franklin Society of Mobile, Alabama, accepted for April. 1 p.

Bolling Baker, Tallahassee, Florida, to [John Tyler, Jr., Washington, D.C.]

Unit ID id86386

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605222

Unit Date 1871 March 17

Mixed Materials 4 (box)

Container 3 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Gov. Walker and he believe that he [JT] can help regenerate Florida; extends regards to his daughter [Mattie]; lamentation on the Confederate dead and "our broken hearts." 3 pp. ALS.

Jno. H. Loper, Tallahassee, Florida, to John Tyler, Jr., Washington, D.C.

Unit ID id86387

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605223

Unit Date 1871 March 18

Mixed Materials 4 (box)

Container 3 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Deed to his land is enclosed; has a choice piece of property - don't sell it; Gov. Walker and Judge Baker believe he can be a leading man in that part of Florida and will soon be noticed by showing what a good Democrat he is; get friends to buy land around him; mark his corners well when he comes to look at his land. 2 pp. ALS.

John H. Loper, Tallahassee, Florida, To Calvin Gillis, Palatka, Fla.

Unit ID id86388

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605224

Unit Date 1871 March 18

Mixed Materials 4 (box)

Container 3 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Letter of introduction for John Tyler, Jr. 1 p. ALS.

Jno. H. Loper, Tallahassee, Florida, to H.R. Teasdale, Palatka, Florida.

Unit ID id86389

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605225

Unit Date 1871 March 18

Mixed Materials 4 (box)

Container 3 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Letter of introduction for John Tyler, Jr. 1 p. ALS.

John H. Loper, Tallahassee, Florida, to N.H. Moragano, Palatka, Florida

Unit ID id86390

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605226

Unit Date 1871 March 18

Mixed Materials 4 (box)

Container 3 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Letter of introduction for John Tyler, Jr. 1 p. ALS.

Jno. H. Loper, Tallahassee, Florida, to Jno. Tyler, Jr., Washington, D.C.

Unit ID id86392

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605227

Unit Date 1871 March 25

Mixed Materials 4 (box)

Container 3 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Advises him of additional vacant lots to purchase for a sugar cane plantation, but he must send money immediately. 2 pp. ALS.

Jno. H. Loper, Tallahassee, Florida, to John Tyler, Jr., Washington, D.C.

Unit ID id86393

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605228

Unit Date 1871 March 27

Mixed Materials 4 (box)

Container 3 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Strongly urges him to purchase the vacant land-it is a healthy place, good sil, and can only increase in value; am saving one lot for Nicholas Trist of Philadelphia; send the money soon if he wants the land. 2 pp. ALS.

Jno. H. Loper, Tallahassee, Florida, to John Tyler, Jr., Washington, D.C.

Unit ID id86395

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605229

Unit Date 1871 March 31

Mixed Materials 4 (box)

Container 3 (folder)

Scope and Contents

His deed and some letters of introduction have been sent to him; have put in a claim for the vacant lot next to his in case he wants it; ask his friend sto correspond with him [JHL] if they want the land near him. 1 p. ALS.

Folder 4

Unit ID id86396

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/604829

Unit Date 1871 April-July

Mixed Materials 4 (box)

Container 4 (folder)

Bolling Baker, Tallahassee, Florida, to Robert Tyler, [Montgomery, Alabama]

Unit ID id86398

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605230

Unit Date 1871 April 17

Mixed Materials 4 (box)

Container 4 (folder)

Scope and Contents

His friend William Randolph lives near the land John Tyler, Jr. purchased and tells him it is good land; his friend Francis Eppes concurs. 1 p. ALS. Including AN, by John Tyler, Jr., letter replying to Robert Tyler's enquiry; he is interfering in his business. 1 p.

Jno. H. Loper, Tallahassee, Florida, to John Tyler, Jr., [Montgomery, Alabama?]

Unit ID id86400

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605231

Unit Date 1871 April 19

Mixed Materials 4 (box)

Container 4 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Wrote Mr. McKenzie trying to sell him land; did not refer to any transaction between him and Tyler. 1 p. ALS. Including AN, by John Tyler, Jr., this explains Loper's communication to Lewis McKenzie. 1 p.

Bolling Baker, Tallahassee, Florida, to Major John Tyler, [Jr., Montgomery, Alabama?]

Unit ID id86401

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605232

Unit Date 1871 May 26

Mixed Materials 4 (box)

Container 4 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Encloses newspaper clippings; land next to his has been set aside for N[icholas] P. Trist; will be on his judicial circuit until July. 1 p. ALS. Including AN, by John Tyler, Jr., land next to his has been bought for N.P. Trist. 1 p.

James A. Semple, Tunstalls Station, New Kent County, Va., to Major John Tyler, Jr., Montgomery, Alabama

Unit ID id86402

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605233

Unit Date 1871 June 2

Mixed Materials 4 (box)

Container 4 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Surprised he didn't receive the two letters he sent' wrote Judge Bolling Baker inquiring about political matters in Florida and whether there was a business other than farming for him; has no money at present-spent it all on this farm and has got to wait until the crops come in; wants him to visit Florida first and send back a report; then will decide whether to join him; if Florida fails they can fall back on this farm. 4 pp. ALS. Including AN, letter is "in relation to Florida matters." 1 p. Also including a printed invitation, from the Virginia Dialectic Society, [of the] Va. Mil[itary] Institute, [Lexington, Va.], Final Celebration, Monday evening, July 3rd 1871. 1 p.

John H. Loper, Tallahassee, Florida, to John Tyler, Jr., [Montgomery, Alabama?]

Unit ID id86404

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605234

Unit Date 1871 June 6

Mixed Materials 4 (box)

Container 4 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents

Governor Walker wishes to see him; Joseph H. Whitner says his land in Orange County is worth \$50 per acre; Whitner said Tyler could be elected as the Deomcratic party's nominee for Orange Co. for state legislature; plans to cut a canal between Lakes Munro and Conway, which will increase his property's value. 3 pp. Cy of ALS. Including ANS, by Jno. H. Loper, "above is a correct copy of my letter." Also including ANS, by John Tyler, Jr., Tallahassee, Florida, 20 Oct. 1871, asking [Loper?] to save this copy for him; orginal sent only to McKenzie. Also including ANS, by John Tyler, Jr., summarizing contents of letter.

Mr. and Mrs. Albert Williams, [Montgomery, Alabama], to Major John Tyler, [Jr., Montgomery, Alabama]

Unit ID id86405

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605235

Unit Date 1871 June 6

Mixed Materials 4 (box)

Container 4 (folder)

Scope and Contents

At home Tuesday evening, June 6th, 1871, honoring Alberta N. Williams and T.C. Rush. 3 items. PC.

O[lin?] S. Beers, Mobile, Alabama, to Maj. Jno. Tyler, [Jr.], Montgomery, Alabama

Unit ID id86406

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605236

Unit Date 1871 June 26

Mixed Materials 4 (box)

Container 4 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents

Settles accounts from his lectures to the Franklin Society of Mobile; encloses Dr. Hamilton's bill; good luck with the rest of his lecture tour; it will do them both good to give up [liquor?]. 4 pp. ALS. Including an autographed bill, from F.[?] M. Hamilton, M. D., to O. S. Beers, May 1871, for attendance on and prescriptions for John Tyler, Jr., \$25. 1 p. Also including an autographed receipt, from F.[?]M. Hamilton, M. D., to O. S. Beers, 15 July 1871, payment received from O. S. Beers, \$5. 1 p.

O[lin?] S. Beers, Mobile, Alabama, to [John Tyler, Jr., Montgomery, Alabama?]

Unit ID id86407

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605237

Unit Date 1871 July 17

Mixed Materials 4 (box)

Container 4 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Proceedings of his Franklin Society Lectures used to settle his hotel bill; Dr. Hamilton needs his money and he needs the money he paid on his account. 1 p. ALS. Including AN, summarizing contents of letter.

Folder 5

Unit ID id86408

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/604830

Unit Date 1871 August-December

Mixed Materials 4 (box)

Container 5 (folder)

W.J. Brownwell, Washington, D.C., to Gen. Jno. Tyler, [Jr.], Tallahassee, Florida

Unit ID id86409

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605238

Unit Date 1871 August 4

Mixed Materials 4 (box)

Container 5 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Is still awaiting settlement of his affairs with Judge Fields; has no money to send him, although still plans to carry out the project [purchasing land in Florida?]. 2 pp. ALS.

Silas Reed, Cheyenne, Wyoming Territory, to John Tyler, Jr., Tallahassee, Florida

Unit ID id86411

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605239

Unit Date 1871 November 6

Mixed Materials 4 (box)

Container 5 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Returned from California and found his letters; glad he is following his advice; Southerners should trust President Grant to be their friend; will try to carry out his request [to find him a political office in Florida?]; should consult the local leading men about possibilities; if the south carries on in the spirit of the Sentinel article, she will win Congress' friendship. 4 pp. ALS. Including AN, by John Tyler, Jr., summarizing contents of letter.

W.A. Cave, Salem, Fauquier [Co.], Va., to Gen. Jno. Tyler, [Jr., Tallahassee, Florida?]

Unit ID id86412

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605240

Unit Date 1871 November 15

Mixed Materials 4 (box)

Container 5 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Is connected with no particular paper, but writes articles upon request; is particularly interested in public education in Virginia and is superintendent for Fauquier County; will be happy to print his letter; everyone wondering with what party he should affiliate. 3 pp. ALS.

W.A. Cave, Salem, Fauquier, Virginia, to General John Tyler, Jr., Tallahassee, Florida

Unit ID id86413

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605241

Unit Date 1871 November 15

Mixed Materials 4 (box)

Container 5 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Is wondering what induced him to endorse President Grant for another term; in 1864 J. C. B. DeBow called Tyler "the political prophet of the age;" what would he tell his father about his stance? 3 pp. ALS.

John Tyler, Jr., Tallahassee, Florida, to W.A. Cave, Salem, Fauquier County, Virginia

Unit ID id86414

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605242

Unit Date 1871 November 24

Mixed Materials 4 (box)

Container 5 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Will endeavor to explain his reasons for endorsing President Grant; the Democratic Party betrayed the South by accepting the compromise of 1850; he no longer looks to the past for political guidance but to the present and future needs; like Sallust, he has decided to support the ruling party so he can help direct the course it will take; foresees the breakup of Democratic Party and joining with conservative Republicans; Republicans have adopted practices first used by the Democrats under Andrew Jackson; abolitionist vote determined who won the 1848 election - if Taylor's party has not pleased them, they would have gone over to the Democrats; Democratic Party has practiced the same "deceptive professions and false actions" as Southerners now accuse the Republican Party as practicing; the Democratic Party; because of what it did during Pres. James K. Polk's administration, caused the late war; if Southerners continue the way they are going, they will lose those liberties they still have; the South can be saved only if it looks to the president for protection; the forces of agrarianism are forces of anarchy; if the South doesn't reform, it will be destroyed. 69 pp. ALS.

E.C. Cabell, [New York City, New York?], to Gov. [Harrison] Reid [i.e. Reed], [Tallahassee, Florida]

Unit ID id86426

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605243

Unit Date 1871 November 25

Mixed Materials 4 (box)

Container 5 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Democratic part will be unable to succeed unless it joins with part of the Republican party; Southerners more interested in local Democratic successes than national ones; he could probably work with leading Floridians without compromising his principles; he might be able to work out a deal to get himself elected to the U.S. Senate if he can prevent election frauds. 4 pp. ALS.

Silas Reed, San Francisco, Cal[ifornia], to John Tyler, Jr., Tallahassee, Florida

Unit ID id86427

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605244

Unit Date 1871 December 1

Mixed Materials 4 (box)

Container 5 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Glad his talents are being used well; what happened in Orange Co., Fla. last summer has tied up his resources; he can prosper in Florida if he waits awhile; General Grant is a friend to the South; his analysis of the census will be sent to Francis A. Walker; please present the compliments to Gov. [Harrison] Reed of Fla..3 pp. ALS. Including AN, [by John, Tyler, Jr.], summarizing contents of letter. 1 p.

Silas Reed, Cheyenne, Wyoming Territory to John Tyler, Jr., [Tallahassee, Florida]

Unit ID id86428

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605245

Unit Date 1871 December 23

Mixed Materials 4 (box)

Container 5 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Is on her way to St. Louis, Boston, and Washington, D. C.; is returning Mr. Loper's letter; some men are planning to finish the S. Florida R. R.; he likes his stand [on support for the Republican party?]. 2 pp. ALS.

Box 5

Unit ID id86429

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/604528

Mixed Materials 5 (box)

Folder 1

Unit ID id86430

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/604831

Unit Date 1872 January-February

Mixed Materials 5 (box)

Container 1 (folder)

A. Fernandez, Savannah, Georgia, to Jno. Tyler, Jr., Tallahassee, Florida

Unit ID id87022

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605246

Unit Date 1872 January 9

Mixed Materials 5 (box)

Container 1 (folder)

Scope and Contents

His seven dollars received; cane will be sent to him; will see Col. Capers for him. 1 p. ALS. Including AN, [by John Tyler, Jr.], summarizing letter. 1 p.

Thomas Ward Osborn, Washington, D.C., to General John Tyler, Jr., Tallahassee, Florida

Unit ID id87023

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605247

Unit Date 1872 January 25

Mixed Materials 5 (box)

Container 1 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Agrees with his article; would cooperate in any plan to annex Cuba or Mexico but the president [Grant] is not interested; the members of the [Republican] party in Florida need to learn to compromise and not quarrel so much with each other. 2 pp. ALS.

Silas Reed, Boston, Ma., to General John Tyler, [Jr., Tallahassee, Florida]

Unit ID id87025

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605248

Unit Date 1872 January 29

Mixed Materials 5 (box)

Container 1 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Was in Washington, D.C., one day and did not see the president; will return shortly and press his case; dislikes interfering with the wishes of the governor of Florida about appointments to judgeships; needs letters of recommendations, anyway, which he has not sent; consults with Governor [Harrison] Reed about a suitable office for him. 4 pp. ALS. Including AN, [by John Tyler, Jr.], summarizing contents of letter. 1 p.

S[ilas] Reed, Boston, Mass., to John Tyler, [Jr., Tallahassee, Florida]

Unit ID id87026

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605249

Unit Date 1872 February 12

Mixed Materials 5 (box)

Container 1 (folder)

Scope and Contents

All he knows about the state of things in Florida is what he [JT] has told him and what he reads i nthe Sentinel; President Grant relies on his friends in Florida to tell him what is happening there; he cannot request a specific post for him because he doesn't know if the governor would approve; asks him to tell about the men holding posts he desires and he will see if they can be removed; asks who in Florida has the most influence with President Grant. 4 pp. ALS. Including AN, [by John Tyler, Jr.], summarizing contents of letter. 1 p.

John Tyler, Jr. [Tallahassee, Florida], to Silas Reed, Washington, D.C.

Unit ID id87027

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605250

Unit Date 1872 February 20

Mixed Materials 5 (box)

Container 1 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents

Purman, Jenkins, and Conast failed in their scheme which would have caused half the Republican party members to leave; they should lose their commissions so that party harmony can be restored; they don't have much influence anyway. 3 pp. ALS. Including ANS, by John Tyler, Jr., summarizing contents of letter; letter was sent by Mr. Bowes but was never delivered. 1 p.

Contract between John Tyler, Jr., and Mr. and Mrs. Fairbanks, changing Tyler's 160 acres in Orange County, Fla. for the Fairbanks' land and house in Leon County, Fla.

Unit ID id87028

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605251

Unit Date 1872 February 20

Mixed Materials 5 (box)

Container 1 (folder)

Scope and Contents

2 pp. AD.

Folder 2

Unit ID id87029

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/604832

Unit Date 1872 March

Mixed Materials 5 (box)

Container 2 (folder)

Silas Reed, Boston, Mass., to John Tyler, Jr., Tallahassee, Florida

Unit ID id87030

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605252

Unit Date 1872 March 6

Mixed Materials 5 (box)

Container 2 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Illness and cold weather have delayed his trip to Washington, D. C., but will attend to his business there when he arrives. 2 pp. ALS. Including AN, [by John Tyler, Jr.], summarizing contents of letter.

Thomas Ward Osborn, Washington, D.C., to General John Tyler, Jr., Tallahassee, Florida

Unit ID id87031

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605253

Unit Date 1872 March 12

Mixed Materials 5 (box)

Container 2 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Wishes to defend himself against charges that he is seeking to disrupt the Republican party; has always worked for party harmony; is glad he joined the Republicans; will point out his work to the president and other senators. 6 pp. ALS.

Silas Reed, Washington, D.C., to John Tyler, Jr., Tallahassee, Florida

Unit ID id87032

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605254

Unit Date 1872 March 20

Mixed Materials 5 (box)

Container 2 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Is working on his behalf, but things go slowly; his senators must approve all appointments in Florida;

he must be patient and discreet. 4 pp. ALS.

Silas Reed, Washington, D.C., to John Tyler, Jr., Tallahassee, Florida

Unit ID id87033

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605255

Unit Date 1872 March 22

Mixed Materials 5 (box)

Container 2 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Has gotten others to sound out his senators about a place for him; will speak to the commissioner of Internal Revenue about the assessor's office for either him or Mr. Walton; the Sentinel has the potential of being Florida's leading political newspaper. 4 pp. ALS.

Charles H. Walton, [Tallahassee, Florida], to Silas Reed, Washington, D.C.

Unit ID id87034

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605256

Unit Date after 1872 March 22

Mixed Materials 5 (box)

Container 2 (folder)

Scope and Contents

If he receives appointment to the assessor's office, he will raise Tyler's salary to \$ 2,500 a year and the management of the Sentinel will remain as is. 2 pp. ALS.

Silas Reed, Washington, D.C., to John Tyler, Jr., Tallahassee, Florida

Unit ID id87035

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605257

Unit Date 1872 March 25

Mixed Materials 5 (box)

Container 2 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Has been speaking to Senator O[sborn] about a poet for him of Mr. Walton; they cannot be confirmed in a post without at least one Senator's approval; Osborn fears that he and Walton support Gov. Reed and not himself; Osborn will visit Tyler in Tallahassee; pay no attention to those trying to get him into trouble-that would ruin his chances. 5 pp. ALS.

Silas Reed, Washington, D.C., to John Tyler, Jr., Tallahassee, Fla

Unit ID id87036

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605258

Unit Date 1872 March 26

Mixed Materials 5 (box)

Container 2 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Went to see Senator [Oliver Hazard Perry Throck] Morton about the possibilities of someone being appointed over the objections of one's senators; he thinks it "quite doubtful." 2 pp. ALS.

John Tyler, Jr., Tallahassee, Florida, to Silas Reed, Washington City, D.C.

Unit ID id87039

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605259

Unit Date 1872 March 27

Mixed Materials 5 (box)

Container 2 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Mr. Walton and he have made an arrangement suitable to him, so [he should] push for his

appointment [to the assessor's office]; plans to make the Sentinel a leading Grant newspaper in the South. 3 pp. Cy of ALS.

Silas Reed, Washington, D.C., to John Tyler, Jr., Tallahassee, Florida

Unit ID id87040

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605260

Unit Date 1872 March 30

Mixed Materials 5 (box)

Container 2 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Mr. Walton's appointment has been delayed; Senators will not confirm appointments unless one of the appointee's senators agrees to it; also need letters sent to Commissioner [of Internal Revenue] Douglass about P.'s [i.e. Purman's] disrupting activities; Washington officials have little interest in local disruptions of the Republican party because there is so much of it in the South; advises him and Mr. Walton to go to the convention in Jacksonville to see how things are, politically speaking. 8 pp. ALS. Including AN, [by John Tyler, Jr.], summarizing contents of letter. 1 p.

Folder 3

Unit ID id87041

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/604833

Unit Date 1872 April-June

Mixed Materials 5 (box)

Container 3 (folder)

W.W. Curtis, Acting Commissioner, Department of the Interior, General Land Office, Washington, D.C., to John Tyler, Jr., Tallahassee, Florida

Unit ID id87042

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605261

Unit Date 1872 April 12

Mixed Materials 5 (box)

Container 3 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents

His letters to Dr. Silas Reed have been forwarded to Cheyenne, Wyoming. 1 p. ALS. Including AN, summarizing contents of a letter, from Silas Reed, Cheyenne, Wy[oming] T[erritory], to John Tyler, Jr., [Tallahassee, Florida]. 23 December 1871. 1 p.

Silas Reed, Cheyenne, Wyoming Territory to John Tyler, [Jr., Tallahassee, Florida]

Unit ID id87043

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605262

Unit Date 1872 May 28

Mixed Materials 5 (box)

Container 3 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents

James M. Ray asked him to tell him [JT] that he should write Grant a letter requesting an appointment; Sec[retary] [of the Interior, Columbus] Delano will present his case to Mr. Douglass; the Greely movement will fizzle. 3 pp. ALS. Including AN, [by John Tyler, Jr.], summarizing contents of letter. 1 p.

Silas Reed, Cheyenne, Wyoming Territory to John Tyler, Jr., Tallahassee, Florida

Unit ID id87044

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605263

Unit Date 1872 May 31

Mixed Materials 5 (box)

Container 3 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Has written to Sec[retar]y Delano about his appointment - Delano and Douglass support him; will have Grant appoint him when the Senate adjourns so Senator Osborn can't interfere with it. 1 p. ALS. Including AN, [by John Tyler, Jr.], summarizing contents of letter. 1 p.

William Archer Cocke, Monticello, Fla., to Gen. John Tyler, [Jr., Tallahassee, Florida]

Unit ID id87045

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605264

Unit Date 1872 June 15

Mixed Materials 5 (box)

Container 3 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Encloses a review written by Frank Alfriend [of Gov. Wise's memoir of President Tyler]. 2 pp. ALS. Including AN, [by John Tyler, Jr.], summarizing contents of this letter and one of 3 July 1872, from same to same. 1 p.

Folder 4

Unit ID id87046

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/604834

Unit Date 1872 July

Mixed Materials 5 (box)

Container 4 (folder)

William Archer Cocke, Monticello, Florida, to Gen. John Tyler, Jr., Tallahassee, Florida

Unit ID id87047

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605265

Unit Date 1872 July 3

Mixed Materials 5 (box)

Container 4 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Regrets Alfriend's review was lost; he [JT] did justice to President Tyler and to Governor Wise; in the second volume of his constitutional history, he writes that his [JT] father's administration was both brilliant and a success; Greely's agrarianism can only lead to the despotism; asks him to review his Common and Civil Laws in the United States. 4 pp. ALS.

Harrison Reed, Tallahassee, Florida, to the Presidentt [Ulysses S. Grant, Washington, D.C.]

Unit ID id87048

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605266

Unit Date 1872 July 6

Mixed Materials 5 (box)

Container 4 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents

Asks Grant to remove W.J. Purman from office of assessor of internal revenue, and appoint John Tyler, Jr., in his place; Purman is a disrupting influence, but Tyler has ably supported the Republican party in his newspaper. 1 p. Cy of AL. Including AN, by John Tyler, Jr., summarizing contents of letter; copies also sent to James M. Ray of the Bureau of Internal Revenue, and to Silas Reed.

S.B. Conover, State Treasurer, Tallahassee, Florida, to U.S. Grant, President of the United States, Washington, D.C.

Unit ID id87049

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605267

Unit Date 1872 July 13

Mixed Materials 5 (box)

Container 4 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Requests that W. J. Purman be removed from office of assessor because of his disrupting influence, and that Tyler be the Republican Party in the fall elections. 2 pp. Cy of AL. Including AN, summarizing contents of letter; this copy made on 18 July [18]72.

James M. Ray, Washington, D.C., to John Tyler, Jr., Tallahassee, Florida

Unit ID id87050

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605268

Unit Date 1872 July 16

Mixed Materials 5 (box)

Container 4 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Governor [Harrison] Reed's request must wait until Grant returns next Tuesday. 1 p. A Telegram. Including AN, summarizing contents of telegram; and summarizing contents of telegrams of 23 July and 25 July 1872. 1 p.

S.T. Bates, Washington, D.C., to "My Dear General," [John Tyler, Jr., Tallahassee, Florida]

Unit ID id87051

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605269

Unit Date 1872 July 16

Mixed Materials 5 (box)

Container 4 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Departed to Tallahassee too hastily to say good-bye; felt Mr. Walton did not want him around, so came here and got his old job back; he could have done great things for Mr. Walton. 4 pp. ALS.

Arthur Bingham, Ed[itor] and Pro[prietor of the] Alabama State Journal, Montgomery, Alabama, to Gen. John Tyler, Jr., Tallahassee, Florida

Unit ID id87484

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605270

Unit Date 1872 July 19

Mixed Materials 5 (box)

Container 4 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Will write him more fully on the matter [of offering Tyler a position as editor] after the Alabama State Republican convention. 1 p. ALS. Including AN, [by John Tyler, Jr.], summarizing contents of letter; Tyler replied that he will become an assessor and so declined the offer. 1 p.

Harrison Reed, Jacksonville, Florida, to "Dear General" [John Tyler, Jr., Tallahassee, Florida]

Unit ID id87485

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605271

Unit Date 1872 July 21

Mixed Materials 5 (box)

Container 4 (folder)

Scope and Contents

About behind-the-scenes political maneuvers on the part of Osborn, Adams, Randall, and others at the Florida State Republican convention. 1 p. ALS. Including AN, [by John Tyler, Jr.], summarizing contents of letter. 1 p.

"C.", Jacksonville, Florida, to General John Tyler, Jr., Tallahassee, Florida

Unit ID id87486

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605272

Unit Date 1872 July 21

Mixed Materials 5 (box)

Container 4 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Has raised money for campaign if nominated. 1 p. A Telegram.

James M. Ray, Washington, D.C., to John Tyler, Jr., Tallahassee, Florida

Unit ID id87487

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605273

Unit Date 1872 July 23

Mixed Materials 5 (box)

Container 4 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Tyler has been appointed as assessor of Florida by the President [Grant]. 1 p. Telegram. Including AN, [by John Tyler, Jr.], summarizing contents of telegram. 1 p.

Sid T. Bates, Washington, D.C., to John Tyler, Jr., Tallahassee, Florida

Unit ID id87650

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605274

Unit Date 1872 July 23

Mixed Materials 5 (box)

Container 4 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Bowes is too mean for words; Black people tried to burn the office because of him; no one likes him; Ramsden is just as meant but has not yet shown it; if he decides to start a paper, he [STB] will run for it for him - people like him. 3 pp. ALS.

Harrison Reed, Jacksonville, Florida, to "Dear General" [John Tyler, Jr., Tallahassee, Fla.]

Unit ID id87651

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605275

Unit Date 1872 July 24

Mixed Materials 5 (box)

Container 4 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Congratulates him on his appointment; urges him not to make any promises until he has seen him. 1 p. ALS. Including AN, [by John Tyler, Jr.], summarizing contents of letter.

Jas. M. Ray, Was[ingto]n City, D.C., to John Tyler, Jr., [Tallahassee, Florida]

Unit ID id87653

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605276

Unit Date 1872 July 31

Mixed Materials 5 (box)

Container 4 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Encloses the new regulations on distilled spirits; Mr. Purman has been notified about his

appointment; terrorism will used to prevent fair voting. 2 pp. ALS. Including AN, [by John Tyler, Jr.], summarizing contents of letter; Sydney T. Bates formerly worked at the Sentinel office. 1 p.

Sid[ney] T. Bates, Washington, D.C., to "My Dear General" [John Tyler, Jr., Tallahassee, Florida]

Unit ID id87656

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605277

Unit Date 1872 July 31

Mixed Materials 5 (box)

Container 4 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Gives advice on starting a newspaper; will easily be profitable if he gets state work; Mr. Walton should get rid of "that barbarian," [Mr. Bowes]. 2 pp. ALS. Including AN, [by John Tyler, Jr.], summarizing contents of letter; Sydney T. Bates formerly worked at the Sentinel office. 1 p.

Folder 5

Unit ID id87658

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/604835

Unit Date 1872 August 1-20

Mixed Materials 5 (box)

Container 5 (folder)

James M. R[ay], Washington, D.C., to John Tyler, Jr., [Tallahassee, Florida]

Unit ID id87659

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605278

Unit Date 1872 August 1

Mixed Materials 5 (box)

Container 5 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Glad he received his appointment; hopes that Greeley and the rin will be defeated; is leaving for Saratoga Springs, New York. 1 p. ALS.

Jas. M. Ray, Office of Internal Revenue, Washington, D.C., to [John Tyler, Jr., Tallahassee, Florida]

Unit ID id87661

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605279

Unit Date 1872 August 1

Mixed Materials 5 (box)

Container 5 (folder)

Scope and Contents

The regulations sent to him and the papers in the office should be sufficient to explain his job; if not, he can write for advice; he'll soon learn his job. 1 p. ALS. Including AN, [by John Tyler, Jr.], summarizing contents of letter. 1 p.

Winfield S. Tyler, Alexandria, Virginia, to General Jno. Tyler, [Jr., Tallahassee, Florida]

Unit ID id87663

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605280

Unit Date 1872 August 6

Mixed Materials 5 (box)

Container 5 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Requests his help in finding a job; his father is very old and unable to support his family; there are no employment opportunities around here. 2 pp. ALS. Including AN, [by John Tyler, Jr.], summarizing

contents of letter; told him he was unable to help him. 1 p.

W. Ramsden, New York City, New York, to Gen. John Tyler, [Jr., Tallahassee, Florida]

Unit ID id87664

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605281

Unit Date 1872 August 8

Mixed Materials 5 (box)

Container 5 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Does Tyler still plan to start a paper? If not, her will take a job in Tampa, Fla.; What is his opinion of the recent nominations in Florida? 2 pp. ALS. Including AN, [by John Tyler, Jr.], summarizing contents of letter; Ramsden worked in Sentinel office. 1 p.

J.C. Greeley, Asst. Assessor's Office, Jacksonville, Florida, to Gen. Jno. Tyler, Jr., Tallahassee, Fla

Unit ID id87666

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605282

Unit Date 1872 August 10

Mixed Materials 5 (box)

Container 5 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Is it true Gov. Reed is going to cooperate in promoting the state ticket?; if true, the Republicans will carry the state. 1p. ALS. Including AN, [by John Tyler, Jr.], summarizing contents of letter. 1 p.

Harrison Reed. Jacksonville, Florida, to "dear General" [John Tyler, Jr., Tallahassee, Florida]

Unit ID id87667

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605283

Unit Date 1872 August 10

Mixed Materials 5 (box)

Container 5 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Requests him to come to the convention; believes the "ring," ticket will be defeated; people think he [HR] supports Greeley. 1 p. ALS. Including AN, [by John Tyler, Jr.], summarizing contents of letter. 1 p.

S.B. Conover, Tallahassee, Florida, to General John Tyler, Jr., [Jacksonville, Florida]

Unit ID id87673

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605284

Unit Date 1872 August 12

Mixed Materials 5 (box)

Container 5 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Will try to get to Jacksonville if not too ill; will cooperate with his work, but does want a place on the ticket; thinks the liberal Republicans should nominate a ticket, whether the Democrats endorse it or not. 2 pp. ALS. Including AN, [by John Tyler, Jr.], summarizing contents of letter; replied that he has nothing to offer.

David S. Walker, near Monticello, Florida, to General John Tyler, Jr., Tallahassee, Florida

Unit ID id87674

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605285

Unit Date 1872 August 16

Mixed Materials 5 (box)

Container 5 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Has had revenue experience, and would appreciate a job; for reference contact Mr. H. Williams, Major Sherman Conant, Capt. J.W. Johnson, and Mr. Walter Gwynn. 2 pp. ALS. Including AN, [by John Tyler, Jr.], summarizing contents of letter; replied that he has nothing to offer.

W.H. LeCain, Ocala, Marion Col, Florida, to General John Tyler, Jr., [Tallahassee, Florida]

Unit ID id87675

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605286

Unit Date 1872 August 18

Mixed Materials 5 (box)

Container 5 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Everyone here happy that the Republican factions have reunited; please have Gov. Reed reappoint Henry Roundtree as a judge of Hernando Co.; he is a good party man; Gov. Reed must do something about the Harris clique [including Grreley, Bloxam, Long, and Mathews] which opposed the national and state tickets; the governor needs to reward his friends with offices. 4 pp. ALS.

W.H. LeCain, Ocala, Florida, to General John Tyler, Jr., [Tallahassee, Florida]

Unit ID id87677

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605287

Unit Date 1872 August 20

Mixed Materials 5 (box)

Container 5 (folder)

Scope and Contents

J. O. Mathews, sheriff of [Marion] County, has gone to Tallahassee to influence him against him [WHL]; Mathews is a Greeley man and opposes the state and national tickets; urges him not to listen to Mathews. 2 pp. ALS. Including AN, [by John Tyler, Jr.], summarizing contents of letters of 18 and 20 Sept. [i.e. Aug.] 1872; Gov. Reed is to read them and return them.

Folder 6

Unit ID id88930

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/604836

Unit Date 1872 August 22-28

Mixed Materials 5 (box)

Container 6 (folder)

EdWard M. Cheney, Chairman, Republican State Executive Committee of Florida, ReQua's Block, Jacksonville, Florida, to John Tyler, Jr., Assessor, [Tallahassee, Florida]

Unit ID id88931

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605288

Unit Date 1872 August 22

Mixed Materials 5 (box)

Container 6 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Requests Tyler to donate \$50 to the Republican Party for campaign purposes. 1 p. PL. Signed by J. D. Enos, Asst. Secretary.

Harrison Reed, Jacksonville, Florida, to "Dear General" [John Tyler, Jr., Tallahassee, Florida]

Unit ID id88932

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605289

Unit Date 1872 August 22

Mixed Materials 5 (box)

Container 6 (folder)

Scope and Contents

About political maneuvers and compromises withing the Republican party. 1 p. ALS. Including AN, [by John Tyler, Jr.], letter is about "contemplated movements." 1 p.

Chas. Cowlam, [Jacksonville, Fla.], to General John Tyler, Jr., Tallahassee, Florida]

Unit ID id88933

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605290

Unit Date 1872 August 22

Mixed Materials 5 (box)

Container 6 (folder)

Scope and Contents

People want to see a better choice than that offered by the Democratic state ticket and the [Republican] ring; political maneuvering in Florida. 2 pp. ALS.

Harrison Reed, Jacksonville, Florida, to "Dr. Sir," [John Tyler. Jr., Tallahassee, Florida]

Unit ID id88934

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605291

Unit Date 1872 August 23

Mixed Materials 5 (box)

Container 6 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Movement afoot to nominate a third ticket; has been offered \$25,000 to resign, but won't do it; if he came, he might be nominated to an office. 1 p. ALS. Including AN, [by John Tyler, Jr.], letter about "political game going on." 1 p.

Cha[rle]s Cowlam, Jacksonville, Florida, to General John Tyler, Jr., [Tallahassee, Florida]

Unit ID id88935

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605292

Unit Date 1872 August 23

Mixed Materials 5 (box)

Container 6 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Wants to be nominated for Congress and nothing else; Call talked to him about political matters; he [CC] is acceptable to the Liberal Republicans. 2 pp. ALS. Including AN, [by John Tyler, Jr.], this letter and that of 26 Aug. [18]72 are about "political games and movements." 1 p.

W.H. LeCain, Ocala, Florida, to General John Tyler, [Jr., Tallahassee, Florida]

Unit ID id88936

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605293

Unit Date 1872 August 24

Mixed Materials 5 (box)

Container 6 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Wants a commission as justice of the peace so he can help young colored men register to vote, because their votes are needed. 2 pp. ALS. Including AN, [by John Tyler, Jr.], summarizing contents of letter; replied that he would nto recommend his appointment because he wanted to register people improperly. 1 p.

Cha[rle]s Cowlam, Jacksonville, Florida, to General John Tyler, Jr., [Tallahassee, Florida?]

Unit ID id88937

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605294

Unit Date 1872 August 26

Mixed Materials 5 (box)

Container 6 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents

The house of which he spoke is not favorably located; political maneuvering. 2 pp. ALS. Including an AL, [Chas. Cowlam, Jacksonville, Fla.?, to John Tyler, Jr., Tallahassee, Florida?], n.d. The election commissions must be composed so as to prevent the inspectors sent by the "Ring" from having any influence. 2 pp.

James M. Ray, Saratoga Springs, New York, to John Tyler, [Jr., Tallahassee, Florida]

Unit ID id88938

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605295

Unit Date 1872 August 27

Mixed Materials 5 (box)

Container 6 (folder)

Scope and Contents

The letters from the A. M. E. Church, from Dr. [Silas] Reed, and from Governor [Harrison] Reed, and from the secretary all support the dismissal of Purman and his appointment; Mr. Hart is a worthy candidate for governor [of Florida]. 1 p. ALS. Including AN, [by John Tyler, Jr.], summarizing contents of letter. 1 p.

James M. Ray, Saratoga [Springs, N.Y.], to John Tyler, Jr., [Tallahassee, Florida]

Unit ID id88939

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605296

Unit Date 1872 August 27

Mixed Materials 5 (box)

Container 6 (folder)

Scope and Contents

The only way to remain strong in their committment to temperature it to turn to God. 1 p. ALS.

J.D. Enos, Asst. Sec[retary], Republican State Executive Committe of Florida, ReQua's Block, Jacksonville, Florida, to John Tyler, Jr., Jacksonville, Florida

Unit ID id88941

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605297

Unit Date 1872 August 28

Mixed Materials 5 (box)

Container 6 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Invitation to speak at the Grant and Wilson meeting. 1 p. ALS. Including AN, [by John Tyler, Jr.], summarizng contents of letter. 1 p.

Folder 7

Unit ID id88942

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/604837

Unit Date 1872 September

Mixed Materials 5 (box)

Container 7 (folder)

Harrison Reed, Jacksonville, Florida, to "Dear General" [John Tyler, Jr., Tallahassee, Florida]

Unit ID id88943

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605298

Unit Date 1872 September 3

Mixed Materials 5 (box)

Container 7 (folder)

Scope and Contents

He and B. [i.e. Bloxham] must not do anything yet; waiting to see what Cheney and Conant will do; encloses letters for B[loxham], Gibbs, and W____. 1 p. ALS. Including AN, [by John Tyler, Jr.], summarizing contents of letter. 1 p.

Harrison Reed, Jacksonville, Florida, to "Dear Gen[ear]l" [John Tyler, Jr., Tallahassee, Florida]

Unit ID id98836

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605299

Unit Date 1872 September 5

Mixed Materials 5 (box)

Container 7 (folder)

Scope and Contents

The [Executive] Committee [of the Republican Party] is trying to defeat him [HR]; they plan to win by using fraudulent registrations; [James M.] Ray had resigned. 1 p. ALS. Including AN, [by John Tyler, Jr.], summarizing contents of letter. 1 p.

W.H. Lecain, Ocala, Florida, to "General" [John Tyler, Jr., Tallahassee, Florida]

Unit ID id98837

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605300

Unit Date [18]72 September 6

Mixed Materials 5 (box)

Container 7 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Asks Tyler to send official stationery, and ask the governor to appoint him as justice of the peace and notary public; he needs to be reimbursed for postage and printing done for his job as assessor; is forming Grant and Wilson clubs; wants to be nominated to legislature. 2 pp. ALS. Including AN, [by John Tyler, Jr.], wrote him on 11 Sept. that had written him on 3 Sept. 1872.

W.H. LeCain, Ocala, Florida, to "General" [John Tyler, Jr./ Tallahassee, Florida]

Unit ID id98838

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605301

Unit Date 1872 September 11

Mixed Materials 5 (box)

Container 7 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents

[Marion] County supports state and national [Republican] tickets; had a peaceful, orderly meeting yesterday with good speeches by Judge Hart and Major Stearns; would be nice if he gave a speech; has been appointed a notary public. 2 pp. ALS. Including ANS, by John Tyler, Jr., wrote him that assistant assessors not permitted to hold other offices.

Harrison Reed, Jacksonville, Florida, to "Dear General" [John Tyler, Jr., Tallahassee, Florida]

Unit ID id98839

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605302

Unit Date 1872 September 8

Mixed Materials 5 (box)

Container 7 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents

Political maneuvering between the conservatives and the "ring," Major Bell is trying to secure his [HR] nomination as U.S. Senator; a trip to Washington, D.C. may be necessary - will he need permission to go? 1 p. ALS. Including AN, [by John Tyler, Jr.], summarizing contents of letter. 1 p.

Harrison Reed, Jacksonville, Florida, to "Dear General" [John Tyler, Jr., Tallahassee, Florida]

Unit ID id98840

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605303

Unit Date 1872 September 11

Mixed Materials 5 (box)

Container 7 (folder)

Scope and Contents

About the actions of the Ex[ecutive] Committee [of the Florida Republican Party]; possibility of Tyler moving to Jacksonville. 1 p. ALS. Including AN, [by John Tyler, Jr.], summarizing contents of letter.

James M. Ray, Washington City, D.C., to Gen. John Tyler, Jr., [Tallahassee, Florida]

Unit ID id98841

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605304

Unit Date [18]72 September 12

Mixed Materials 5 (box)

Container 7 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Sends replies to his questions about his duties as assessor; his nomination ought to show the colored people that Grant did not support his predecessor [Purman]; Greeley coalition weakening. 2 pp. ALS. Including AN, [by James M. Ray]. 13 Sept. [1872]. He has not resigned; Senator Osborn in town. 1 p. Also including AN, [by John Tyler, Jr.], summarizing contents of letter. 1 p.

John Tyler, Jr., Tallahassee, Florida, to James M. Ray, Washington City, D.C.

Unit ID id98842

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605305

Unit Date 1872 September 13

Mixed Materials 5 (box)

Container 7 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents

Greeley's supporters concede his defeat on the national level but believe they can win on the state level; they will probably succeed in Florida because of the "odious men" on the Republican ticket; we need a "Grant Reform" ticket which will bring together many different elements; different factions of Republicans; dominance of carpetbaggers in office. 6 pp. Cy of ALS. Including ALS, from John Tyler, Jr., to "My Dear Gov[ernor]" [Harrison Reed, Jacksonville, Florida, 13 Sept. 1872]. Above is a copy of letter he sent to Ray; he should be strong in urging adoption of Grant Reform ticket. 1 p. Also including AN, by John Tyler, Jr., letter of 13 September 1872 to Harrison Reed is in reply to his of 11 September [18]72. 1 p.

W.H. LeCain, Ocala, Florida, to John Tyler, Jr., Tallahassee, Florida

Unit ID id98843

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605306

Unit Date 1872 September 16

Mixed Materials 5 (box)

Container 7 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Appointment as notary public and justice of peace will not interfere with his assessor duties; if elected to the legislature, Gov. [Harrison] Reed will "make it all right with the Department;" will continue to send certificates of entries in his assessment if required to do so. 2 pp. ALS. Including AN, [by John Tyler, Jr.], summarizing contents of letter.

Robert Tyler, Montgomery, ALS., to John [Tyler, Jr., Tallahassee, Florida]

Unit ID id98844

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605307

Unit Date 1872 September 16

Mixed Materials 5 (box)

Container 7 (folder)

Scope and Contents

His last history article very good; he [RT] may go to New Orleans, 1 p. ALS.

Harrison Reed, Jacksonville, Florida, to "Dear General" [John Tyler, Jr., Tallahassee, Florida]

Unit ID id98845

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605308

Unit Date 1872 September 18

Mixed Materials 5 (box)

Container 7 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Cowlam has left for New York; he, Gibbs, Allison, and he [HR] must go to Washinton, D. C. and Pensacola; send copies of his letters to the committee [Executive Committee of the State Republican Party]. 1 p. ALS. Including AN, [by John Tyler, Jr.], summarizing contents of letter.

Jas. Bell, Jacksonville, Florida, to Gen. John Tyler, Jr., Tallahassee, Fla

Unit ID id98846

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605309

Unit Date 1872 September 29

Mixed Materials 5 (box)

Container 7 (folder)

Scope and Contents

[JT] should not remove Conant - he supports Gov. [Harrison] Reed; he [JB] secured the letter from Walls, thinking it might be useful some time. 1 p. Cy of ALS.

Box 6

Unit ID id98847

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/604529

Mixed Materials 6 (box)

Folder 1**Unit ID** id98848**Unit ID** /repositories/2/archival_objects/604838**Unit Date** 1872 October 1-10**Mixed Materials** 6 (box)**Container** 1 (folder)

Edw. M. Cheney, Chairman, Republican State Executive Committee of Florida, ReQua's Block, Jacksonville, Florida, to John Tyler, Jr., Assessor, [Tallahassee, Florida]

Unit ID id98849**Unit ID** /repositories/2/archival_objects/605310**Unit Date** 1872 October 1**Mixed Materials** 6 (box)**Container** 1 (folder)**Scope and Contents**

Requests him to donate \$100 to the Republican Party for campaign purposes. 1 p. PL. Signed by J.D. Enos, Asst. Secretary.

Wm. Archer Cocke, Monticello, Florida, to Gen. John Tyler, Jr., [Tallahassee, Florida]

Unit ID id98850**Unit ID** /repositories/2/archival_objects/605311**Unit Date** 1872 October 1**Mixed Materials** 6 (box)**Container** 1 (folder)**Scope and Contents**

Should he continue writing letters for the Sentinel?; the South should not support Greeley; the Independent National Democratic Committee is working for Grant; he would like to send the letter he wrote to Dr. Wat Henry Tyler of Westmoreland, Va., to Mr. Henry C. Page for publication in his paper, the N.Y. Era. 4 pp. Cy of ALS. Including AN, [by John Tyler, Jr.], summarizing contents of letter.

William Archer Cocke, Monticello, Florida, to Gen. John Tyler, Jr., Tallahassee, Fla

Unit ID id98851**Unit ID** /repositories/2/archival_objects/605312**Unit Date** 1872 October 3**Mixed Materials** 6 (box)**Container** 1 (folder)**Scope and Contents**

Scope and Contents

Has sent his letter to Dr. [Wat Henry] Tyler to Henry C. Page of the N.Y. Era; the letter will appear at the right place at the right time. 1 p. ALS. Including a Cy of ALS, from William Archer Cocke, Monticello, Florida, to Henry C. Page, Ed[itor of the] N.Y. Era, 3 Oct. 1872. Am enclosing a letter from John Tyler, Jr., for publication; he is a fine person and a devoted Grant man.

John Tyler, Jr., Tallahassee, Florida, to "My Dear Sir" [The Commissioner, Mr. Douglass?, Washington, D.C.]

Unit ID id98852**Unit ID** /repositories/2/archival_objects/605313**Unit Date** 1872 October 3**Mixed Materials** 6 (box)**Container** 1 (folder)**Scope and Contents**

Thanks him and the president [for removing Marshall Conant and Att[orne]y Bisbee]; urges him to tell the president he will always serve him. 1 p. Cy of ALS. Including AN, [by John Tyler, Jr.], summarizing contents of letter.

W.H. LeCain, Ocala, Florida, to "My Dear General" [John Tyler, Jr., Tallahassee, Florida]

Unit ID id98854

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605314

Unit Date 1872 October 3

Mixed Materials 6 (box)

Container 1 (folder)

Scope and Contents

He [WHL] was not nominated [for the state legislature] because Mr. McGrath backed out on his promise to support him; he can control at least 2 of the 3 nominees; talk about proposing a ticket uniting conservative Republicans and Democrats - should he do it?; it will be an all-white ticket to oppose the nominated all-black one. 3 pp. ALS. Including AN, [by John Tyler, Jr.], summarizing contents of letter.

John Tyler, Jr., Tallahassee, Florida, to E.M. Cheney, Chairman, Republican State Ex[ecutive] Com[mittee], Jacksonville, Florida]

Unit ID id98855

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605315

Unit Date 1872 October 3

Mixed Materials 6 (box)

Container 1 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Has received his letters of 22 August and 1 Oct. 1872 requesting \$50 and \$100; since the committee has not invited him to speak (except once) and since they did not support his appointment as assessor, he sees no reason to send the money. 2 pp. Cy of ALS. Including AN, by John Tyler, Jr., summarizing contents of letter.

Ed. M. Cheney, Ch[airman], Republican State Executive Committee of Florida, ReQua's Block, Jacksonville, Florida, to John Tyler, Jr., Tallahassee, Florida

Unit ID id98856

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605316

Unit Date 1872 October 4

Mixed Materials 6 (box)

Container 1 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Replies to his letter of 3 Oct. 1872; has not been invited to speak because in Florida it is customary for those wishing to speak to volunteer and not wait to be asked; he had nothing to do with the arrangements of the convention in Jacksonville; the committee did nothing either to hinder or to help his appointment as assessor. 2 pp. ALS.

William Archer Cocke, Monticello, Florida, to Gen. John Tyler, Jr., [Tallahassee, Florida]

Unit ID id98857

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605317

Unit Date 1872 October 9[?]

Mixed Materials 6 (box)

Container 1 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Please critique the enclosed article which he wrote; for the Sentinel is writing a paper on Hart; use Hart's influence for Grant. 2 pp. ALS.

EdWard M. Cheney, Chairman, Republican State Executive Committee of Florida, ReQua's Block, Jacksonville Fla., to Gen. John Tyler, [Jr.], Assessor, [Tallahassee, Florida]

Unit ID id98858

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605318

Unit Date 1872 October 11

Mixed Materials 6 (box)

Container 1 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Requests a donation of \$100 to the Republican campaign fund. PL. Signed by J.D. Enos, Asst. Secretary. Including AN, [by John Tyler, Jr.], summarizing contents of letter, receipt enclosed. Also including ANS, by J.C. Greeley, 16 Oct. [18]72, receipt for Tyler's contribution of \$100 to the Rep[ublican] Ex[ecutive] Com[mittee]. 1 p.

William Archer Cocke, Monticello, Florida, to Gen. John Tyler, Jr., Tallahassee, Florida

Unit ID id98859

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605319

Unit Date 1872 October 10

Mixed Materials 6 (box)

Container 1 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Would prefer a judgeship to the post office position; Gilman might be able to help him; Judge Hilton could write editorials for him; Dyke might sell his newspaper. 2 pp. ALS.

Folder 2

Unit ID id98860

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/604839

Unit Date 1872 October 12-22

Mixed Materials 6 (box)

Container 2 (folder)

John H. Gilmer, Richmond, Virginia, to John Tyler, Jr., Tallahassee, Florida

Unit ID id98861

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605320

Unit Date 1872 October 12

Mixed Materials 6 (box)

Container 2 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents

Has forwarded his and [Wm. Archer] Cocke's letters to H.C. Page at New York; hopes to carry Virginia in the election. 1 p. Cy of ALS. Including AN, [by John Tyler, Jr.], letter about steps Gilmer has taken to enable him to purchase the Floridian newspaper. Also including ANS, by John Tyler, Jr., to Mr. Ray and others, 10 November 1872, Dyke offered him the Floridian cheaply; if in his hands, it would "completely disarm" the opposition and cause them to support Grant. 1 p.

William Archer Cocke, Monticello, Florida, to Gen. John Tyler, Jr., [Tallahassee, Florida]

Unit ID id98862

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605321

Unit Date 1872 October 12

Mixed Materials 6 (box)

Container 2 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Thinks his production [an article] is excellent; has written on a similar topic earlier; suggestions on where to publish the article. 4 pp. ALS.

William Archer Cocke, Monticello, Florida, to Gen. John Tyler, Jr., [Tallahassee, Florida]

Unit ID id98863

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605322

Unit Date 1872 October 14

Mixed Materials 6 (box)

Container 2 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Believes his article should come out in pamphlet form and has written Mr. Walton about this subject to his approval. 2 pp. ALS.

John J. Brown, Jr., Office of Homer Ramsdell and Co., Newburgh, Orange Co., N.Y., to Mr. John Tyler, [Jr., Tallahassee, Florida]

Unit ID id98864

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605323

Unit Date 1872 October 16

Mixed Materials 6 (box)

Container 2 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents

Requests an autograph of President John Tyler. 1 p. ALS. Including ANS, by John Tyler, Jr., summarizing contents of letter; replies that he lost his father's letters during the war. 1 p. Also including The Index, Newburgh, N.Y., vol II, no. 3, December 1872. See p. 2 for excerpt of letter by John Tyler, Jr.

John Tyler, Jr., Assessor, Jacksonville, Florida, to General Horatio Jenkins, Collector [of] U.S. Internal Revenue, District of Florida, n.p.

Unit ID id98865

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605324

Unit Date 1872 Oct[ober] 16

Mixed Materials 6 (box)

Container 2 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents

Order for Jenkins to pay \$100 out of his [JT] current salary to the Republican State Executive Committee. 1 p. ALS. Including ANS, Ed. M. Cheney, Chairman, [Republican State Executive Committee], Jacksonville, Florida, 17 Oct. 1872. Money received. Also including AN, [by John Tyler, Jr.], summarizing contents of letter. 1 p.

Wm. Archer Cocke, Monticello, Florida, to Gen. John Tyler, Jr., [Tallahassee, Florida]

Unit ID id98866

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605325

Unit Date 1872 October 18

Mixed Materials 6 (box)

Container 2 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Returning Mr. Gilmer's letter; hopes he will be able to purchase the Floridian; Judge Hilton would make a good partner; Hart will make a good governor - perhaps he will appoint Tyler to a place. 2 pp. ALS.

W.A. Cave, Salem, Fauquier [Co.], Va., to Gen. John Tyler, Jr., Tallahassee, Florida

Unit ID id98867

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605326

Unit Date 1872 October 19

Mixed Materials 6 (box)

Container 2 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Money for S. P. Bayly received and given to him; he shows his articles to all the leading men; if he were to give a speech, he would easily get people to follow in his path. 2 pp. Cy of ALS. Including AN, [by John Tyler, Jr.], summarizing contents of letter; original sent to Silas Reed. 1 p.

W.H. LeCain, Ocala, Florida to John Tyler, Jr., Tallahassee, Florida

Unit ID id98868

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605327

Unit Date 1872 October 20

Mixed Materials 6 (box)

Container 2 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Many old Democrats prefer Grant to Greeley; his Sentinel articles are read down here and are well recieved; he can influence the men nominated to the legislature from here; will be a Republican majority here; he has immense influence. 3 pp. Cy of ALS. Including AN, [by John Tyler, Jr.], summarizing contents of letter; original sent to Silas Reed. 1 p.

William Archer Cocke, Monticello, Florida, to Gen. John Tyler, Jr., Tallahassee, Florida

Unit ID id98869

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605328

Unit Date 1872 October 21

Mixed Materials 6 (box)

Container 2 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Mr. Walton unable to publish his article on 'The Issues of the Future;' will try to find someone else to do it; H. C. Page published his letter to Dr. [Wat] Tyler; please correct the following sentence in his letter. 2 pp. ALS.

William Archer Cocke, Monticello, Florida, to Gen. John Tyler, Jr., [Tallahassee, Florida]

Unit ID id98870

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605329

Unit Date 1872 October 22

Mixed Materials 6 (box)

Container 2 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Sent Tyler's letter to the Chairman of the Independent Committee and asked him to use his influence against Munger [?]. 1 p. ALS.

Dr. H.J. Miller, Providence Forge P[ost] O[ffice], New Kent Co., Va., to John [Tyler, Jr., Tallahssee, Fla.]

Unit ID id98871

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605330

Unit Date 1872 October 22

Mixed Materials 6 (box)

Container 2 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Is very depressed; a cataract has destroyed sight in right eye; needs a loan desperately. 2 pp. ALS.

Folder 3**Unit ID** id98872**Unit ID** /repositories/2/archival_objects/604840**Unit Date** 1872 October 23-31**Mixed Materials** 6 (box)**Container** 3 (folder)**William Archer Cocke, Monticello, Florida, to Gen. John Tyler, Jr., [Tallahassee, Florida]****Unit ID** id98873**Unit ID** /repositories/2/archival_objects/605331**Unit Date** 1872 October 23**Mixed Materials** 6 (box)**Container** 3 (folder)**Scope and Contents**

Munger[?] is a nasty person; [Harrison] Reed wants the Senate seat - Hart should offer him a cabinet position instead and keep Reed on his side; corruption of Democrats and Republicans; did he [W. A. C.] slander Reed in his letter to Hart? 4 pp. ALS.

Letty [Letitia Tyler Semple], Electric Institute, [Baltimore, Maryland], to Major John Tyler, Jr., Tallahassee, Florida**Unit ID** id98874**Unit ID** /repositories/2/archival_objects/605332**Unit Date** 1872 October 24**Mixed Materials** 6 (box)**Container** 3 (folder)**Scope and Contents**

Is sure Robert Jones understands Tyler's inability to assist him; Jones has temporary employment; Bessie [Denison] not well and is travelling to Virginia and maybe South Carolina; is having money problems with the school. 4 pp. ALS.

William Archer Cocke, Monticello, Florida, to Gen. John Tyler, Jr., Tallahassee, Florida**Unit ID** id98879**Unit ID** /repositories/2/archival_objects/605333**Unit Date** 1872 October 24**Mixed Materials** 6 (box)**Container** 3 (folder)**Scope and Contents**

Thanking him for letting him read LeCain's[?] and Cave's letters; they are surrounded by knaves who know nothing of statesmanship; the Sentinel has suffered since Tyler left - he needs another paper to edit; hopes Tyler gets the Senate seat if he wants it; he [WAC] prefers a federal judgeship; is working on a book on moral philosophy and Christianity; recalls meeting Tyler and his father in 1840 on a boat while he was going to William and Mary and they were returning to Williamsburg. 6 pp. ALS.

William Archer Cocke, Monticello, Florida, to Gen. John Tyler, Jr., [Tallahassee, Florida]**Unit ID** id98883**Unit ID** /repositories/2/archival_objects/605334**Unit Date** 1872 October 25**Mixed Materials** 6 (box)**Container** 3 (folder)**Scope and Contents**

T. W. Johnson would like to see Tyler editor of the Floridian, making it an independent Grant newspaper; Dyke owes money to Gen. Littlefield, who might help Tyler purchase the paper. 4 pp. ALS. Including AN, [by John Tyler, Jr.], summarizing contents of this letter and that of 24 Oct. 1872.

William Archer Cocke, Monticello, Fla., to Gen. John Tyler, Jr., [Tallahassee, Florida]

Unit ID id98895

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605335

Unit Date 1872 October 26

Mixed Materials 6 (box)

Container 3 (folder)

Scope and Contents

About [T. W.] Johnson's political friends; Hart says [Harrison] Reed would not be placated with a Cabinet position; his family enjoyed his speech; is dissatisfied with his "W. A. C." article; awaits money before doing more publishing. 4 pp. ALS.

W.H. LeCain, Ocala, Florida to John Tyler, Jr., Assessor [of] U.S. Int[ernal] Rev[enue], Tallahassee, Florida

Unit ID id98896

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605336

Unit Date 1872 October 28

Mixed Materials 6 (box)

Container 3 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Is enclosing his lists [of people assessed?] for October; urges him to send his pay quickly - his [W. H. L] family needs the money. 3 pp. ALS. Including AN, [by John Tyler, Jr.], summarizing contents of letter. 1 p.

J.C. Greeley, Ass[istan]t Ass[esso]r, United States Internal Revenue, Jacksonville, Florida, to General Jno. Tyler, Jr., Assessor, U.S. Int[ernal] Rev[enue], [Tallahassee, Florida]

Unit ID id98897

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605337

Unit Date 1872 October 29

Mixed Materials 6 (box)

Container 3 (folder)

Scope and Contents

About Greeley's duties. 1 p. ALS. Including AN, [by John Tyler, Jr.], endorsing letter.

E.M. Cheney, Republican State Executive Committee of Florida, ReQua's Block, Jacksonville, Florida, to John Tyler, Jr., Tallahassee, Florida

Unit ID id98898

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605338

Unit Date 1872 October 30

Mixed Materials 6 (box)

Container 3 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Unable to publish his speech because of its length; contribution [for \$100] received. 1 p. ALS.

William Archer Cocke, Monticello, Florida, to Gen. John Tyler, Jr., Tallahassee, Florida.

Unit ID id98899

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605339

Unit Date 1872 October 31

Mixed Materials 6 (box)

Container 3 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents

On other side is copy of his [W. A. C.] letter to H. C. Page of New York. 1 p. ALS. Including ALS, from William Archer Cocke, Monticello, Jefferson County, Florida, to Henry C. Page, New York City, New

York, n.d. Sends him a copy of Tyler's article on "The Issues of the Future," recommending Page publish it as a pamphlet and keep proceeds from the sale for himself. 1 p.

Folder 4

Unit ID id98900

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/604841

Unit Date 1872 November 2-16

Mixed Materials 6 (box)

Container 4 (folder)

F. Ennes, Pine Loch, near Orlando, Florida, to John Tyler, Jr., Tallahassee, Florida

Unit ID id98901

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605340

Unit Date [18]72 November 2

Mixed Materials 6 (box)

Container 4 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Reluctant to write because didn't want to tell him that his land is worth less than he had been told; his is good land but must be improved in order to get the highest price; Henry Randolph has visited here and can tell him what his land is like. 3 pp. ALS.

W[illiam] A. Cave, Salem, Fauquier County, Va., to "Dear General," [John Tyler, Jr., Tallahassee, Florida]

Unit ID id98903

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605341

Unit Date 1872 November 4

Mixed Materials 6 (box)

Container 4 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Predicts the fall of "Bourbon Democracy;" in Virginia; his [JT] letter to him last December very influential. 1 p. Cy of ALS. Including AN, [by John Tyler, Jr.], endorsing letter.

William Archer Cocke, Monticello, Florida, to Gen. John Tyler, Jr., [Tallahassee, Florida]

Unit ID id98905

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605342

Unit Date 1872 November 4

Mixed Materials 6 (box)

Container 4 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Hopes he takes over the Floridian; corruption of [Harrison] Reed, Thomas W. Osborn, Littlefield, and Dockray; believes Tyler can win Senate seat by exposing corruption of both parties; thinks they should lecture in Jacksonville this winter. 3 pp. Cy of ALS. Including AN, [by John Tyler, Jr.], summarizing contents of letter; original sent to Silas Reed. 1 p.

William Archer Cocke, Monticello, Florida, to Gen. John Tyler, Jr., [Tallahassee, Florida]

Unit ID id98906

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605343

Unit Date 1872 November 5

Mixed Materials 6 (box)

Container 4 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Grant won't let the "Carpetbaggers" run the administration; Gov. Walker visited him [WAC] and spoke about his chances for the Senate; hopes for a judgeship; "carpetbaggers" ought to go to

prison; let him know if anyone opposes his nomination to the [Florida] Supreme Court. 4 pp. ALS.

Mary Renehan, Washington City, D.C., to John Tyler, Jr., Tallahassee, Florida

Unit ID id98907

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605344

Unit Date 1872 November 5

Mixed Materials 6 (box)

Container 4 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Hoped to hear from him sooner; found out where he was when came across one of his lectures; gives news of family and friends. 2 pp. ALS.

William Archer Cocke, Monticello, Fla., to Gen. John Tyler, Jr., [Tallahassee, Florida]

Unit ID id98908

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605345

Unit Date 1872 November 6

Mixed Materials 6 (box)

Container 4 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Election Day was quiet; make friends with Hart; [Thomas W.] Osborn not going back to Senate; Gen. [Edward S.] Sandford is a likely candidate. 2 pp. Cy of ALS. Including AN, [by John Tyler, Jr.], summarizing contents of letter; original sent to Silas Reed. 1 p.

E.G. Johnson, Lake City, Florida, to General John Tyler, Jr., [Tallahassee, Florida]

Unit ID id98909

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605346

Unit Date 1872 November 8

Mixed Materials 6 (box)

Container 4 (folder)

Scope and Contents

His Sentinel article received and passed around; election results from Columbia County; "the State is safe for Hart." 1 p. ALS. Including AN, [by John Tyler, Jr.], summarizing contents of letter.

William Archer Cocke, Monticello, Florida, to Gen. John Tyler, Jr., [Tallahassee, Florida]

Unit ID id98910

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605347

Unit Date 1872 November 11

Mixed Materials 6 (box)

Container 4 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Emancipation will lead ultimately to the extinction of Black people; election results were as he expected; he was one of the first in the South to uphold the independent's position. 2 pp. ALS. Including ANS, by John Tyler, jr., "Judge Cocke is a man distinguished in Law and Letters." 1 p.

William Archer Cocke, Monticello, Florida, to Gen. John Tyler, Jr., [Tallahassee, Florida]

Unit ID id98911

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605348

Unit Date 1872 November 12

Mixed Materials 6 (box)

Container 4 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Must watch out for election frauds perpetrated by the Democrats. 1 p. ALS.

William Archer Cocke, Monticello, Fla., to Gen. John Tyler, Jr., Tallahassee, Florida.

Unit ID id98912

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605349

Unit Date 1872 November 13

Mixed Materials 6 (box)

Container 4 (folder)

Scope and Contents

[Harrison] Reed and [Thomas W.] Osborn are corrupt; if he wants the senate seat; it would be wise to get some Democratic support. 2 pp. ALS. Including AN, [by John Tyler, Jr.], summarizing contents of letter. 1 p.

S[ydney] T. Bates, Washington, D.C., to John Tyler, Jr., [Tallahassee, Florida]

Unit ID id98913

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605350

Unit Date 1872 November 16

Mixed Materials 6 (box)

Container 4 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents

Glad Tyler is again editor of the Sentinel; really dislikes "that dirty Scotchman;" [Bowes]; likes Washington, D.C. and his work there. 3 pp. ALS. Including AN, [by John Tyler, Jr.], endorsing letter; answered on 20 November [18]72. 1 p.

Folder 5

Unit ID id98914

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/604842

Unit Date 1872 November 17-30

Mixed Materials 6 (box)

Container 5 (folder)

James M. Ray, Treasury Department, Office of Internal Revenue, Washington, [D.C], to John Tyler, Jr., [Tallahassee, Florida]

Unit ID id98915

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605351

Unit Date 1872 November 17

Mixed Materials 6 (box)

Container 5 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Doesn't think any other assessor will be appointed for several months. 1 p. ALS. Including AN, [by John Tyler, Jr.], summarizing this letter and that of 30 Nov[embe[r 1872. 1 p.

William Archer Cocke, Monticello, Fla., to Gen. John Tyler, Jr., [Tallahassee, Florida]

Unit ID id98917

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605352

Unit Date 1872 November 21

Mixed Materials 6 (box)

Container 5 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Has written Senator Askins of Apalachicola on his behalf; urges him to speak to people about getting either of them appointed temporary attorney general. 2 pp. ALS.

A[iva] A. Knight, Jacksonville, Florida, to General John Tyler, Jr., Tallahassee, Florida

Unit ID id98918

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605353

Unit Date 1872 November 22

Mixed Materials 6 (box)

Container 5 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Has written Gov. [Harrison] Reed about the necessity of counting the electoral vote before 4 December or else Florida will not be able to cast its votes for Grant and Wilson. 5 pp. ALS. Including AN, [by John Tyler, Jr.], summarizing contents of letter and his reply. 1 p.

Simon Cameron, Harrisburg, [Pa.], to John Tyler, Jr., [Tallahassee, Florida]

Unit ID id98919

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605354

Unit Date 1872 November 25

Mixed Materials 6 (box)

Container 5 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Happy to hear the results of the Florida election; "the South has only to forget that she has done wrong and no one in the north will remember that there has been a war." 2 pp. ALS. Including AN, [by John Tyler, Jr.], summarizing contents of letter. 1 p.

[Sydney T.] Bates, Washington, D.C., to "My Dear General" [John Tyler, Jr., Tallahassee, Florida]

Unit ID id98920

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605355

Unit Date 1872 November 25

Mixed Materials 6 (box)

Container 5 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Doesn't care if he does go to hell for hating Bowes; Senator Gleason told him [SB] he voted against Walton because he hired Bowes; left Florida because Walton upheld Bowes and Ramsden after he [STB] forbade the latter to strike Shakespeare; supports him for the Senate, but he will have to get all the support he can to combat the influence of the scoundrels who are also running; has prepared a place for him to stay if he comes to Washington, D.C.; fears a smallpox outbreak; suggests he courts Mrs. Kindon [Mr. Bates' mother-in-law]. 9 pp. ALS. Including AN, [by John Tyler, Jr.], summarizing contents of letter. 1 p.

J.C. Greeley, Asst. Assessor's Office, Jacksonville, Florida, to "Dear General" [John Tyler, Jr., Tallahassee, Florida]

Unit ID id98921

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605356

Unit Date 1872 November 25

Mixed Materials 6 (box)

Container 5 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Will try to find him a place to live; glad he is moving the assessor's office to Jacksonville. 1 p. ALS. Including AN, [by John Tyler, Jr.], summarizing contents of letter.

William Archer Cocke, Monticello, Florida, to Gen. John Tyler, Jr., [Tallahassee, Florida]

Unit ID id98922

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605357

Unit Date 1872 November 26

Mixed Materials 6 (box)

Container 5 (folder)

Scope and Contents

The Circuit court is meeting; believes federal principles should dominate state ones, when there is a conflict; Senator [Thomas W.] Osborn tells him a movement is underfoot to throw out enough Republican votes in the South to give those states to [Horace] Greeley. 2 pp. ALS.

William Archer Cocke, Monticello, Florida, to Gen. John Tyler, Jr., [Tallahassee, Florida]

Unit ID id98923

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605358

Unit Date 1872 November 28

Mixed Materials 6 (box)

Container 5 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Walker and Gen. [Jesse Johnson] Finley are the Democratic contenders for the Senate seat. 2 pp. ALS.

William Archer Cocke, Monticello, Florida, to Gen. John Tyler, Jr., [Tallahassee, Florida]

Unit ID id98924

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605359

Unit Date 1872 November 29

Mixed Materials 6 (box)

Container 5 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Sends him a letter to deliver to Walton; has talked to Walker about running for office. 2 pp. ALS.

J.C. Greeley, Jacksonville, Florida, to "Dear General" [John Tyler, Jr., Tallahassee, Florida]

Unit ID id98925

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605360

Unit Date 1872 November 29

Mixed Materials 6 (box)

Container 5 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Will meet him in Tallahassee on Tuesday; doesn't think his plan to reduce the number of assistant assessors will work; new revenue bill does away with assessors and assistants anyway. 1 p. ALS. Including AN, [by John Tyler, Jr.], summarizing contents of letter. 1 p.

James M. Ray, Wash[ington] City, D.C., to John Tyler, Jr., [Tallahassee, Florida]

Unit ID id98926

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605361

Unit Date 1872 November 30

Mixed Materials 6 (box)

Container 5 (folder)

Scope and Contents

He needs to write a letter to the Commissioner stating the reasons for moving his office to Jacksonville. 1 p. ALS.

Folder 6**Unit ID** id98927**Unit ID** /repositories/2/archival_objects/604843**Unit Date** 1872 December 2-11**Mixed Materials** 6 (box)**Container** 6 (folder)**Silas Reed, Cheyenne, Wyoming Territory to John Tyler, Jr., Tallahassee, Florida****Unit ID** id98928**Unit ID** /repositories/2/archival_objects/605362**Unit Date** [18]72 December 2**Mixed Materials** 6 (box)**Container** 6 (folder)**Scope and Contents**

Supports him for Senator, if he doesn't think he's acting too soon; don't think he [SR] can lend much support to his efforts, but will see Senator [Simon] Cameron and Col. Scott on his behalf. 3 pp. ALS. Including AN, [by John Tyler, Jr.], summarizing contents of letter.

John M. Binckly, Chicago, [Ill.], to General John Tyler, Jr., [Tallahassee, Florida]**Unit ID** id98929**Unit ID** /repositories/2/archival_objects/605363**Unit Date** 1872 December 2**Mixed Materials** 6 (box)**Container** 6 (folder)**Scope and Contents**

Is trying to get enough supporters to call a national constitution convention; is sending him an article about this for him to publish. 2 pp. ALS.

William Archer Cocke, Monticello, Florida, to Gen. John Tyler, Jr., [Tallahassee, Florida]**Unit ID** id98930**Unit ID** /repositories/2/archival_objects/605364**Unit Date** 1872 December 2**Mixed Materials** 6 (box)**Container** 6 (folder)**Scope and Contents**

Advises him to drop support of Walker and to support [William D.] Bloxham; Johnson believes Osborn and his friends will support Tyler for senator; Johnson also says Walker's support will be worth more than Bloxham's. 2 pp. ALS. Including AN, [by John Tyler, Jr.], summarizing contents of letter.

E.G. Johnson, United States Internal Revenue, Ass't Assessors Office, Lake City, Florida, to General John Tyler, Jr., Tallahassee, Florida**Unit ID** id98931**Unit ID** /repositories/2/archival_objects/605365**Unit Date** 1872 December 3**Mixed Materials** 6 (box)**Container** 6 (folder)**Scope and Contents**

Has made prior arrangements to be in Tallahassee on the 8th - can his business wait until then?; requests him to hold off on redistricting [the assistant assessor's territory] until he sees him; thinks he is making "the right impression;" as a senatorial candidate. 2 pp. ALS. Including AN, [by John Tyler, Jr.], summarizing contents of letter. 1 p.

W.H. LeCain, United States Internal Revenue, Ass't Assessors Office, Ocala, Florida, to John Tyler, Jr., Tallahassee, Florida

Unit ID id98932

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605366

Unit Date 1872 December 5

Mixed Materials 6 (box)

Container 6 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Will work for his candidacy as Senator; is it true the assessor's job and that of the assistant assessors will be abolished? He must know if he needs to look for another position; what is the political situation in Tallahassee? 3 pp. ALS. Including AN, [by John Tyler, Jr.], summarizing contents of letter. 1 p.

Thos. G. Williams, San Antonio, Texas, to General John Tyler, [Jr., Tallahassee, Florida]

Unit ID id98933

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605367

Unit Date 1872 December 5

Mixed Materials 6 (box)

Container 6 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Asks Tyler for any information he has about the French Spoilation Claims of his father-in-law, Dr. Henry Cutris. 2 pp. ALS. Including AN, [by John Tyler, Jr.], summarizing contents of letter; replied that didn't remember anything and the Union Army took his papers during the war. 1 p.

William Archer Cocke, Monticello, Florida, to Gen. John Tyler, [Jr., Tallahassee, Florida]

Unit ID id98934

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605368

Unit Date 1872 December 7

Mixed Materials 6 (box)

Container 6 (folder)

Scope and Contents

[Senator Thomas W.] Osborn says Hart will give him a judicial appointment; Osborn won't commit himself to support a particular person for his successor, but thinks Henderson the most likely man. 2 pp. ALS.

J.C. Greeley, United States Internal Revenue, Ass't Assessor's Office, Jacksonville, Florida, to "Dear General" [John Tyler, Jr., Tallahassee, Florida]

Unit ID id98935

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605369

Unit Date 1872 December 7

Mixed Materials 6 (box)

Container 6 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Thinks that the assessor districts ought not to be consolidated; his message to Cheney sobered him. 1 p. Including AN, [by John Tyler, Jr.], summarizing contents of letter. 1 p.

William Archer Cock, Monticello, Fla., to Gen. John Tyler, [Jr., Tallahassee, Florida]

Unit ID id98936

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605370

Unit Date 1872 December 8

Mixed Materials 6 (box)

Container 6 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Has not voted democratic since reconstruction; is Col. Brevard going to join the Republicans? 1 p.

ALS. Including AN, [by John Tyler, Jr.], summarizing contents of this letter and that of 7 Dec. 1872. 1 p.

W.H. LeCain, Ocala, Florida, to John Tyler, Jr., Tallahassee, Florida

Unit ID id98937

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605371

Unit Date 1872 December 9

Mixed Materials 6 (box)

Container 6 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Has sent him an article proposing a canal across Florida and requests that if he concurs in the wisdom of the plan, to write an article for the Sentinel about it. 2 pp. ALS. Including AN, [by John Tyler, Jr.], summarizing contents of letter. 1 p.

William Archer Cocke, Monticello, Fla., to Gen. John Tyler, jr., [Tallahassee, Florida]

Unit ID id98938

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605372

Unit Date 1872 December 11

Mixed Materials 6 (box)

Container 6 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents

Thinks he has as much influence on the "Ring"; as any nonmember can have; believes he will be appointed to Florida Supreme Court; will ask Adkins to support him for the Senate. 3 pp. ALS. Including AN, [by John Tyler, Jr.], summarizing contents of letter.

Folder 7

Unit ID id98939

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/604844

Unit Date 1872 December 12-29

Mixed Materials 6 (box)

Container 7 (folder)

J. C. Greeley, United States Internal Revenue, Ass't Assessor's Office, Jacksonville, Florida, to "Dear General" [John Tyler, Jr., Tallahassee, Florida]

Unit ID id98951

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605373

Unit Date 1872 December 12

Mixed Materials 6 (box)

Container 7 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents

General [Edward S.] Sanford will return by the end of the month; the Union and the Republican say he has withdrawn [from the Senate race]. 1 p. ALS. Including AN, [by John Tyler, Jr.], summarizing contents of letter. 1 p.

W.H. LeCain, Ocala, Florida, to John Tyler, Jr., Tallahassee, Florida

Unit ID id98952

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605374

Unit Date 1872 December 13

Mixed Materials 6 (box)

Container 7 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Hopes the [Republican] party will lay aside partisan concerns and nominate him for the Senate; if the assessor districts are consolidated, hopes he will retain him at least until he can find another position. 2 pp. ALS. Including AN, [by John Tyler, Jr.], summarizing letter. 1 p.

William Archer Cocke, Monticello, Florida, to Gen. John Tyler, Jr., [Tallahassee, Florida]

Unit ID id98953

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605375

Unit Date 1872 December 16

Mixed Materials 6 (box)

Container 7 (folder)

Scope and Contents

As to Tyler's chances for the Senate and possible supporters; let him know who supports his appointment to the Florida Supreme Court. 2 pp. ALS. Including AN, [by John Tyler, Jr.], summarizing letter. 1 p.

E.M. Randall, Jacksonville, Florida, to John Tyler, [Jr., Tallahassee, Florida]

Unit ID id98954

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605376

Unit Date 1872 December 20

Mixed Materials 6 (box)

Container 7 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Believes the Republicans had promised the Senate seat to Gov. [Harrison] Reed; considers Tyler a good prospect; is not seeking the place for himself, but wouldn't refuse it if offered; believes [William Archer] Cocke the proper man for [the Florida Supreme Court]. 4 pp. ALS. Including AN, [by John Tyler, Jr.], summarizing contents of letter. 1 p.

A. Roane, Washington, D.C., to John [Tyler, Jr., Tallahassee, Florida]

Unit ID id98955

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605377

Unit Date 1872 December 20

Mixed Materials 6 (box)

Container 7 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Has been trying to help him, but with no success; Bromwell and Pickett involved in sale of Confederate records. 1 p. ALS. Including AN, [by John Tyler, Jr.], summarizing contents of letter. 1 p.

William Archer Cocke, Monticello, Florida, to Gen. John Tyler, Jr., [Tallahassee, Florida]

Unit ID id98956

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605378

Unit Date 1872 December 21

Mixed Materials 6 (box)

Container 7 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Don't let people think Hart is going to appoint Mr. Pa[?] to the Supreme Court. 2 pp. ALS.

William Archer Cocke, Monticello, Florida, to Gen. John Tyler, Jr., [Tallahassee, Florida]

Unit ID id98957

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605379

Unit Date 1872 December 23

Mixed Materials 6 (box)

Container 7 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Judge [E.M.] Randall says Judge Hart is considering only him [WAC] so far, for appointment to the Supreme Court; Tyler, Randall, Walton, and he can help each other politically. 2 pp. ALS. Including AN, [by John Tyler, Jr.], summarizing letter,

William Archer Cocke, Monticello, Florida, to Gen. John Tyler, Jr., [Tallahassee, Florida]

Unit ID id98958

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605380

Unit Date 1872 December 24

Mixed Materials 6 (box)

Container 7 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Is coming to Tallahassee for the sitting of the Supreme Court; is preparing a lecture to deliver in Jacksonville; is working on Walker to get him to support Tyler. 2 pp. ALS.

J. C. Greeley, United States, Internal Revenue, Ass't Assessor's Office, Jacksonville, Florida, to "Dear General" [John Tyler, Jr., Tallahassee, Florida]

Unit ID id98959

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605381

Unit Date 1872 December 25

Mixed Materials 6 (box)

Container 7 (folder)

Scope and Contents

About renting rooms for Tyler in Jacksonville. 1 p. ALS. Including AN, [by John Tyler, Jr.], summarizing contents of letter. 1 p.

William Archer Cocke, Monticello, Florida, to Gen. John Tyler, Jr., [Tallahassee, Florida]

Unit ID id98960

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605382

Unit Date 1872 December 28

Mixed Materials 6 (box)

Container 7 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Is confident he will receive a judgeship, but maybe not on the Supreme Court. 1 p. ALS. Including AN, [by John Tyler, Jr.], summarizing contents of letter. 1 p.

E. M. Randall, Jacksonville, Florida, to John Tyler, Jr., [Tallahassee, Florida]

Unit ID id98961

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605383

Unit Date [1872] December 29

Mixed Materials 6 (box)

Container 7 (folder)

Scope and Contents

The rumor is that Hart will nominate Franklin Frazer as his successor on the Supreme Court; Hart considering Foster for treasurer - he is honest and will not cause a scandal; no one has more influence with Hart than he. 4 pp. ALS. Including AN, [by John Tyler, Jr.], summarizing contents of letter. 1 p.

William Archer Cocke, Monticello, Florida, to Gen. John Tyler, Jr., [Tallahassee, Florida]

Unit ID id98962

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605384

Unit Date 1872 December 29

Mixed Materials 6 (box)

Container 7 (folder)

Scope and Contents

About political appointment and former Gov. Walker's support for Tyler. 2 pp. ALS. Including AN, [by John Tyler, Jr.], summarizing contents of letter. 1 p.

Box 7

Unit ID id98963

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/604530

Mixed Materials 7 (box)

Folder 1

Unit ID id98964

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/604845

Unit Date 1873 January-March

Mixed Materials 7 (box)

Container 1 (folder)

T[azewell] Tyler, No. 55 2nd St., S[an] Francisco, [Calif.], to "My Dear Gen'l" [John Tyler, Jr., Tallahassee, Florida]

Unit ID id98965

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605385

Unit Date 1873 January 3

Mixed Materials 7 (box)

Container 1 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Wishes him luck in the Senate race; hopes things will go better for him this year; is trying to remain sober; sister Letty [Letitia Tyler Semple] is angry with him because he owes her money; please send the temperance lecture. 4 pp. ALS.

William Archer Cocke, Monticello, FLorida, to Gen. John Tyler, Jr., [Tallahassee, Florida]

Unit ID id98966

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605386

Unit Date 1873 January 4

Mixed Materials 7 (box)

Container 1 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Will not ask the governor [Hart] for a position - will wait for him to offer him a place; men of mind and statesmanship "support the governor-elect and the Republican Party because of their principles." 3 pp. ALS. Including AN, [by John Tyler, Jr.], summarizing contents of letter. 1 p.

T[azewell] Tyler, No. 55 2nd St., S[an] F[rancisco, Calif.], to General John Tyler, Jr., Tallahassee, Florida.

Unit ID id98967

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605387

Unit Date [18]73 January 18

Mixed Materials 7 (box)

Container 1 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Fears treachery will kill his chances for the Senate seat; is still remaining sober. 1 p. ALS. Including NCI, letter from Tazewell Tyler, San Francisco, to the Editor of the Chronicle, 17 January 1873. President Tyler was not bankrupt when he became president. 1 p.

H.J. Miller, Aylett's Post Office, King William Co., Va., to Major John Tyler, Jr., Tallahassee, Florida

Unit ID id98968

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605388

Unit Date 1873 January [i.e. Feb?] 15

Mixed Materials 7 (box)

Container 1 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Is blind in one eye and rapidly losing sight in the other; has no means of support and is having to ask friends for money - can he help? 3 pp. ALS.

Augustus [?] Egbert, No. 2 Woodland Terrace, Philadelphia, Penn[sylvani]a, to General John Tyler, Jr., Tallahassee, Florida

Unit ID id98969

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605389

Unit Date 1873 January 31

Mixed Materials 7 (box)

Container 1 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents

Hopes the gun suits him - it is a very good one; is going to Washington soon, so please send the letters. 3 pp. ALS. Including ANS, by John Tyler, Jr., summarizing contents of this letter, a bill for hack hire, and another letter by Lt. Egbert about the cost of the gun.

S.B. Conover, n.p., to "Dear Gen'l" [John Tyler, Jr., Tallahassee, Florida]

Unit ID id98970

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605390

Unit Date [1873?] January 31

Mixed Materials 7 (box)

Container 1 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Can't remember if they had an engagement; must work for the defeat of the Ring. 1 p. ALS.

Robert Tyler Jones, 132 W. Madison Street, Baltimore, Md., to Maj. John Tyler, Jr., Tallahassee [i.e. Tallahassee], Florida

Unit ID id98971

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605391

Unit Date 1873 February 2

Mixed Materials 7 (box)

Container 1 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Wishes Tyler to find out about an annexation expedition to San Domingo; needs a job that pays something. 1 p. ALS.

A. C. Tyler, Episcopal O[rphan?] Home, [St. Louis, Mo.?], to Maj[o]r John Tyler, Jr., Tallahassee, Florida

Unit ID id98972

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605392

Unit Date 1873 February 3

Mixed Materials 7 (box)

Container 1 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Brother Thomas has died; sister and he are getting a house where they can rent rooms as they have no other means of support; how is the family? 3 pp. ALS.

Mr. A. C. R[ogers], Atlantic Publishing Company, New York City, New York, to S. B. Conover, U.S. Senator Elect, Tallahassee, Florida

Unit ID id98973

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605393

Unit Date 1873 February 3

Mixed Materials 7 (box)

Container 1 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Requests a biographical sketch for the second edition of representative Men, North and South. 2 pp. ALS. Including PD, prospectus for the aforementioned book. 1 p. Including AN, summarizing contents of letter. 1 p.

J. C. Greeley, Ass't Assessor's Office, United States Internal Revenue, Jacksonville, Florida, to Gen. John Tyler, Jr., Assessor, U.S. Int[ernal] Rev[enue], Tallahassee, Florida

Unit ID id98974

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605394

Unit Date 1873 March 6

Mixed Materials 7 (box)

Container 1 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Does not think any wine is being made in his district. 1 p. ALS. Including AN, endorsing letter. 1 p.

W. H. LeCain, Ass't Assessor's Office, United States Internal Revenue, Ocala, Florida, to J[ohn] Tyler, Jr., Assessor, U.S. Int[ernal] Rev[enue], Tallahassee, Florida

Unit ID id98975

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605395

Unit Date 1873 March 10

Mixed Materials 7 (box)

Container 1 (folder)

Scope and Contents

No wine or wine imitations are being made in his district. 1 p. ALS. Including AN, summarizing contents of letter. 1 p.

Folder 2

Unit ID id98976

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/604846

Unit Date 1873 April-September

Mixed Materials 7 (box)

Container 2 (folder)

W. H. LeCain, Assistant Assessor's Office, Ocala, Fla., to John Tyler, Jr., Assessor, U.S. Int[ernal] Rev[enue], Tallahassee, Florida

Unit ID id98977

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605396

Unit Date 1873 April 29

Mixed Materials 7 (box)

Container 2 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Has sent him all the official books and papers from his office. 1 p. ALS. Including AN, [by John Tyler, Jr.], summarizing letter. 1 p.

H. W. Grant, Ass't Assessor's Office, United States Internal Revenue, Key West, Florida, to General John Tyler, Jr., Assessor, U.S. Int[ernal]Rev[enue], Tallahassee, Florida

Unit ID id98978

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605397

Unit Date 1873 May 1

Mixed Materials 7 (box)

Container 2 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Has sent him the records of his office. 1 p. ALS. Including AN, summarizing contents of letter. 1 p.

J. C. Greeley, Ass't Assessor's Office, United States Internal Revenue, Jacksonville, Florida, to E.G. Johnson, Acting Assessor, n.p.

Unit ID id98979

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605398

Unit Date 1873 May 1

Mixed Materials 7 (box)

Container 2 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Encloses pay account for April; is sending his official records. 1 p. ALS. Including AN, summarizing contents of letter. 1 p.

John Tyler, Jr., Late Assessor, U.S. Int[erna]l Revenue, Tallahassee, Florida, to J.W. Douglass, Commissioner [of] U.S. Int[erna]l Revenue, Washington City, D.C.

Unit ID id98980

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605399

Unit Date 1873 July 1

Mixed Materials 7 (box)

Container 2 (folder)

Scope and Contents

His successor Knight arrived and has conveyed to him the official records; is upset that his office was taken from him and hopes Knight will not prove a disappointment. 4 pp. Cy of ALS. Including AN, [by John Tyler, Jr.], summarizing contents of letter. 1 p.

John Tyler, Jr., Tallahassee, Florida, to U.S. Grant, President [of the] United States, Washington City, D.C.

Unit ID id98981

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605400

Unit Date 1873 July 9

Mixed Materials 7 (box)

Container 2 (folder)

Scope and Contents

He deprived a staunch supporter when he took away his office; the carpetbaggers in this state

disliked him because he is a native Southerner; he understands the post collector at Key West is retiring - if true, he would like the appointment; Florida election frauds and Republicans who sold out to the Democrats. 16 pp. Cy of ALS. Including AN, [on the reverse of p.5], summarizing contents of a letter of 30 June 1873.

[Simon] B. Conover, United States Senate Chamber, Washington, D.C., to Gen. John Tyler, Jr., Tallahassee, Florida

Unit ID id98982

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605401

Unit Date 1873 September 5

Mixed Materials 7 (box)

Container 2 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents

Has spoken to the president [U.S. Grant] about an appointment for him and will speak to him again and also to John Sherman. 4 pp. LS.

Folder 3

Unit ID id98983

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/604847

Unit Date 1873 October -December

Mixed Materials 7 (box)

Container 3 (folder)

John Tyler, Jr., Tallahassee, Florida, to U.S. Grant, President [of the] United States, Washington Cite, D.C.

Unit ID id98984

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605402

Unit Date 1873 October 8

Mixed Materials 7 (box)

Container 3 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Recommends that George Sharswood of Pennsylvania be appointed Chief Justice [of the Supreme Court]. 1 p. Cy of ALS. Including AN, [by John Tyler, Jr.], summarizing contents of letter. 1 p.

James M. Ray, Washington City, [D.C], to John Tyler, [Jr., Tallahassee, Florida]

Unit ID id98985

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605403

Unit Date [18]73 November 12

Mixed Materials 7 (box)

Container 3 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents

Encloses a copy of his final account with Mr. Clark; recommends that he use his talets to further God's Kingdom on Earth. 1 p. ALS. Including ALS, from James M. Ray, Washington, D.C., to Mr. Clark, n.p., 12 Nov. 1873. Inquiring about John Tyler, Jr.'s account. 1 p.

Thomas G. Williams, San Antonio, Texas, to General John Tyler, Jr., Tallahassee, Florida

Unit ID id98986

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605404

Unit Date 1873 November 15

Mixed Materials 7 (box)

Container 3 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents

Believes Richard Coke, formerly of Williamsburg, Va., will be elected governor of Texas; please write Coke on his behalf and ask him to appoint him adjutant general. 2 p. ALS. Including AN, [by John Tyler, Jr.], summarizing contents of letter; wrote Coke on 26 November [18]73. 1 p.

John Tyler, Jr., Tallahassee, Florida, to James M. Ray, Dep[u]ty Com[missione]r, U.S. Int[ernal] Revenue, Washington City, D.C.

Unit ID id98987

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605405

Unit Date 1873 November 18

Mixed Materials 7 (box)

Container 3 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Received balance for his quarterly report ending 30 June [1873] but has not yet received the balance for the quarter ending 31 March 1873; is working on spiritual matters. 2 pp. Cy of ALS. Including AN, [by John Tyler, Jr.], summarizing contents of letter. 1 p.

James A. Semple, Norfolk, Virginia, to John [Tyler, Jr., Tallahassee, Florida]

Unit ID id98988

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605406

Unit Date [18]73 November 30

Mixed Materials 7 (box)

Container 3 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Is so happy to hear of his conversion [to Christianity]; Mrs. Tyler [Julia Gardiner?] said he was "...the kindest and most liberal of all the boys," Robert Jones lost his job; told Nannie [Bridges Tyler] that he would pay for her oldest son to go to the University of Virginia; sometimes thinks about moving to California. 4 pp. ALS.

A.C. Tyler, No. 609 N. 12th St., St. Louis, [Mo.], to "Cousin John" [Tyler, jr., Tallahassee, Florida]

Unit ID id98989

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605407

Unit Date 1873 December 7

Mixed Materials 7 (box)

Container 3 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Happy to hear about his conversion; "Bea and he are thrown upon the cold charity of the world...." 2 pp. ALS.

Miss Knox, Tallahassee, Florida, to Gen. John Tyler, [Jr., Tallahassee, Florida?]

Unit ID id98990

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605408

Unit Date [1873] December 17

Mixed Materials 7 (box)

Container 3 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Accepts his invitation for this evening. 1 p. AN.

Jno. Walker, [Tallahassee, Florida?], to General Jno. Tyler, [Jr., Tallahassee, Florida?]

Unit ID id98991

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605409

Unit Date 1873

Mixed Materials 7 (box)

Container 3 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Knows his [JT] brothers Tazewell and Robert and would like to make his acquaintance. 2 pp. ACS.

A note about the accomplishments of Miss Connie Wright of Fort Reid, Orange County, Florida.

Unit ID id98992

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605410

Unit Date 1873

Mixed Materials 7 (box)

Container 3 (folder)

Scope and Contents

1 p. AN. Including AN, listing names and amounts of money. 1 p.

Box 4

Unit ID id98993

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/604848

Unit Date 1874 January-April

Mixed Materials 7 (box)

Container 4 (folder)

James A. Semple, Norfolk, Virginia, to John Tyler, Jr., Tallahassee, Florida

Unit ID id98994

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605411

Unit Date 1874 January 1

Mixed Materials 7 (box)

Container 4 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Discusses the straightened circumstances of Mrs. Tyler [Julia Gardiner Tyler?] and the progress of the [law] suits; Robert Jones still out of employment, but Semple is trying to help him find a job except merchants. "are reducing their clerical forces;" hopes Gov. Hart gives him [JT] a judgeship. 4 pp. ALS.

Nannie Tyler, San Francisco, [Calif.] to "My dear brother" John Tyler, Jr., Tallahassee, Florida

Unit ID id98995

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605412

Unit Date 1874 January 11

Mixed Materials 7 (box)

Container 4 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Informs him of his brother Tazewell's death, describing its cause. 4 pp. ALS.

Dr. H. J. Miller, West Point, Va., to John [Tyler, Jr.], n.p.

Unit ID id98996

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605413

Unit Date 1874 January 15

Mixed Materials 7 (box)

Container 4 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Informs him he has gone totally blind and asks for assistance; complains of lack of sympathy from his family. 2 pp. L.

James A. Semple, Norfolk, Virginia, to John Tyler, Jr., Tallahassee, Florida

Unit ID id98997

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605414

Unit Date 1874 February 1

Mixed Materials 7 (box)

Container 4 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Sends condolences on "Brother Taz[ewell]'s" death; comments he feels "Brother Taz[well]" threw his life away by his settlement in New Kent. 4 pp. ALS.

Gam'l Woodbery P. E., Tallahassee, Florida, to John Tyler, Jr., Tallahassee, Florida

Unit ID id98998

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605415

Unit Date 1874 February 1

Mixed Materials 7 (box)

Container 4 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents

License to preach for the Methodist Episcopal Church, South. 1 p. ADS. Including ANS, from Gam'l Woodbery P.E., 1st Quarterly conference, n.p., to John Tyler, Jr. n.p., 8 Feb. 1875, renewing said license.

Thomas Ward Osborn, Jacksonville, Florida, to General [John Tyler, Jr., Tallahassee, Florida]

Unit ID id98999

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605416

Unit Date 1874 February 26

Mixed Materials 7 (box)

Container 4 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents

Found that Mr. Lee and Judge Mondole are favorably disposed toward him for the Western Judgeship. 1 p. ALS. Including Cy of ALS from John Tyler, Jr., Tallahassee, Florida, to Thomas Ward Osborn, Jacksonville, Florida, 27 February 1874, thanking him for his support and hopes it will also be good for the Republican party.

E. M. Randall, Jacksonville, Florida, to John Tyler, Jr., n.p.

Unit ID id99000

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605417

Unit Date 1874 February 27

Mixed Materials 7 (box)

Container 4 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Has talked to Governor Hart [about the Western Judgeship] but he seems disposed to give the position to the other man, who is supported by the Western legislatures; that man seems not to have been an attorney in a state court, but Randall explains how this can be gotten around; comments on Hart's unwillingness to heed advice. 3 pp. ALS.

John Tyler, Jr., Tallahassee, Florida, to Master Richard Berrien, n.p.

Unit ID id99001

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605418

Unit Date 1874 March 11

Mixed Materials 7 (box)

Container 4 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Sends him several poems, one by [John Daly] Burke [sic] written for one of his [JT] father's sisters; also translations of several Persian inscriptions. 3 pp. AMsS.

Thomas Ward Osborn, Jacksonville, Florida, to General [John Tyler, Jr., Tallahassee, Florida]

Unit ID id99002

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605419

Unit Date 1874 March 17

Mixed Materials 7 (box)

Container 4 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Just learned of Blouets[?] appointment [to the Western Judgeship]; Governor Hart selected the worst man; he [JT] would have been loyal to our party. 1 p. ALS.

E. M. Randall, Jacksonville, Florida, to General John Tyler, Jr., [Tallahassee, Florida]

Unit ID id99003

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605420

Unit Date [1874] April 1

Mixed Materials 7 (box)

Container 4 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents

Comments on the appointment of the Att[orney] General to the Western Circuit; neither Governor Hart nor Governor Stearns had the courage to take an elevated stand, or were raised in statesmanship. 2 pp. ALS.

James A. Semple, Norfolk, Virginia, to John [Tyler Jr., Tallahassee, Florida]

Unit ID id99004

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605421

Unit Date 1874 April 3

Mixed Materials 7 (box)

Container 4 (folder)

Scope and Contents

The news of Tyler's being licensed to preach has made all the papers; he is not able to send the money he [JT] needs as the Legislature may abolish the Police Steamers; believes the suits against his father's estate have ended [gives details of certain estates including "The Villa" and "Sherwood Forest," also details of Mrs. Tyler's (Julia Gardiner Tyler) debts]. 4 pp. ALS.

John Tyler, Jr., Tallahassee, Florida, to Governor M. L. Stearns, n.p.

Unit ID id99005

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605422

Unit Date 1874 April 6

Mixed Materials 7 (box)

Container 4 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Withdraws his name from consideration for the First Judicial Circuit. 2 pp. ACyS of ALS.

John Tyler, Jr., Tallahassee, Florida, to U[lysses] S[impson] Grant, Washington City.

Unit ID id99006

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605423

Unit Date 1874 April 7

Mixed Materials 7 (box)

Container 4 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Recent municipal elections in Jacksonville signal failure of the "Conover-Purman-Walls-Dyke and Pearce game to negroize this state;" Congressman Parnam will probably not be re-elected; recommends against the appoint of "young Bernard" to West Point, instead recommends Jefferson B. Browne. 6 pp. ALS.

Nannie [Tyler], San Francisco, [Calif.], to "My dear Sister" [Letitia Semple?], n.p.

Unit ID id99007

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605424

Unit Date 1874 April 10

Mixed Materials 7 (box)

Container 4 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Notes she has received the picture of her [dear sister's] father [John Tyler?] which was painted by Bessie [Dennison?]; cannot pay for it now due to bad financial problems; describes health and situation of her children James and Martha. 4 pp. ALS.

[Rev'd] R. H. Howren, Centerville, Leon Co., Fla., to Josephus Anderson, [Tallahassee, Florida]

Unit ID id99008

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605425

Unit Date 1874 April 15

Mixed Materials 7 (box)

Container 4 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents

Requests him to ask Bro[ther] Tyler John Tyler, Jr. to preach at Pisgah and Concord. 1 p. ALS.

Folder 5

Unit ID id99009

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/604849

Unit Date 1874 May-July

Mixed Materials 7 (box)

Container 5 (folder)

John Tyler, Jr., Tallahassee, Florida, to Mattie May Wade, n.p.

Unit ID id99010

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605426

Unit Date 1874 May 1

Mixed Materials 7 (box)

Container 5 (folder)

Scope and Contents

A poem for her birthday. 1 p. AMsS.

John Tyler, Jr., Tallahassee, Florida, to U[lysses] S[impson] Grant, n.p.

Unit ID id99011

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605427

Unit Date 1874 May 7

Mixed Materials 7 (box)

Container 5 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Regards financial "plunder" of [Congressman] Purman, who he feels will not be re-elected; recommending Jefferson B. Browne for West Point. 1 p. ALS.

John Tyler, Jr., Tallahassee, Florida, to Governor M.L. Stearns, n.p.

Unit ID id99012

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605428

Unit Date 1874 May 11

Mixed Materials 7 (box)

Container 5 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Requests to be appointed to the Supreme Bench of the State to fill the vacancy left by Judge Frassier's resignation. 1 p. ACyS of ALS.

John Tyler, Jr., Tallahassee, Florida, to Thomas Ward Osborn, Jacksonville, Florida

Unit ID id100052

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605429

Unit Date 1874 May 11

Mixed Materials 7 (box)

Container 5 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Informs him he demands to be appointed to the Supreme Bench of the State; lists his previous Court experience. 3 pp. ACyS of ALS.

John Tyler, Jr., Tallahassee, Florida, to Editors of the Courier Journal, Louisville, Kentucky; and Richmond Enquirer, Richmond, Virginia.

Unit ID id100053

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605430

Unit Date 1874 May 12

Mixed Materials 7 (box)

Container 5 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents

Requests them to publish an editorial letter answering charges against him and his brothers and sisters made in an article "President Tyler's Time." 1 p. ACyS of ALS. Including ANS by John Tyler, Jr. summarizing letter.

Thomas Ward Osborn, Jacksonville, Florida, to General [John Tyler, Jr., Tallahassee, Florida].

Unit ID id100054

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605431

Unit Date 1874 May 12

Mixed Materials 7 (box)

Container 5 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Has called [Governor] Stearns' attention to his [Tyler's] desire [to be appointed to the Supreme Bench of the State]. 1 p. ALS.

E.M. Randall, Jacksonville, Florida, to John Tyler, Jr., n.p.

Unit ID id100055

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605432

Unit Date 1874 May 13

Mixed Materials 7 (box)

Container 5 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Concerns Tyler's desire to be appointed to the Supreme Bench of the State; doesn't think he [EMR] could be of any help; notes those being considered for the position. 3 pp. ALS.

[Augustus Summerfield Merrimon?], Washington, D.C., to General [John Tyler, Jr., Tallahassee, Florida]

Unit ID id100056

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605433

Unit Date 1874 May 18

Mixed Materials 7 (box)

Container 5 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Likes Tyler and Dyke's "New South" idea, and if he can he will have Adams make an agreement with them [to publish it?]. 3 pp. ALS.

Thomas Ward Osborn, Jacksonville, Florida, to General [John Tyler, Jr., Tallahassee, Florida]

Unit ID id100057

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605434

Unit Date 1874 May 21

Mixed Materials 7 (box)

Container 5 (folder)

Scope and Contents

[Governor] Stearns has made a mistake in appointing the As[sistan]t Justice; has been reading Dkye's editorials in The Floridian, articles which do wonders for the Republican party, Van Valkenburg, and [Governor] Stearns, despite their opposite intentions. 5 pp. ALS.

L[etitia] T[Tyler] Semple, Eclectic Institute, Baltimore, [Md.], to "My dear Brother" [John Tyler, Jr., Tallahassee, Florida]

Unit ID id100058

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605435

Unit Date 1874 May 28

Mixed Materials 7 (box)

Container 5 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Describes how hard she must work, and how tired she gets; Bessie [Dennison] is better now; speaks

of other family members. 4 pp. ALS.

A. C. Tyler, Widow's Home, St. Louis, [Mo.], to "My dear Cousin," [John Tyler, Jr., Tallahassee, Florida]

Unit ID id100059

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605436

Unit Date 1874 May 31

Mixed Materials 7 (box)

Container 5 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Describes her bad financial situation and need to live in a charitable institution; has heard Mrs. [Julia Gardiner] Tyler won the law suits and has repaired "Sherwood" [a Tyler estate]. 4 pp. ALS.

[Rev'd] J[osephus] Anderson, n.p., to Gen[eral] [John Tyler, Jr.], n.p.

Unit ID id100060

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605437

Unit Date 1874 May

Mixed Materials 7 (box)

Container 5 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Requests Tyler to take every other hour of meal time with him; also advises that he not get reinvolved in politics. 1 p. ALS.

James A. Semple, Norfolk, Virginia, to John [Tyler, Jr.]. n.p.

Unit ID id100061

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605438

Unit Date 1874 June 4

Mixed Materials 7 (box)

Container 5 (folder)

Scope and Contents

His [JAS] vessel is out of commission and he has been ordered to Richmond but will not go. 1 p. ALS.

[Augustus Summerfield Merrimon?], Washington, to General John Tyler, Jr., [Tallahassee, Florida]

Unit ID id100062

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605439

Unit Date 1874 June 5

Mixed Materials 7 (box)

Container 5 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Will finalize the agreement after Congress adjourns; wants Tyler to apply for position as Registrar in Bankruptcy for the 1st Congressional District. 2 pp. ALS.

John Tyler, Jr., Tallahassee, Florida, to S[imon] B[arclay] Conover, United States Senate

Unit ID id100063

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605440

Unit Date 1874 June 9

Mixed Materials 7 (box)

Container 5 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Discusses the need to establish a national "Conservative Republican organ" with the "New National Idea and Party Combination" being represented in 1876 by U[lysses] S[impson] Grant for president and John B. Gordon for vice-president; mentions the personal, political and family vilifications he

encountered when he supported Grant and the Republican Party; notes his feelings about being appointed Registrar in Bankruptcy and the problems he had as Assessor of the U.S. Internal Revenue Dept. in Florida [1872-1873]. 4 pp. ACyS of ALS.

John Tyler, Jr., Tallahassee, Florida, to John Wallace, Tallahassee, Florida

Unit ID id100064

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605441

Unit Date 1874 June 29

Mixed Materials 7 (box)

Container 5 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Comments on the State Republican Party leaders' disinclination to heed his advice, the following of which Tyler feels is the only way to "escape being crushed under the heel of the State Administration Northern Carpet-baggin, or being tacked onto the Bourbon Democracy as a mere tail..." 2 pp. ACyS of ALS.

[Rev'd] R.H. Howren, Centerville, Fla., to Rev'd John Tyler, Jr., [Tallahassee, Florida]

Unit ID id100065

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605442

Unit Date 1874 July 7

Mixed Materials 7 (box)

Container 5 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Invites Tyler to join them in Pisgah next Sunday, and invites him to a Camp meeting between Pisgah and Concord commencing August 23rd. 1 p. ALS.

Folder 6

Unit ID id100066

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/604850

Unit Date 1874 August-October

Mixed Materials 7 (box)

Container 6 (folder)

J. B. McFerrin, Nashville, Tenn., to "Dear Bro. Tyler" [John Tyler, Jr., Tallahassee, Florida]

Unit ID id100067

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605443

Unit Date 1874 August 4

Mixed Materials 7 (box)

Container 6 (folder)

Scope and Contents

McFerrin [Secretary, Board of Missions] congratulates him on his ministry and advises him to concentrate wholly on that. 2 pp. ALS.

Letty [Letitia Tyler Semple], Eclectic Institute, Balt[imore], [Md.], to "Dear Brother John" [Tyler, Jr., Tallahassee, Florida]

Unit ID id100068

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605444

Unit Date 1874 August 5

Mixed Materials 7 (box)

Container 6 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Is sorry his situation is no better; will not comment on his sermons as he would not like what she would say; Bessie [Dennison] is at White Sulphur Springs and feeling better; Priscilla [(Cooper) Tyler]

is in Virginia and her daughter "Tootsie;" [Priscilla]; Mr. Corcoran has offered to let her [LTS] stay in "Louise House." 4 pp. ALS.

[?], Jerusalem, Va., to [Marie] Antoinette [Rochelle], n.p.

Unit ID id100069

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605445

Unit Date 1874 August 13

Mixed Materials 7 (box)

Container 6 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Informs her of the death of Mr. Parker; describes the pleasant time she had at a dance; notes on Jamie's health. 2 pp. ALS. Including ALS, Sue, n.p., to Mattie, n.p., n.d., asking not to say anything to Willie [William Shands] about "those [books?]" ; Mr. [General] Shands thinks he understands Lizzie. 1 p.

Henry Ed. Partridge, Quincy, Fla., to "Bro[ther] Tyler," [John Tyler, Jr., Tallahassee, Florida]

Unit ID id100070

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605446

Unit Date 1874 August 17

Mixed Materials 7 (box)

Container 6 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Asks and arranges for him to preach at Quincy on the fifth Sunday of the month. 1 p. ALS.

Lyon G. Tyler, University of Virginia, Charlottesville, Virginia, to "Dear Brother John" [Tyler, Jr., Tallahassee, Florida]

Unit ID id100071

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605447

Unit Date 1874 September 16

Mixed Materials 7 (box)

Container 6 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Asks him to send a genealogical story of the Tyler family; expects to remain at the University two more years and receive his A. M. and B. L. 2 pp. ALS.

John Tyler, Jr., Tallahassee, Florida, to "His Excellency, The President" [Ulysses Simpson Grant]

Unit ID id100072

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605448

Unit Date 1874 September 21

Mixed Materials 7 (box)

Container 6 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Informs him of the damage done to the Republican Party in Florida by Governor Stearns and Senator Conover, which they are now rectifying for their own, and not the party's good; urges him to run for a third term, and argues the need for "Caesarism" to avoid chaos, believes the military and capitalists would support it. 3 pp. ALS.

Thomas Ward Osborn, Jacksonville, Florida, to General Jo[h]n Tyler, [Jr.], [Tallahassee, Florida]

Unit ID id100073

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605449

Unit Date 1874 October 3

Mixed Materials 7 (box)

Container 6 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Regards the election for the Florida Senate and discusses possible candidates, including Bisbee, Jones, and Osborn himself; notes Governor Stearn's blundering in the matter of this nomination. 4 pp. ALS.

Thomas Ward Osborn, Jacksonville, Florida, to General [John Tyler, Jr., Tallahassee, Florida]

Unit ID id100074

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605450

Unit Date 1874 October 10

Mixed Materials 7 (box)

Container 6 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Concerns the possibility of Tyler being given the position of the U.S. Court Clerkship by Judge Frasier; Osborn doubts it will work as two of Frasier's personal friends, C. L. Robinson and J. C. Greeley have applied for it. 2 pp. ALS.

Lyon G. Tyler, University of Virginia, Charlottesville, Virginia, to "Dear Brother John" [Tyler, Jr., Tallahassee, Florida]

Unit ID id100075

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605451

Unit Date 1874 October 24

Mixed Materials 7 (box)

Container 6 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Asks him to send the material referred to in his last letter [family geneology]; "Sister Priscilla;" [Priscilla (Cooper) Tyler] and her daughter, Mrs. Goodwyn [sic] [Priscilla (Tyler) Goodwin] are here, and the latter gave a good dramatic recital; he [LGT] will receive his M.A. soon, study law, and hopes to practice in New York. 2 pp. ALS.

John Tyler, Jr., Tallahassee, Florida, to "the Citizens and Electors of Leon County, Florida"

Unit ID id100076

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605452

Unit Date 1874 October 31

Mixed Materials 7 (box)

Container 6 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Notification that the formation of the "Peoples Republican ticket" for the Legislature [Florida State] with candidate Judge Samuel Walker, was not intended to defeat the Wallace ticket and elect the Stokes ticket; nor did Tyler support this formation because Wallace would not support him for the U.S. Senate. 3 pp. AMsM. Including PD, post 17 October 1874, announcing the formation of the People's Republican Ticket in Leon Co., Fla.

Folder 7

Unit ID id100077

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/604851

Unit Date 1874 November-December

Mixed Materials 7 (box)

Container 7 (folder)

John Tyler, Jr., Tallahassee, Florida, to President U[lysses] S[impson] Grant, Washington City.

Unit ID id100078

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605453

Unit Date 1874 November 19

Mixed Materials 7 (box)

Container 7 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Detailed account of the political situation in Florida after the Republican losses in the recent election; discusses the political status of Senator Conover and Representative Purman. 3 pp. ALS. Including ACyS of above ALS.

Letty [Letitia Tyler Semple], Eclectic Institute, Baltimore, [Md.], to "Dear Brother John" [Tyler, Jr., Tallahassee, Florida]

Unit ID id100079

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605454

Unit Date 1874 November 20

Mixed Materials 7 (box)

Container 7 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Hopes all is well, though the spirit of determination in his last letter almost "appalled" her; Bessie [Dennison] is better and painting portraits; her [LTS] school is doing well enough to provide her the essentials; Willy's [William Waller] Lizzy is here at school and Martha [Tyler] will be soon; "Tootsie" [Priscilla (Tyler) Goodwin] has been successful on stage and will probably become an actress; Harry Tyson and Julia [(Tyler) Tyson] have been here; Carrie Tyson has been in "the City" but enjoys the "gay world" so sees little of her. 4 pp. ALS.

M. Cowgill, Tallahassee, Florida, to John R[everend?] Tyler, Jr., n.p.

Unit ID id100080

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605455

Unit Date 1874 November 21

Mixed Materials 7 (box)

Container 7 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Thanks for lending him the books. 1 p. ALS.

Thomas Ward Osborn, Jacksonville, Florida, to General Jo[h]n Tyler, [Jr.], [Tallahassee, Florida]

Unit ID id100081

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605456

Unit Date 1874 November 30

Mixed Materials 7 (box)

Container 7 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Notes that he has no more idea than Tyler as to what the temper or politics of the [Florida] Legislature will be. 1 p. ALS.

Fannie E. Perkins, n.p., to General John Tyler, [Jr.], n.p.

Unit ID id100082

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605457

Unit Date 1874 December 7

Mixed Materials 7 (box)

Container 7 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Apologizes for her little brother refusing to let Tyler accompany her home from church; explains the escort system the town girls had arranged. 3 pp. ALS.

Letty [Letitia (Tyler) Semple], Eclectic Institute, Baltimore, [Md.], to "Dear Brother John" [Tyler, Jr., Tallahassee, Florida]

Unit ID id100083

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605458

Unit Date 1874 December 14

Mixed Materials 7 (box)

Container 7 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Complains of her hard life and depressions; Martha Tyler is now at the school, describes her health problems; advises him [JT] not to change churches to the off-shoot to the Episcopal; Dr. Wat Tyler has died, like Tazewell [Tyler], from exposure. 4 pp. ALS.

Box 8

Unit ID id100084

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/604531

Mixed Materials 8 (box)

Folder 1

Unit ID id100085

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/604852

Unit Date 1875 January-March

Mixed Materials 8 (box)

Container 1 (folder)

John Tyler, Jr., Tallahassee, Florida, to W. W. Hicks, n.p.

Unit ID id100086

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605459

Unit Date 1875 January 25

Mixed Materials 8 (box)

Container 1 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents

Advises him to hold the Independents and Southern Republicans together, and to demand that the Republicans either support him [for the U.S. Senate] or accept Governor Stearns. 1 p. ACyS of ALS. Including ANS, John Tyler, Jr., n.p. 29 January 1875, indicating that he has contacted the "National Administration," advising them to back Hicks for the U.S. Senate; also noting that Tyler is not backing Hicks to defeat Stearn, but rather to provide an additional viable candidate.

Letty [Letitia Tyler Semple], Eclectic Institute, Balt[imore], [Md.], to "Dear Brother John" [Tyler, Jr., Tallahassee, Florida]

Unit ID id100087

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605460

Unit Date 1875 January 26

Mixed Materials 8 (box)

Container 1 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Contains news of the family, particularly Bessie [Dennison] and "Tootsie" [Priscilla Tyler Goodwin] whose work on stage is being well received; also news of the other children of Robert and Priscilla

Cooper Tyler, including Robert, Grace, Letitia, and Lizzie; comments on the deaths of "Cousin John Seawell" and Wat H. Tyler. 4 pp. ALS.

H. Hodgekiss, Tallahassee, Florida, to Gen[eral] John Tyler, jr., n.p.

Unit ID id100088

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605461

Unit Date 1875 February 7

Mixed Materials 8 (box)

Container 1 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Regards obtaining the keys to Tyler's front door, a table and a trunk. 1 p. ALS.

John Tyler, Jr., n.p., to Mrs. Dr. Wat H. Tyler, Hague Post Office, Westmoreland County, Virginia

Unit ID id100089

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605462

Unit Date 1875 February 14

Mixed Materials 8 (box)

Container 1 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Notes that he had allowed Wat H. Tyler to wear a watch seal that had been presented to his [JT] grandfather by President Jefferson. 1 p. AL.

L.G. Tyler [Mrs. Watt Tyler], Locust Farm, to "My dear cousin" John Tyler, Jr., n.p.

Unit ID id100090

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605463

Unit Date 1875 February 14

Mixed Materials 8 (box)

Container 1 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Describes her sorrow over the death of her husband, and his affection for him [JT]; gives news on careers and marriages of all her children; assures him that his grandfather's watch seal [a gift from President Jefferson] will be returned. 14 pp. ALS.

John Tyler, Jr., Tallahassee, Florida, to U[lysses] S[impson] Grant, n.p.

Unit ID id100091

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605464

Unit Date 1875 February 24

Mixed Materials 8 (box)

Container 1 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Notes Simon Conovers defeats and [Governor] Stearns' continued dealings with the Democrats; bemoans his [JT] not being appointed to the same post by the Republicans. 2 pp. ALS.

John Tyler, Jr., Tallahassee, Florida, to U[lysses] S[impson] Grant, n.p.

Unit ID id100092

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605465

Unit Date 1875 February 25

Mixed Materials 8 (box)

Container 1 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Conover has failed to position himself to become Governor in 1876, and [Governor] Stearns has failed to position himself for the Senate; now both desire the Governorship; discusses appointments

by Stearns; all this rivalry is likely to tear the Republican Party apart. 2 pp. ALS.

Louis G. Young, Savannah, Georgia, to John Tyler, jr., Tallahassee, Florida

Unit ID id100093

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605466

Unit Date 1875 February 26

Mixed Materials 8 (box)

Container 1 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Capt[ain] Estill has refused to publish the [Tyler's] letter unless the author's name is given; Col[onel] Sims is offered the letter for his "Journal in Florida;" Sims says the letter is "Spirited and well-written;" but refuses to publish it when he learns that Young offered it to another publisher before he offered it to Sims; Young suggests that Tyler write Sims himself. 4 pp. ALS.

T. Pearson, Savannah, Ga., to Gen[eral] John Tyler, Jr., n.p.

Unit ID id100094

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605467

Unit Date 1875 March 2

Mixed Materials 8 (box)

Container 1 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Returns papers that Tyler "kindly furnished;" him with; apologizes for not having returned them sooner; offers his services. 1 p. ALS.

Louis G. Young, Savannah, Georgia, to John Tyler, Jr., Tallahassee, Florida

Unit ID id100095

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605468

Unit Date 1875 March 7

Mixed Materials 8 (box)

Container 1 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Sends word that Col[onel] Sims will publish Tyler's letter "with pleasure" since Tyler wrote to him; returns the letters. 1 p. ALS.

T. Pearson, Savannah, Ga., to Gen[eral] John Tyler, [Jr.], n.p.

Unit ID id100096

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605469

Unit Date 1875 March 11

Mixed Materials 8 (box)

Container 1 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Reports that, due to the "pressure at this time for place and the condition of the political world," there is no [hope?] for Tyler; says he will help Tyler in any way possible; his "better half" says "hi" explains, in part, the "nature and extent of our [The Congressional Delegation] influence." 3 pp. ALS.

Subpoena for Grand Jury to John Tyler, Jr., Tallahassee, Florida

Unit ID id100097

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605470

Unit Date 1875 March 16

Mixed Materials 8 (box)

Container 1 (folder)

Folder 2

Unit ID id100098

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/604853

Unit Date 1875 April-June

Mixed Materials 8 (box)

Container 2 (folder)

John Tyler, Jr., Tallahassee, Florida to S[imon] B. Conover, Bristol, Pennsylvania

Unit ID id100099

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605471

Unit Date 1875 April 9

Mixed Materials 8 (box)

Container 2 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Suggests that Conover make Tyler his friend by appealing to him "in the matter already intimated to you." 1 p. ALS. Including unsigned notes concerning land claims in Florida.

[Ober?] Brothers, Fernandina [Beach, Fla.], to John Tyler, jr., Jacksonville, Florida

Unit ID id100100

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605472

Unit Date [18]76 April 10

Mixed Materials 8 (box)

Container 2 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents

Informs Tyler that his pictures are ready and asks if he wants them sent to Jacksonville, Florida; mentions extra cost of large mounting boards. 1 p. ACS.

John Tyler, Jr., Tallahassee, Florida, to Charles E. Dyke, n.p.

Unit ID id100101

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605473

Unit Date 1875 April 23

Mixed Materials 8 (box)

Container 2 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Due to a promise to his [JT] friends that he wouldn't meddle in politics, he requests that Dyke not publish his article "The Tocsin Sounded." 2 pp. ALS.

Robert Tyler, [Montgomery, Alabama?], to Rev. John Tyler, Fernandina [Beach], Fla.

Unit ID id100102

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605474

Unit Date [1875] April 30

Mixed Materials 8 (box)

Container 2 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents

Has been offered a job editing for a paper in New Orleans, Louisiana. 1 p. ALS.

Robert Tyler, Montgomery, Alabama, to John [Tyler, Jr.], n.p.

Unit ID id100103

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605475

Unit Date 1875 June 2

Mixed Materials 8 (box)

Container 2 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Has read John's letter concerning "grandfather's" [Judge John Tyler] thoughts on emigration; says John's writing dwells too much on the family; would like to get to know Dr. Hicks; has heard that "some Methodist College in Georgia" almost chose John as it's president; suffering from a bad headache; hopes John is well. 2 pp. ALS.

C[harles] E. Dyke, Sr., Tallahassee, Florida, to Gen[eral John Tyler, Jr.], n.p.

Unit ID id100104

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605476

Unit Date 1875 June 4

Mixed Materials 8 (box)

Container 2 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Wants to know if Tyler is removing his application for the clerkship; reminds him that any good position attracts many applicants; urges Tyler to get back to him with Tyler's decision. 2 pp. ALS.

John Tyler, Jr., Tallahassee, Florida, to [Josephus] Anderson, n.p.

Unit ID id100105

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605477

Unit Date 1875 June 4

Mixed Materials 8 (box)

Container 2 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Tells him of Dyke's attempts to get Tyler committed to the application for the clerkship. 2 pp. ALS.

John Tyler, Jr., n.p., to Charles E. Dyke, Sr., "Floridian Office," [Tallahassee, Florida]

Unit ID id100106

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605478

Unit Date 1875 June 4

Mixed Materials 8 (box)

Container 2 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Thanks Dyke for his efforts but states that he [JT] will never again apply "for place" because he has so often been misrepresented and slandered. 2 pp. ALS.

John Tyler, Jr., n.o., to [Josephus] Anderson, n.p.

Unit ID id100107

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605479

Unit Date 187[5] June 4

Mixed Materials 8 (box)

Container 2 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Tells Anderson of his note to Dyke concerning the clerkship; [says he] includes a copy of this note. 1 p. ALS.

John Tyler, Jr., Tallahassee, Florida, to Charles E. Dyke, "Office of Floridian," [Tallahassee, Florida]

Unit ID id100108

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605480

Unit Date 1875 June 4

Mixed Materials 8 (box)

Container 2 (folder)

Scope and Contents

States that however near starvation I may be," he will not take that clerkship in the Surveyor General's Office; comments that in Florida, "the blind [are] leading the blind." 2 pp. ALS.

C[harles] E. Dyke, Sr., Tallahassee, Florida, to Gen. John Tyler, Jr., n.p.

Unit ID id100109

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605481

Unit Date 1875 June 5

Mixed Materials 8 (box)

Container 2 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Requests a yes-or-no answer from Tyler concerning Tyler's application for the clerkship position. 2 pp. ALS.

John Tyler, Jr., Tallahassee, Florida, to Charles E. Dyke, Sr., "Office of Floridian" [Tallahassee, Florida]

Unit ID id100110

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605482

Unit Date 1875 June 5

Mixed Materials 8 (box)

Container 2 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Says he will not accept the clerkship position because: his politics are independent of any particular party or man; the Republicans have not accepted his conservative view on establishing the government under Grant; he hasn't forgiven Conover for previous actions. 6 pp. ALS.

Folder 3

Unit ID id100111

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/604854

Unit Date 1875 July-August

Mixed Materials 8 (box)

Container 3 (folder)

Gordon Macdonald, Montgomery, Alabama, to John Tyler, Jr., [Tallahassee, Florida]

Unit ID id100112

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605483

Unit Date [1875] July 2

Mixed Materials 8 (box)

Container 3 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Encloses an article from the "Southern Plantation" concerning the Grangers organization. 1 p. ALS.

Mattie [Martha] Tyler, Jerusalem [?], Va., to "Papa" John Tyler, Jr., n.p.

Unit ID id100113

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605484

Unit Date 1875 July 16

Mixed Materials 8 (box)

Container 3 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Won't get to Richmond until the fall since she will have visitors most of the summer; wishes she had more money with which to entertain her guests. 4 pp. ALS.

W. W[atkins] Hicks, Fernandina, Fla., to General [John Tyler, Jr.], n.p.

Unit ID id100114

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605485

Unit Date 1875 July 19

Mixed Materials 8 (box)

Container 3 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Gives directions for Tyler's travel to Fernandina; suggests Tyler bring his article for the Educational Encyclopedia.

Invitation for the friends of the late Dr. E. G. Johnson to attend his funeral

Unit ID id100115

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605486

Unit Date 1875 July 23

Mixed Materials 8 (box)

Container 3 (folder)

R[obert] T[Tyler], Jr.[sic], Montgomery, Alabama, to John [Tyler, Jr.], n.p.

Unit ID id100116

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605487

Unit Date 1875 July 28

Mixed Materials 8 (box)

Container 3 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Has been asked to write some articles for a magazine in St. Louis but will decline the offer and recommend John to write instead; hopes John can make some money off these articles. 2 pp. ALS.

W. W. Hicks, [New York, N.Y.?], to Sherman Conant[?], n.p.

Unit ID id100117

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605488

Unit Date 1875 [July] 30

Mixed Materials 8 (box)

Container 3 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents

1 p. Telegram. Including ALS. 1 p. from [?], Marshal's Office, Jacksonville, Florida, to John Tyler, Jr., informing him of telegram.

Josephus Anderson, Tallahassee, Florida, to John Tyler, Jr., n.p.

Unit ID id100118

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605489

Unit Date [18]75 August 2

Mixed Materials 8 (box)

Container 3 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Tells of two sad deaths; hope Tyler will preach in Fernandina but says "don't try those two divorce sermons, whatever you do" and advises Tyler to try and be less severe. 1 p. ALS.

Robert Tyler, Montgomery, Alabama, to John [Tyler, Jr.], n.p.

Unit ID id100119

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605490

Unit Date 1875 August 4

Mixed Materials 8 (box)

Container 3 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Encloses a letter for John to include in his papers; letter states reasons that South should participate in July 4th celebration in Philadelphia. 1 p. ALS.

Invitation to the wedding of Sarah Griswold Gardiner to J[ohn Alexander Tyler

Unit ID id100614

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605491

Unit Date [1875] August 5

Mixed Materials 8 (box)

Container 3 (folder)

Letty [Letitia Tyler], Baltimore, [Md.], to "brother" John [Tyler, Jr.], n.p.

Unit ID id100615

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605492

Unit Date 1875 August 9

Mixed Materials 8 (box)

Container 3 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Expresses wish to sell her house; family news; wants him to put an ad in the newspaper for her boarding school. 4 pp. ALS.

Josephus Anderson, Tallahassee, Florida, to Gen. [John Tyler, Jr.], n.p.

Unit ID id100616

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605493

Unit Date 1875 August 9

Mixed Materials 8 (box)

Container 3 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Suggests that Tyler "dip your [JT] pen in the oil of love;" thinks Dr. [W.W] Hicks is headed in the wrong direction concerning violence over political differences. 4 pp. ALS.

[T.H. Hodgkiss?], Tallahassee, Florida, to Gen. John Tyler, Jr., n.p.

Unit ID id100617

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605494

Unit Date 1875 August 10

Mixed Materials 8 (box)

Container 3 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Is glad to see that "Jonathan is much modified:" is alarmed by the yellow fever in Jacksonville. 1 p. ALS.

Robert Tyler, Montgomery, Alabama, to John [Tyler, Jr.], n.p.

Unit ID id100618

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605495

Unit Date 1875 August 14

Mixed Materials 8 (box)

Container 3 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Has written to [?] Leftwich referring him to John; Letty [Letitia Tyler] has left for New York wants information on [Dr. E. G.] Johnson's assassination. 2 pp. ALS.

L.S. Duval, Chattahoochee, Florida, to General [John Tyler, Jr.], n.p.

Unit ID id100619

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605496

Unit Date 1875 August 15

Mixed Materials 8 (box)

Container 3 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Requests that Tyler write a preface for Duval's satirical poems. 2 pp. ALS.

Mattie [Martha] Tyler, Jerusalem, Va., to "Papa" [John Tyler, Jr.], n.p.

Unit ID id100620

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605497

Unit Date 1875 August 17

Mixed Materials 8 (box)

Container 3 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Has had much company and has been too busy to write; hopes he finds his company enjoyable also. 5 pp. ALS.

Ro. H. Armistead, Williamsburg, Va., to John Tyler, Jr., n.p.

Unit ID id100621

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605498

Unit Date 1875 August 18

Mixed Materials 8 (box)

Container 3 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Speaks of post-war collection of debts and of the government not protecting property rights. 2 pp. ALS.

Josiah D. Hicks, Tyrane, Blair Co., Pa., to John Tyler, Jr., n.p.

Unit ID id100622

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605499

Unit Date 1875 August 20

Mixed Materials 8 (box)

Container 3 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Has no interest in moving to the South but will come to visit in October. 1 p. ALS.

W. W. H[icks], Tallahassee, Florida, to General John Tyler, Jr., n.p.

Unit ID id100623

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605500

Unit Date 1875 August 23

Mixed Materials 8 (box)

Container 3 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Recommends that Tyler write an article; warns Tyler to be careful what he says; will be home Wednesday or Thursday night. 2 pp. ALS.

Folder 4

Unit ID id100624

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/604855

Unit Date 1875 September-October

Mixed Materials 8 (box)

Container 4 (folder)

Tho[mas?] H. Hodgkiss, Tallahassee, Florida, to John Tyler, Jr., n.p.

Unit ID id100625

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605501

Unit Date 1875 September 3

Mixed Materials 8 (box)

Container 4 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Has heard that Tyler and the Hon[orable] W[?] met and did not get along very well at all; apologizes for not being able to go [to Fernandina?]. 2 pp. ALS.

Tho[mas?] H. Hodgkiss, Tallahassee, Florida, to Gen[eral John Tyler, Jr.], n.p.

Unit ID id100626

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605502

Unit Date 1875 September 4

Mixed Materials 8 (box)

Container 4 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Has heard about some railroad worker who saw what happened at Live Oad[?] and believes Dr. Hicks did nothing wrong; says he believes Tyler's imagination has run wild and that he has made some enemies. 2 pp. ALS.

Mattie [Martha] Tyler, Jerusalem, Va., to "Papa" [John Tyler, Jr.], n.p.

Unit ID id100627

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605503

Unit Date 1875 September 15

Mixed Materials 8 (box)

Container 4 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Her company is gone; her friends have asked her to come to Richmond in the fall but she thinks poor people are better off at home; Uncle James [Semple?] is away; other family news. 5 pp. ALS.

Louis G. Young, Savannah, Georgia, to Rev. John Tyler, Jr., Tallahassee, Florida

Unit ID id100628

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605504

Unit Date 1875 September 16

Mixed Materials 8 (box)

Container 4 (folder)

Scope and Contents

The "Advertiser" is for sale and could be bought immediately for \$7500 cash; thanks Tyler for his recent contributions to the Observer. 2 pp. ALS.

Letty [Letitia Tyler Semple], 132 Madison Street, Balt[imore, Md.], to Brother John [Tyler, Jr.], n.p.

Unit ID id100629

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605505

Unit Date 1875 September 17

Mixed Materials 8 (box)

Container 4 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Comments on the "Observer" has had no applications for her girls' school as of yet; will be moving[?] soon; family news. 2 pp. ALS.

John Tyler, Jr., Tallahassee, Florida, to Mr. President [U.S. Grant], Washington City [sic], D.C.

Unit ID id100630

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605506

Unit Date 1875 September 27

Mixed Materials 8 (box)

Container 4 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Sends last two issues of the Observer; tells of two more murders in Florida - one being a political assassination; comments on both parties activities. 2 pp. ALS.

John Tyler, Jr., Tallahassee, Florida, to President [U.S. Grant, Washington City (sic), D.C.]

Unit ID id100631

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605507

Unit Date 1875 October 4

Mixed Materials 8 (box)

Container 4 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Suggests that Grant could take a simple step to recover Alabama [to the Republicans]. 1 p. ALS.

John Tyler, Jr., Fernandina, Fla., to [U.S. Grant, Washington, D.C.]

Unit ID id100632

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605508

Unit Date 1875 October 16

Mixed Materials 8 (box)

Container 4 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Encloses an article concerning the "history of Parties." 1 p. ALS. Including Nwscl, n.d., from the Observer entitled "The History of Parties in the United States under the Constitution."

W.W. Hicks, Jacksonville, Duval Co., Fla., to General [John Tyler, Jr.], n.p.

Unit ID id100633

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605509

Unit Date 1875 October 16

Mixed Materials 8 (box)

Container 4 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Compliments Tyler on his work in the Observer. 1 p. ALS.

E. R. Chapman, Washington, D.C., to Gen. John Tyler, Jr., Fernandina, Fla.

Unit ID id100634

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605510

Unit Date 1875 October 29

Mixed Materials 8 (box)

Container 4 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Has received Tyler's letter of Oct. 16 and will bring it to the President's attention. 1 p. ALS.

Folder 5

Unit ID id100635

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/604856

Unit Date 1875 November-December

Mixed Materials 8 (box)

Container 5 (folder)

Joseph Bowes, Sentinel office, Tallahassee, Florida, to John Tyler, Jr., n.p.

Unit ID id100636

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605511

Unit Date [1875] November 11

Mixed Materials 8 (box)

Container 5 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Encloses an article ["Minnesotean"] and asks that Tyler publish it; the Sentinel has refused it publication. 1 p. ALS.

John Tyler, Jr., Fernandina, Florida, to W. Watkins Hicks, Jacksonville, Florida

Unit ID id100637

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605512

Unit Date 1875 November 12

Mixed Materials 8 (box)

Container 5 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Declines Hicks' offer of promotion in the Observer; says he would like to retire. 3 pp. ALS.

John Tyler, Jr., Fernandina, Fla., to U.S. Grant, Washington City [sic], D.C.

Unit ID id100638

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605513

Unit Date 1875 November 13

Mixed Materials 8 (box)

Container 5 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Encloses copy of the Observer; says it confirms the "double treachery of Conover and stearns to the Republican Party;" feels that Grant has not valued Tyler's advocacy. 1 p. ALS.

[?] R. Thralls, [State Superintendant of Schools?], [Melbourne?], Fla., to John Tyler, [Jr.], n.p.

Unit ID id100639

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605514

Unit Date 1875 November 13

Mixed Materials 8 (box)

Container 5 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Asks that Tyler tell him what "Ruling 19 is for;" sends his regards to "Brother Jonathan." 2 pp. ALS.

[W.W.] Hicks, Tallahassee, Florida, to John Tyler, Jr., n.p.

Unit ID id100640

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605515

Unit Date 1875 November 16

Mixed Materials 8 (box)

Container 5 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Discusses the effects of articles in the Observer; Dyke at the Floridian is angry. 1 p. ALS.

[W.W.] Hicks, Tallahassee, Florida, to John Tyler, Jr., n.p.

Unit ID id100641

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605516

Unit Date 1875 November 16

Mixed Materials 8 (box)

Container 5 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Says to publish Sears' notes [regarding Peabody Fund?]. 1 p. ALS.

S. Conant, Jacksonville, Florida, to Gen. John Tyler, Fernandina, Fla.

Unit ID id100642

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605517

Unit Date 1875 November 17

Mixed Materials 8 (box)

Container 5 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Encloses communication for publication [concerning the Richard(?) Case]. 1 p. ALS.

John Tyler, Jr., Fernandina, Fla., to [U.S. Grant, Washington, D.C.]

Unit ID id100643

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605518

Unit Date 1875 November 19

Mixed Materials 8 (box)

Container 5 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Encloses Observer with articles of interest to the President. 1 p. ALS.

Geo[rge] R. Thralls, [Melbourne?], Fla., to John Tyler, [Jr.], n.p.

Unit ID id100644

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605519

Unit Date 1875 November 22

Mixed Materials 8 (box)

Container 5 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Is very pleased with Tyler's article in No. 3 Vol. 5 concerning the Republican Party. 2 pp. ALS. Including ALS from G. R. Thralls, n.p., to W. Hicks, n.p. Is enthusiastic about No. 4. 1 p. Also includes ALS from G. R. Thralls, Suwanne Co., Fla., to W. W. Hicks, n.p. Requests some forms be sent to him. 1 p.

John Tyler, Jr., Fernandina, Fla., to The President [U.S. Grant], n.p.

Unit ID id100645

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605520

Unit Date 1875 November 27

Mixed Materials 8 (box)

Container 5 (folder)

Scope and Contents

After nine months of work, has finally managed to "unearth the scoundrels" of Conover and Stearns in an enclosed issue of the Observer. 1 p. ALS.

Letty [Letitia] Tyler [Semple, Baltimore, Md.], to John [Tyler, Jr., Tallahassee, Florida]

Unit ID id100646

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605521

Unit Date 1875 December 10

Mixed Materials 8 (box)

Container 5 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Has recently been visited by brother Robert and was saddened by his feeble health. 4 pp. ALS.

John Tyler, Jr., [Ferdandina], Fla., to Mr. President [U. S. Grant], n.p.

Unit ID id100647

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605522

Unit Date 1875 December 13

Mixed Materials 8 (box)

Container 5 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Despite personal interruptions, has finally "finished the whole gang" [i.e. Conover and company] in an enclosed article from the Observer. 1 p. ALS.

Josephus Anderson, Tallahassee, Florida, to General [John Tyler, Jr., Fernandina, Fla.]

Unit ID id100648

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605523

Unit Date [1875] December 23

Mixed Materials 8 (box)

Container 5 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Has been transferred to a church in Helena, Arkansas. 2 pp. ALS. Including ADS from J. Anderson certifying that Tyler was a member of Methodist Episcopal South. 1 p.

Mattie [Martha] Tyler, Jerusalem, Va., to "Papa" [John Tyler, Jr., Fernandina, Fla.]

Unit ID id100649

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605524

Unit Date 1875 December 25

Mixed Materials 8 (box)

Container 5 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Relates that Christmas Day for her is as any other day; hopes he will write her and let her know where to send letters to. 3 pp. ALS.

AMs John Tyler, Jr. of an extract from the "National Republican of Washington City" [sic]

Unit ID id100650

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605525

Unit Date 1875 December 30

Mixed Materials 8 (box)

Container 5 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Articles state that Tyler is a "blatant hypocrite" and that if the Republican Party is to succeed, they must settle their differences and ignore men such as Tyler.

Mr. and Mrs. [Shear?] to John Tyler, Jr., n.p.

Unit ID id100651

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605526

Unit Date 1875 December [?]

Mixed Materials 8 (box)

Container 5 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Invites Tyler to spend the day with them at Glenwood. 1 p. AC.

G. H. Hazelton, n.p., to "the Editor" John Tyler, Jr., n.p.

Unit ID id100652

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605527

Unit Date [1875]

Mixed Materials 8 (box)

Container 5 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Encloses material to be published and awaits Tyler's presence at the Centennial. 1 p. PL.

Jonah H. White, Jacksonville, Florida, to "Mr. Editor" [John Tyler, Jr.?], n.p.

Unit ID id100653

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605528

Unit Date [1875?]

Mixed Materials 8 (box)

Container 5 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Requests that he communicate something [?] to [A. Pope?] in Wilmington, N.C. 1 p. AC.

Robert Tyler, Montgomery, Alabama, to John [Tyler, Jr.], n.p.

Unit ID id100654

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605529

Unit Date [1875?]

Mixed Materials 8 (box)

Container 5 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Questions John about one of the comments he made in a recent letter to Robbie [Robert Tyler, Jr.?]; warns John that he should not make such general comments about Florida politics. 2 pp. ALS.

List of people [Republican leaders?] in the "1st District Va."

Unit ID id100655

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605530

Unit Date [1875?]

Mixed Materials 8 (box)

Container 5 (folder)

Box 9

Unit ID id100656

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/604532

Mixed Materials 9 (box)

Folder 1

Unit ID id100657

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/604857

Unit Date 1876 January-February

Mixed Materials 9 (box)

Container 1 (folder)

John Tyler, Jr., Fernandina, Fla., to W. Watkins Hicks, n.p.

Unit ID id100658

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605531

Unit Date 1876 January 3

Mixed Materials 9 (box)

Container 1 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Reports that Col. [?] Wood has purchased the Observer from the tax collector. 3 pp. ACyS.

John Tyler, Jr., Fernandina, Fla., to His Excellency U.S. Grant, n.p.

Unit ID id100659

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605532

Unit Date 1876 January 6

Mixed Materials 9 (box)

Container 1 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents

Is very upset about the article slanderizing him [JT] in the "National Republican of Washington City" accuses Conover of splitting the Republican Party and of trying to buy Tyler through Dyke at the Floridian; denies charges made against him [JT] [in the article] of being an office-seeker and having an alcohol problem; recounts a letter from General J.D. [Imboden?] concerning a change in the political atmosphere; accuses Conover of being paid off in the appointment of Leroy Ball, Surveyor General; says no one has heeded anything he [JT] has been saying about Conover and his "gang." 12 pp. ALS.

John Tyler, Jr., Fernandina, Florida, to Mr. President [U.S. Grant, Washington City [sic], D.C.

Unit ID id100660

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605533

Unit Date [18]76 January 7

Mixed Materials 9 (box)

Container 1 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Has learned that Blumenthal has returned to his post [as collector of Cedar Keys?]. 1 p. ALS.

T. H. Hodgkiss, Tallahassee, Florida, to [John Tyler, Jr., Fernandina, Fla.]

Unit ID id100661

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605534

Unit Date [18]76 January 8

Mixed Materials 9 (box)

Container 1 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Has packed up all of Tyler's things; hopes to see Tyler soon. 1 p. ALS.

Robert Tyler, New Orleans, Louisiana, to John [Tyler, Jr., Tallahassee, Florida]

Unit ID id100662

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605535

Unit Date [18]76 January 12

Mixed Materials 9 (box)

Container 1 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Is sending the New Orleans Democrat to the office of the Observer; work is going well; family news; comments on Democrats and Conservatives. 2 pp. ALS.

J. D. Imboden, Richmond, Virginia, to John Tyler, Jr., [Fernandina, Fla.]

Unit ID id100663

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605536

Unit Date [18]76 January 15

Mixed Materials 9 (box)

Container 1 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Is disgusted with politics and will not ever again be involved in it. 1 p. ALS. Including Nwscl.

concerning Virginia's not having proper representation at the National Centennial. 1 p.

John Tyler, Jr., Fernandina, Fla., to Mr. President [U.S. Grant], n.p.

Unit ID id100664

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605537

Unit Date 1876 January 15

Mixed Materials 9 (box)

Container 1 (folder)

Scope and Contents

The "Democracy" led by David L. Yulee has attempted to "seize upon" the office of the Observer but he [Tyler] has "overwhelmed" them. 1 p. ACyS. Including Nwscl. concerning Grant's message. 4 pp.

"Letty" [Letitia (Tyler) Semple, Baltimore, Md.], to "Brother" [John Tyler, Jr., Tallahassee, Florida]

Unit ID id100665

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605538

Unit Date 1876 January 21

Mixed Materials 9 (box)

Container 1 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Requests help concerning a banner for Va. in the Centennial; family news. 4 pp. ALS.

J.W. Cowell, Sanderson, Fla., to the "Fernandina Observer," Fernandina, Fla.

Unit ID id100666

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605539

Unit Date 1876 January 29

Mixed Materials 9 (box)

Container 1 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Repeats his request that the W. J. Barnett tax sale notice be discontinued. 1 p. ALS.

[Lewis Rowsie?], Alexandria, [Va.], to John Tyler, Jr., [Tallahassee, Florida]

Unit ID id100667

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605540

Unit Date 1876 February 2

Mixed Materials 9 (box)

Container 1 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Discusses economic, political situation and social news; mentions upcoming Presidential election. 3 pp. ALS.

[R. B. Burren?], Tallahassee, Florida, to John Tyler, Jr., [Tallahassee, Florida]

Unit ID id100668

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605541

Unit Date 1876 February 7

Mixed Materials 9 (box)

Container 1 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Thanks Tyler for sending him much-needed money that Tyler owed him; family news. 5 pp. ALS. Including ANS, 10 Feb. 1876, by John Tyler, Jr., concerning what he had to go through to remit [Burren?] that money. 1 p.

W. W. Hicks, Tallahassee, Florida, to John Tyler, Jr., [Fernandina, Fla.]

Unit ID id100669

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605542

Unit Date 1876 February 9

Mixed Materials 9 (box)

Container 1 (folder)

Scope and Contents

The "Comptroller" has found some money that Conover cannot account for. 2 pp. ALS.

D. L. Yulee, Fernandina, Florida, to D. M. Hammond, n.p.

Unit ID id100670

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605543

Unit Date 1876 February 10

Mixed Materials 9 (box)

Container 1 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Wishes that his contribution to a purse Hammond raised [for some individual's benefit] be returned since the contribution wasn't used as agreed upon beforehand. 2 pp. ALS.

[Lewis Rowsie?], Alexandria, [Va.], to John Tyler, Jr., [Fernandina, Fla.]

Unit ID id100671

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605544

Unit Date 1876 February 12

Mixed Materials 9 (box)

Container 1 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Discusses political situation, upcoming presidential election. 2 pp. ALS.

W. W. Hicks, Jacksonville, Florida, to John Tyler, [Jr.], n.p.

Unit ID id100672

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605545

Unit Date 1876 February 13

Mixed Materials 9 (box)

Container 1 (folder)

Scope and Contents

States that he is not "with you [JT] as against Stearns per se;" is willing to do his part in a deal giving control of the Observer to Tyler. 3 pp. ALS.

S. A. Grant, New Orleans, La., to John Tyler, Jr., Fernandina, Fla.

Unit ID id100673

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605546

Unit Date 1876 [February] 13

Mixed Materials 9 (box)

Container 1 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Requests any information he may have concerning her ancestors and/or the Stuarts.

Tho[mas] H. Hodgkiss, Tallahassee, Florida, to [John Tyler, Jr., Fernandina, Fla.]

Unit ID id100674

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605547

Unit Date 1876 February 15

Mixed Materials 9 (box)

Container 1 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Confirms receipt of money Tyler sent; wishes Tyler would come to Tallahassee. 1 p. ALS. Including ADS, 14 Feb. 1876, confirming receipt of money. 1 p.

D. M. Hammond, Fernandina, Fla., to Cha[rle]s H. Berg, n.p.

Unit ID id100675

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605548

Unit Date 1876 February 16

Mixed Materials 9 (box)

Container 1 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Requests that Berg ask Tyler to return the ticket donated by Yulee. 1 p. ALS.

Cha[rle]s H. Berg, Fernandina, Fla., to John Tyler, Jr., Fernandina, Fla.

Unit ID id100676

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605549

Unit Date 1876 February 17

Mixed Materials 9 (box)

Container 1 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Requests that the ticket donated by Yulee be returned. 1 p. ALS.

J. B. McFerris, Nashville, Tenn., to John Tyler, [Jr., Fernandina, Fla.]

Unit ID id100677

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605550

Unit Date 1876 February 18

Mixed Materials 9 (box)

Container 1 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Has received Tyler's notice concerning the "Vanderbilt." 1 p. ALS.

John Tyler, Jr., Fernandina, Florida, to Charles H. Berg, Fernandina, Florida

Unit ID id100678

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605551

Unit Date 1876 February 19

Mixed Materials 9 (box)

Container 1 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Wants to know if returning the ticket might cause Berg to be given a ticket to go north. 1 p. ACyS.

Tho[mas] H. Hodgkiss, Tallahassee, Florida, to General [John Tyler, Jr., Fernandina, Fla.]

Unit ID id100679

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605552

Unit Date 1876 February 22

Mixed Materials 9 (box)

Container 1 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Reports that nothing of interest is happening in Tallahassee. 1 p. ALS.

R. H. Armistead, Williamsburg, Va., to John Tyler, Jr., n.p.

Unit ID id100680

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605553

Unit Date 1876 February 28

Mixed Materials 9 (box)

Container 1 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Comments on political situation; social, family news. 4 pp. ALS.

Folder 2

Unit ID id100681

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/604858

Unit Date 1876 March-April

Mixed Materials 9 (box)

Container 2 (folder)

Peter [Protiz?], Talla[hassee], Fla., to "Friend" [John Tyler, Jr., Fernandina, Fla.]

Unit ID id100682

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605554

Unit Date 1876 March 2

Mixed Materials 9 (box)

Container 2 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Wants to know what to do with Tyler's books. 1 p. ACS.

John Tyler, Jr., Fernandina, Florida, to [R. H. Armistead?], n.p.

Unit ID id100683

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605555

Unit Date 1876 March 3

Mixed Materials 9 (box)

Container 2 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Comments on political situation, Constitution, the fall of the South. 2 pp. ACyS.

W. E. Campbell, St. Stephen, S.C., to Editor Fernandina Courier, [?] Fernandina, Fla.

Unit ID id100684

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605556

Unit Date 187[6?] March 6

Mixed Materials 9 (box)

Container 2 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Requests a copy of the paper. 1 p. ACS.

**J. Shatten McKay, New York, New York, to ["Editor, 'Observer'," John Tyler, jr.,
Fernandina, Nassau Co., Fla.]**

Unit ID id100685

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605557

Unit Date [18]76 March 9

Mixed Materials 9 (box)

Container 2 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Requests a copy of the Observer, wishes to advertise. 1 p. ACS.

C. Cathcart Taylor Co., Philadelphia, [Penn.], to [John Tyler, Jr.], n.p.

Unit ID id100686

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605558

Unit Date [18]76 March 10

Mixed Materials 9 (box)

Container 2 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Proposes furnishing the Observer with a weekly letter in the Centennial Exposition. Pst. ALS.

[?] Benedict [?], n.p., to Office, Fernandina Observer, Fernandina, Fla.

Unit ID id100687

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605559

Unit Date [1876?] March 10

Mixed Materials 9 (box)

Container 2 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Concerns advertisement. 1 p. ALS.

J. F. White, Live Oak, Fla., to John Tyler, Jr., [Fernandina, Fla.]

Unit ID id100688

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605560

Unit Date 1876 March 11

Mixed Materials 9 (box)

Container 2 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Thanks Tyler for a favor. 1 p. ALS.

[?], Jacksonville, Florida, to [John Tyler, Jr., Fernandina, Fla.]

Unit ID id100689

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605561

Unit Date 1876 March 11

Mixed Materials 9 (box)

Container 2 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Wants to know if the Republicans want the Observer; says whoever wants the paper must act quickly. 2 pp. ALS.

Kennedy and Co., Pittsburgh [sic], Pa., to "Publisher of Observer," [John Tyler, Jr., Fernandina, Fla.]

Unit ID id100690

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605562

Unit Date 1876 March 14

Mixed Materials 9 (box)

Container 2 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Proposes terms of advertisement in the Observer. 1 p. PM.

Robert Tyler, [Montgomery, Alabama] to John [Tyler, Jr., Fernandina, Fla.]

Unit ID id100691

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605563

Unit Date 1876 March 20

Mixed Materials 9 (box)

Container 2 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Has left New Orleans and the editorship there due to threatening paralysis; offers advice to John about running for [governor?]; family news. 2 pp. ALS.

Cha[rle]s H. Walton, Jacksonville, Florida, to John Tyler, Jr., [Fernandina, Fla.]

Unit ID id100692

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605564

Unit Date 1876 March 22

Mixed Materials 9 (box)

Container 2 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Is sorry he has no one to send to Tyler to help him with the business section of the Observer; mentions Tyler's "Gubernatorial designs." 2 pp. ALS.

[Hughet Conley?], Jacksonville, Florida, to Gen. John Tyler, Jr., Fernandina, Fla.

Unit ID id100693

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605565

Unit Date 1876 March 22

Mixed Materials 9 (box)

Container 2 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Confirms receipt of Tyler's letter and informs Tyler that receiver of letter is away temporarily. 1 p. ALS.

J. L. Pease, Salisburg, Conn., to [John Tyler, Jr., Fernandina, Fla.]

Unit ID id100694

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605566

Unit Date 1876 March 23

Mixed Materials 9 (box)

Container 2 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Sends copy of Conn. Western News. 1 p. ACS.

Joseph M. Lowe, Plattsburg, Mo., to John Tyler, Jr., Tallahassee, Florida

Unit ID id100701

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605567

Unit Date 1876 March 23

Mixed Materials 9 (box)

Container 2 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Requests a copy of the life and speeches of John Tyler, Sr. 1 p. ALS.

W.H. Ferguson, [?], Fla., to "Editor of the Fernandina Observer" [John Tyler, Jr., Fernandina, Fla.]

Unit ID id100702

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605568

Unit Date 1876 March 24

Mixed Materials 9 (box)

Container 2 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Sends money for a newspaper [subscription?]. 1 p. ALS.

Samuel Walker, County Judge and Mayor, Tallahassee, Florida, to John Tyler, Jr., n.p.

Unit ID id100703

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605569

Unit Date 1876 March 24

Mixed Materials 9 (box)

Container 2 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Cannot give a "definite answer" concerning the governorship until he consults with Walls. 2 pp. ALS.

C[harles] H. Clark, Fernandina, Florida, to Gen[eral John] Tyler, [Jr., Jacksonville, Florida]

Unit ID id100704

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605570

Unit Date [1876] March 28

Mixed Materials 9 (box)

Container 2 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Is leaving soon. 1 p. ANS.

Tho[mas] H. Hodgkiss, Tallahassee, Florida, to Gen[eral John] Tyler, Jr., Jacksonville, Florida]

Unit ID id100705

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605571

Unit Date 1876 March 29

Mixed Materials 9 (box)

Container 2 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Comments on a political situation. 2 pp. ALS.

[H. Barnell?], Metropolitan Hotel, Jacksonville, Florida, to John Tyler, Jr., Fernandina, Florida

Unit ID id100706

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605572

Unit Date 1876 March 30

Mixed Materials 9 (box)

Container 2 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Requests payment for services rendered Tyler. 1 p. ALS.

[?], Savannah, Ga., to General John Tyler, Jr., n.p.

Unit ID id100707

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605573

Unit Date 1876 April 1

Mixed Materials 9 (box)

Container 2 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Is sorry that he cannot offer Tyler financial assistance. 1 p. AL.

P.C. of "Great Kennesaw Route."

Unit ID id100708

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605574

Unit Date [1876 April 3]

Mixed Materials 9 (box)

Container 2 (folder)

J. M. [Wilthe?], Southern Express Company, Tallahassee, Florida, to John Tyler, Jr., Jacksonville, Florida

Unit ID id100709

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605575

Unit Date 1876 April 22

Mixed Materials 9 (box)

Container 2 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Receipt for bill of lading from T. H. Hodgkiss. 1 p. PDS.

T. H. Hodgkiss, Tallahassee, Florida, to John Tyler, Jr., Jacksonville, Florida

Unit ID id100710

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605576

Unit Date 1876 April 22

Mixed Materials 9 (box)

Container 2 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Has sent Tyler's books and papers; personal news. 1 p. ALS.

C. C. Sniffen, Secretary to the President, Washington, [D.C], to John Tyler, Jr., Jacksonville, Florida

Unit ID id100711

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605577

Unit Date 1876 April 26

Mixed Materials 9 (box)

Container 2 (folder)

Scope and Contents

The President [Grant] wants Tyler to specify which position he wants to apply for. 1 p. ALS. Including AN, n.d., by John Tyler, Jr., recording a reply to the above request and Tyler's nomination as Postmaster of Jacksonville. 1 p.

J. E. Roberts, Pensacola, Fla., to Colonel John Tyler, Jr., n.p.

Unit ID id100712

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605578

Unit Date 1876 April 28

Mixed Materials 9 (box)

Container 2 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Doesn't think an arrangement can be made concerning the editorship of [the Pensacola Gazette]. 1 p. ALS.

Folder 3

Unit ID id100713

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/604859

Unit Date 1876 May-June 15

Mixed Materials 9 (box)

Container 3 (folder)

Robert Tyler, Montgomery, Alabama, to John [Tyler, Jr., Jacksonville, Florida]

Unit ID id100714

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605579

Unit Date 1876 May 1

Mixed Materials 9 (box)

Container 3 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Comments on the [Pensacola] Gazette; family news. 2 pp. ALS.

E[dward] Peyton, n.p., to [John Tyler, Jr., Tallahassee, Florida]

Unit ID id100715

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605580

Unit Date [1876] May 1

Mixed Materials 9 (box)

Container 3 (folder)

Scope and Contents

News of family and friends. 1 p. ALS.

W. E. Barns, St. Louis, [Mo.], to "Editor 'Observer,' Fernandina, Fla.," [John Tyler, Jr., Jacksonville, Florida]

Unit ID id100716

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605581

Unit Date 1876 May 1

Mixed Materials 9 (box)

Container 3 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Requests copy of the Observer. 1 p. ALS.

T. W. Osborn, Philadelphia, [Pa.], to John Tyler, Jr., [Jacksonville, Florida]

Unit ID id100717

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605582

Unit Date 1876 May 2

Mixed Materials 9 (box)

Container 3 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Requests a news item be printed in the Observer. 2 pp. ALS.

W. A. Cave, Salem, Fauquier, Va., to Gen[eral] John Tyler, [Jr., Jacksonville, Florida]

Unit ID id100718

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605583

Unit Date 1876 May 5

Mixed Materials 9 (box)

Container 3 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Comments on political situation. 1 p. ALS.

S. Conant, Jacksonville, Florida, to John Tyler, Jr., [Jacksonville, Florida]

Unit ID id100719

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605584

Unit Date 1876 May 5

Mixed Materials 9 (box)

Container 3 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Is unable to get the money for Tyler's "enterprise." 1 p. ALS.

Jo[siah] T. Walls, Gainesville, Florida, to John Tyler, Jr., [Jacksonville, Florida]

Unit ID id100720

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605585

Unit Date 1876 May 6

Mixed Materials 9 (box)

Container 3 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Personal and political news. 1 p. ALS.

J[osiah] Walls, Gainesville, Florida, to E.A. Teal[s], n.p.

Unit ID id100721

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605586

Unit Date 1876 [May? 6?]

Mixed Materials 9 (box)

Container 3 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents

Reports that he "cannot get the press," can't go to Jacksonville, Florida, and that Stearns is in Gainesville. 1 p. Telegram.

T.O. Holvers[?] Jacksonville, Florida, to Darius Ferris, [St. Nicholas(?), Fla.]

Unit ID id100722

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605587

Unit Date 1876 May 6

Mixed Materials 9 (box)

Container 3 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Tyler wants to look at a cottage Stephen[?] has for rent. 1 p. ANS.

John W. Thackera[?], Fernandina, Fla., to John Tyler, Jr., Jacksonville, Florida

Unit ID id100723

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605588

Unit Date 1876 May 8

Mixed Materials 9 (box)

Container 3 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Encloses the address of Cha[rle]s H. Clark; comments on money [W. W.] Hicks owes him. 3 pp. ALS.

John Tyler, Jr., Jacksonville, Florida, to His Excellency U.S. Grant, Washington City [sic], D.C.

Unit ID id100724

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605589

Unit Date 1876 May 17

Mixed Materials 9 (box)

Container 3 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Maintains that he still holds the "balance of power" in the nominating convention and can prevent a Democratic success in the election. 1 p. ALS.

[Josiah] T. Walls, Gainesville, Florida, to John Tyler, Jr., n.p.

Unit ID id100725

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605590

Unit Date 1876 May 17[?]

Mixed Materials 9 (box)

Container 3 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Cannot come now to Jacksonville because he must stay and fight those who wish to defeat Stearns. 1 p. ALS.

W. Hunter, Washington, D.C., to John Tyler, Jr., Jacksonville, Fla.

Unit ID id100726

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605591

Unit Date 1876 June 1

Mixed Materials 9 (box)

Container 3 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Cannot help Tyler in his quest for a job. 2 pp. ALS.

C.W. Jones, Washington, D.C., to General John Tyler, [Jr., Jacksonville, Florida]

Unit ID id100727

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605592

Unit Date 1876 June 1

Mixed Materials 9 (box)

Container 3 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Cannot help Tyler to attain an office; suggests that Tyler write to Jeremiah Black for assistance. 3 pp. ALS.

O.A.E. Miller, Tallahassee, Florida, to John Tyler, Jr., [Jacksonville, Florida]

Unit ID id100728

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605593

Unit Date 1876 June 12

Mixed Materials 9 (box)

Container 3 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Congratulates Tyler on his appointment as Postmaster; asks if Tyler could find a clerical position for him [Miller] in Jacksonville. 2 pp. ALS.

M.M. Davis, Jacksonville, Florida, to John Tyler, Jr., [Jacksonville, Florida]

Unit ID id100729

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605594

Unit Date 1876 June 12

Mixed Materials 9 (box)

Container 3 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Inquires about the position of money order clerk at the Post Office. 1 p. ALS.

Henry [Bernreuter?], Tallahassee, Florida, to General John Tyler, [Jr., Jacksonville, Florida]

Unit ID id100730

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605595

Unit Date 1876 June 13

Mixed Materials 9 (box)

Container 3 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Wants to be considered for a clerical position. 1 p. ALS.

F.M. Huertas, Jacksonville, Florida, to Gen[eral] John Tyler, [Jr., Jacksonville, Florida]

Unit ID id100731

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605596

Unit Date 1876 June 13

Mixed Materials 9 (box)

Container 3 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Wishes that Tyler would come and visit. 1 p. ALS.

B.H. Webster, Tallahassee, Florida, to John Tyler, Jr., [Jacksonville, Florida]

Unit ID id100732

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605597

Unit Date 1876 June 14

Mixed Materials 9 (box)

Container 3 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Wants Tyler to hold the position of money order clerk open for him [Webster]. 2 pp. ALS.

Robert Tyler, [Montgomery, Alabama], to John [Tyler, Jr., Jacksonville, Florida]

Unit ID id100733

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605598

Unit Date [1876] June 14

Mixed Materials 9 (box)

Container 3 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Congratulates John on his appointment; says his own situation "could hardly be worse." 1 p. ALS.

John Tyler, Jr., Jacksonville, Florida, to His Excellency U.S. Grant, Washington City [sic] D.C.

Unit ID id100734

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605599

Unit Date 1876 June 14

Mixed Materials 9 (box)

Container 3 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Comments on the political situation, esp. in Florida; agrees not to take the position of Postmaster in Jacksonville if Stearns and Conover will withdraw as nominees and allow an entirely new ticket to run. 4 pp. ACyS. Includes Nwscl., 13 June 1876, concerning Tyler versus Conover and Stearns. 1 p.

Folder 4

Unit ID id100735

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/604860

Unit Date 1876 June 15-30

Mixed Materials 9 (box)

Container 4 (folder)

F. M. Huertas, Jacksonville, Florida, to Gen[eral] John Tyler, [Jr., Jacksonville, Florida]

Unit ID id100736

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605600

Unit Date 1876 June 16

Mixed Materials 9 (box)

Container 4 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Refers to an enclosed "Brief" which will be "argued next term of the [U.S.] Court." 1 p. ALS.

Jno. W. Thackera, Fernandina, Fla., to General John Tyler, Jr., Jacksonville, Florida

Unit ID id100737

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605601

Unit Date 1876 June 16

Mixed Materials 9 (box)

Container 4 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Requests a position as "local mail agent on the St. John's River." 2 pp. ALS.

W. H. LeCain, Ocala, Florida, to John Tyler, Jr., [Jacksonville, Fla.]

Unit ID id100738

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605602

Unit Date 1876 June 17

Mixed Materials 9 (box)

Container 4 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Congratulates Tyler on his appointment. 1 p. ALS.

D. A. O'Byrne, n.p., to Gen[eral] John Tyler, Jr., n.p.

Unit ID id100739

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605603

Unit Date 1876 June 19

Mixed Materials 9 (box)

Container 4 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Has sent a friend to meet Tyler at the depot. 1 p. ANS.

J. A. Crichlow, Tallahassee, Florida, to John Tyler, Jr., [Jacksonville, Florida]

Unit ID id100740

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605604

Unit Date 1876 June 19

Mixed Materials 9 (box)

Container 4 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Requests a position at the Post Office. 1 p. ALS.

A. G. Whitfield, Bronson, Levy Co., Fla., to General [John Tyler, Jr., Jacksonville, Florida]

Unit ID id100741

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605605

Unit Date 1876 June 19

Mixed Materials 9 (box)

Container 4 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Congratulates Tyler on his appointment but wishes it had been something "more elevated." 1 p. ALS.

F. M. Huertas, n.p., to Gen[eral] John Tyler, Jr., n.p.

Unit ID id100742

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605606

Unit Date 1876 June 20

Mixed Materials 9 (box)

Container 4 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Wants Tyler to come by and see him. 1 p. ALS.

M. M. Borren[?], Tallahassee, Florida, to General John Tyler, Jr., n.p.

Unit ID id100743

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605607

Unit Date 1876 June 20

Mixed Materials 9 (box)

Container 4 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Requests position at the Post Office. 1 p. ALS.

[?] Cosens, Sav[anna]h, Georgia, to D.A. O'Byrne, n.p.

Unit ID id100744

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605608

Unit Date [18]76 June 23

Mixed Materials 9 (box)

Container 4 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Will not be able to distribute the tickets for the lecture. 2 pp. ALS. Includes ALS, Caroline A. Lamar, n.p., to O'Byrne, n.p., concerning distribution of lecture tickets. 1 p.

Thomas V. Gibbs, Jacksonville, Florida, to John Tyler, [Jr., Jacksonville, Florida]

Unit ID id100745

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605609

Unit Date [18]76 June 23

Mixed Materials 9 (box)

Container 4 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Requests a position at the Post Office. 2 pp. ALS.

H. W. Dewilly, Tallahassee, Florida, to John Tyler, Jr., [Jacksonville, Florida]

Unit ID id100746

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605610

Unit Date 1876 June 24

Mixed Materials 9 (box)

Container 4 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Requests a position at the Post Office. 1 p. ALS.

W. M. McIntosh, Jr., Tallahassee, Florida, to John Tyler, Jr., [Jacksonville, Florida]

Unit ID id100747

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605611

Unit Date 1876 June 27

Mixed Materials 9 (box)

Container 4 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Requests position at the Post Office. 2 pp. ALS.

Joseph H. Dunker, office [of] Florida Central Rail Road [sic], Jacksonville, Florida, to "Conductors," [Florida Central Railroad]

Unit ID id100748

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605612

Unit Date 1876 June 27

Mixed Materials 9 (box)

Container 4 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Allows John Tyler, Jr., to go from Jacksonville to Tallahassee and back.

F. M. Huertas, n.p., to Gen[eral] John Tyler, Jr., n.p.

Unit ID id100749

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605613

Unit Date 1876 June 27

Mixed Materials 9 (box)

Container 4 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Comments on finalization of some deal concerning Tyler and a "Mr. Abbot." 2 pp. ALS.

John Tyler, Jr., Jacksonville, Florida, to His Excellency U.S. Grant, Washington City [sic], D.C.

Unit ID id100750

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605614

Unit Date 1876 June 27

Mixed Materials 9 (box)

Container 4 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Points out attempts to keep him from his nomination as Post Master. 2 pp. ALS.

[Some] Members of the State Republican Comm[ittee] of Florida, Jacksonville, Florida, to His Excellency U.S. Grant, Washington, D.C.

Unit ID id100751

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605615

Unit Date 1876 June 29

Mixed Materials 9 (box)

Container 4 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Endorses appointment of John Tyler, Jr. as Post Master; signed by nine persons. 2 pp. Cy of LS.

John Tyler, Jr., Jacksonville, Florida, to His Excellency U.S. Grant, Washington City [sic], D.C.

Unit ID id100752

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605616

Unit Date 1876 June 30

Mixed Materials 9 (box)

Container 4 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Emphasizes endorsements of his appointment by some prominent men; discusses Conover versus Stearns; has received nothing official from Washington D.C. concerning his appointment as Post Master. 4 pp. ALS.

Box 10**Unit ID** id100996**Unit ID** /repositories/2/archival_objects/604533**Mixed Materials** 10 (box)**Folder 1****Unit ID** id100997**Unit ID** /repositories/2/archival_objects/604861**Unit Date** 1876 July-August 15**Mixed Materials** 10 (box)**Container** 1 (folder)**N. M. Borren[?], Tallahassee, Florida, to General John Tyler, Jr., n.p.****Unit ID** id100998**Unit ID** /repositories/2/archival_objects/605617**Unit Date** 1876 July 3**Mixed Materials** 10 (box)**Container** 1 (folder)**Scope and Contents**

Reminds Tyler of his [Borren's] application for a job at the Post Office. 2 pp. ALS.

John Tyler, Jr., Washington, D.C., to His Excellency U.S. Grant, Washington, D.C.**Unit ID** id100999**Unit ID** /repositories/2/archival_objects/605618**Unit Date** 1876 July 6**Mixed Materials** 10 (box)**Container** 1 (folder)**Scope and Contents**

Has learned that his nomination was confirmed, until Conover moved a reconsideration. 3 pp. ACyS.

John Tyler, Jr., Washington City [sic], D.C., to His Excellency U.S. Grant, n.p.**Unit ID** id101000**Unit ID** /repositories/2/archival_objects/605619**Unit Date** 1876 July 7**Mixed Materials** 10 (box)**Container** 1 (folder)**Scope and Contents**

Wants Grant to investigate the rejection of Tyler's nomination; recommends Thomas W. Osborn or John J. Holland for the position of Post Master in Jacksonville. 3 pp. ACyS.

John Tyler, Jr., Washington, D.C., to [?] Jewell, Post Master General, n.p.**Unit ID** id101001**Unit ID** /repositories/2/archival_objects/605620**Unit Date** 1876 July 10**Mixed Materials** 10 (box)**Container** 1 (folder)**Scope and Contents**

Comments on Conover and the Republican Party. 2 pp. ACyS.

John Tyler, Jr., Washington, D.C., to His Excellency The President [U.S. Grant], n.p.

Unit ID id101002

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605621

Unit Date 1876 July 11

Mixed Materials 10 (box)

Container 1 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Was unable to speak with the Post Master General. 1 p. ACyS.

Winfield S. Tyler, Fairfax, [Va.], to John Tyler, [Jr.], Jacksonville, Florida

Unit ID id101003

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605622

Unit Date 1876 July 15

Mixed Materials 10 (box)

Container 1 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Discusses the extreme difficulty he and other young men have finding jobs; wishes to borrow money from Tyler to go to Baltimore; Winfield's brother has died. 4 pp. ALS.

John Tyler, Jr., Baltimore, Maryland, to His Excellency U.S. Grant, Washington City [sic], D.C.

Unit ID id101004

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605623

Unit Date 1876 July 18

Mixed Materials 10 (box)

Container 1 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Comments on the refusal of his nomination as Post Master in Jacksonville, Fla. 4 pp. ACyS.

John Tyler, Jr., Baltimore, [Md.], to H. Hamlin, Washington City [sic], D.C.

Unit ID id101005

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605624

Unit Date 1876 July 19

Mixed Materials 10 (box)

Container 1 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Encloses copy of July 18 letter to Grant; mentions his in-laws. 1 p. ALS.

J. L. Pease, Salisbury, Conn., to John Tyler, Jr., n.p.

Unit ID id101006

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605625

Unit Date 1876 July 24

Mixed Materials 10 (box)

Container 1 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Thinks Tyler might be able to give lectures in New York City. 2 pp. ALS.

William Raukin, Savannah, Ga., to John Tyler, Jr., n.p.

Unit ID id101007

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605626

Unit Date 1876 July 27

Mixed Materials 10 (box)

Container 1 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Has heard that Tyler may start a paper in Savannah; wishes to be considered for a position in this newspaper. 2 pp. ALS.

John Tyler, Jr., Baltimore County, Maryland, to His Excellency, U.S. Grant, Washington City [sic], D.C.

Unit ID id101008

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605627

Unit Date 1876 August 1

Mixed Materials 10 (box)

Container 1 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Comments on political situation; consipracy between Bristow, Wilson, Webster and probably Jewell to injure President Grant; more of Conover's "villainy" concerning his connections with the Democratic Party; says that Conover's very life is in danger if the Republicans don't lose Florida - believes the Democrats will assassinate him. 7 pp. ALS.

John Tyler, Jr., Baltimore County, Maryland, to B.H. Webster, Jacksonville, Florida and J. B. Fitzpatrick, Tallahassee, Florida and others [of various temperance organizations in] Tallahassee, Florida, and Jacksonville, Florida

Unit ID id101009

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605628

Unit Date 1876 August 5

Mixed Materials 10 (box)

Container 1 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Has been accused of being a "common drunkard," etc. and requests that they investigate the charges made against him. 3 pp. ACyS.

R. P. Moody, Jacksonville, Florida, to John Tyler, Jr., Washington, D.C.

Unit ID id101010

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605629

Unit Date 1876 August 7

Mixed Materials 10 (box)

Container 1 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Tyler's old friends hope he will be successful. 1 p. ALS.

John Tyler, Jr., Baltimore, [Md.], to His Excellency, The President [U.S. Grant], Washington City [sic], D.C.

Unit ID id101011

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605630

Unit Date 1876 August 8

Mixed Materials 10 (box)

Container 1 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Wishes to vindicate himself against the attacks of his accusers. 1 p. ALS. Includes AN summarizing a

letter from B.H. Webster. 1 p. Also includes Nwscl. from Baltimore's The Sun concerning Rev. John Tyler, Jr. Also includes 2 ANS summarizing leading templar's opinion of Tyler.

W. M. McIntosh, J. B. Fitzpatrick, James D. Wade and others, Tallahassee, Florida, to John Tyler, Jr., n.p.

Unit ID id101012

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605631

Unit Date 1876 August 11

Mixed Materials 10 (box)

Container 1 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Statement of Tyler's good character; signed by eleven persons. 4 pp. ALS.

John Tyler, Jr., Washington City [sic], D.C., to His Excellency U. S. Grant, n.p.

Unit ID id101013

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605632

Unit Date 1876 August 12

Mixed Materials 10 (box)

Container 1 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Lists job offers made to him in the past by many including Conover. 5 pp. ALS.

John Tyler, Jr., to His Excellency, President [U.S.] Grant, n.p.

Unit ID id101014

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605633

Unit Date 1876 August 15

Mixed Materials 10 (box)

Container 1 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Encloses a letter from B. H. Webster concerning the political situation. Including ALS from B.H. Webster. 3 pp.

Folder 2

Unit ID id101015

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/604862

Unit Date 1876 August 16-September

Mixed Materials 10 (box)

Container 2 (folder)

John Tyler, Jr., Baltimore County, Maryland, to C. C. Sniffen, Asst. Secretary to the President, Washington City [sic], D.C.

Unit ID id101017

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605634

Unit Date 1876 August 18

Mixed Materials 10 (box)

Container 2 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Is disappointed that he did not receive app[ointmen]t as U.S. D[istrict]t Attorney. 4 pp. ACyS

ANS by [John Tyler, Jr., Baltimore Co., Md.]

Unit ID id101018

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605635

Unit Date 1876 August 19

Mixed Materials 10 (box)

Container 2 (folder)

Scope and Contents

1 p. Concerns his appointment as U.S. District Attorney.

Jno. F. White, Live Oak, Fla., to General John Tyler, Jr., Baltimore, Ma[ryland]

Unit ID id101019

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605636

Unit Date 1876 August 21

Mixed Materials 10 (box)

Container 2 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Discusses political situation. 1 p. ALS.

Alphonso Taft, Department of Justice, Washington, D.C., to John Tyler, [Jr., Washington, D.C.]

Unit ID id101020

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605637

Unit Date 1876 August 24

Mixed Materials 10 (box)

Container 2 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Returns for the annual report of the Attorney General. 2 pp. PM.

Alphonso Taft, Attorney General, Washinton, D.C., to John Tyler, Jr., Baltimore Co., Md.

Unit ID id101038

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605638

Unit Date 1876 August 28

Mixed Materials 10 (box)

Container 2 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Has been commissioned as United States Attorney for the Southern District of Florida. 2 pp. ALS.

John Tyler, Jr., Baltimore County, Maryland, to Rev[eren]d J. B. Fitzpatrick, Tallahassee, Florida.

Unit ID id101039

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605639

Unit Date 1876 August 28

Mixed Materials 10 (box)

Container 2 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Thanks him for his support and faith in Tyler's good character. 2 pp. ALS.

John Tyler, Jr., Washington City [sic], D.C., to His Excellency U. S. Grant, Long Branch, [N.J.?]

Unit ID id101040

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605640

Unit Date 1876 September 1

Mixed Materials 10 (box)

Container 2 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Accepts his appointment as District Attorney and applies for District Judge. 2 pp. ACyS.

Alphonso Taft, Attorney General, Washington, D.C., to [John Tyler, Jr., Washington, D.C.]

Unit ID id101041

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605641

Unit Date 1876 September 4

Mixed Materials 10 (box)

Container 2 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Instructions concerning the coming elections. 3 pp. PMS.

A. E. Lee, Columbus, Ohio, to John Tyler, Jr., Washington, D.C.

Unit ID id101042

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605642

Unit Date 1876 September 9

Mixed Materials 10 (box)

Container 2 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Writes for Governor [Rutherford B.] Hayes to express his gratitude for Tyler's "friendly letter." 1 p. ALS.

E. A. Teall, Chester, Pa., to "Friend" John Tyler, Jr., Baltimore, Md.

Unit ID id101043

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605643

Unit Date 1876 September 10

Mixed Materials 10 (box)

Container 2 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Has a new mailing address. 1 p. ACS.

John Tyler, Jr., Washington City [sic], D.C., to W. W. Corcoran, Washington City [sic], D.C.

Unit ID id101045

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605644

Unit Date 1876 September 14

Mixed Materials 10 (box)

Container 2 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Encloses a letter from A. Roane [?]. 1 p. ACyS.

Alphonso Taft, Attorney General, Washington, D.C., to John Tyler, Jr., Washington, D.C.

Unit ID id101046

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605645

Unit Date 1876 September 18

Mixed Materials 10 (box)

Container 2 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Concerning duties of District Attorney. 1 p. PMS.

E. and Emma A. Teall, Chester, Pa., to John Tyler, Jr., Washington, D.C.

Unit ID id101047

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605646

Unit Date 1876 September 27

Mixed Materials 10 (box)

Container 2 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Needs work desperately. 1 p. ACS.

Folder 3

Unit ID id101048

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/604863

Unit Date 1876 October-November

Mixed Materials 10 (box)

Container 3 (folder)

A. E. Lee, Columbus, Ohio, to John Tyler, Jr., Washington, D.C.

Unit ID id101049

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605647

Unit Date 1876 October 2

Mixed Materials 10 (box)

Container 3 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Writes for Governor Hayes to offer appreciation. 1 p. ALS.

John Tyler, Jr., Washington City [sic], D.C., to [President U. S. Grant], n.p.

Unit ID id101050

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605648

Unit Date 1876 October 16

Mixed Materials 10 (box)

Container 3 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Invites President Grant and Cabinet officers to attend his lectures. 1 p. ALS.

John Tyler, Jr., Washington City [sic], D.C., to His Excellency U. S. Grant, Washington City [sic], D.C.

Unit ID id101067

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605649

Unit Date 1876 October 19

Mixed Materials 10 (box)

Container 3 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Requests consideration for a more suitable, better paying appointment [than District Attorney]. 3 pp.

ALS.

John Tyler, Jr., Washington City [sic], D.C., to U. S. Grant, Jr. [sic], Washington, D.C.

Unit ID id101068

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605650

Unit Date 1876 October 20

Mixed Materials 10 (box)

Container 3 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Encloses a copy of his last public letter. 2 pp. ALS.

A. R. Dutton, Department of Justice, Washington, [D.C], to [John Tyler, Jr., Washington, D.C.]

Unit ID id101069

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605651

Unit Date 1876 October 23

Mixed Materials 10 (box)

Container 3 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Wishes receipt acknowledged of paper sent concerning his appointment [and recommendation as District Judge]. 2 pp. PMS.

W. P. Wetherell, Raleigh, N.C., to John Tyler, Jr., Wash[i]n[gton], D.C.

Unit ID id101070

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605652

Unit Date 1876 October 28

Mixed Materials 10 (box)

Container 3 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Chairman of the Republican State Committee wants Tyler to make some speeches. 1 p. Telegram.

John Tyler, Jr., Washington City [sic], D.C., to His Excellency U.S. Grant, n.p.

Unit ID id101071

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605653

Unit Date 1876 October 29

Mixed Materials 10 (box)

Container 3 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Will speak before the North Carolina Republican State Central Committee in Raleigh; mentions coming election.

NWSCL, from The Daily Constitution, concerning John Tyler, Jr.'s visit in Raleigh, [N.C]

Unit ID id101072

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605654

Unit Date 1876 November 9

Mixed Materials 10 (box)

Container 3 (folder)

John Tyler, Jr., Raleigh, North Carolina, to His Excellency U. S. Grant, n.p.

Unit ID id101073

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605655

Unit Date 1876 November 10

Mixed Materials 10 (box)

Container 3 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Speaks of coming elections; saw an anti-Republican uprising in Raleigh, N.C. 3 pp. ALS.

NWSCL, from The Daily News, [Raleigh?], N.C., entitled "Judson Kilpatrick - the Conspiracy" also contains some preliminary election results

Unit ID id101074

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605656

Unit Date 1876 November 10

Mixed Materials 10 (box)

Container 3 (folder)

John Tyler, Jr., Raleigh, [N.C.], to His Excellency U.S. Grant, Washington City [sic], D.C.

Unit ID id101075

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605657

Unit Date 1876 November 13

Mixed Materials 10 (box)

Container 3 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Discusses political situation; believes [Governor Rutherford B.] Hayes must be elected over [Samuel J.] Tilden in order to prevent another war between the states; connects the Democratic movement with the Roman Catholic Church hierarchy. 4 pp. ACyS.

John Tyler, Jr., Washington City [sic], D.C., to His Excellency U.S. Grant, n.p.

Unit ID id101108

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605658

Unit Date 1876 November 19

Mixed Materials 10 (box)

Container 3 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Discusses politics - especially the combination of "the Jesuits and the Ku-Klux-," i.e. the "Catholics and the Democrats." 2 pp. ACyS.

John Tyler, Jr., Washington City [sic], D.C., to Attorney General [Alphonso] Taft, Washington City [sic], D.C.

Unit ID id101109

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605659

Unit Date 1876 November 19

Mixed Materials 10 (box)

Container 3 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Declines position of District Attorney of South Florida. 3 pp. ALS.

John Tyler, Jr., Washington, D.C., to His Excellency U. S. Grant, n.p.

Unit ID id101110

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605660

Unit Date 1876 November 21

Mixed Materials 10 (box)

Container 3 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Declines position of District Attorney of South Florida; wants Rutheford B. Hayes to be elected President. 2 pp. ALS.

John Tyler, Jr., Washington City [sic], D.C., to A[lphonso] Taft, n.p.

Unit ID id101112

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605661

Unit Date 1876 November 29

Mixed Materials 10 (box)

Container 3 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Discusses political situation - especially upcoming elections; Tilden vs. Hayes; doesn't want General [William] Sherman to become "Chief in Command of the armies" of the U.S., since he [Sherman] is Roman Catholic. 7 pp. ACyS.

John Tyler, Jr., Washington City [sic], D.C., to His Excellency U.S. Grant, Executive Mansion, Washington, D.C.

Unit ID id101114

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605662

Unit Date 1876 November 29

Mixed Materials 10 (box)

Container 3 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Declines appointment as District Attorney of South Florida; wants position of United States District Judge for North Florida.

John Tyler, Jr., Washington City [sic], D.C., to his Excellency Rutherford B. Hayes, Governor of Ohio, Columbus Ohio.

Unit ID id101115

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605663

Unit Date 1876 November 30

Mixed Materials 10 (box)

Container 3 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Encloses letter to President Grant concerning Presidential election and the "National Issue now forming." 1 p. ACyS.

Folder 4

Unit ID id101116

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/604864

Unit Date 1876 December

Mixed Materials 10 (box)

Container 4 (folder)

John Tyler, Jr., n.p., to [President U. S. Grant], n.p.

Unit ID id101125

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605664

Unit Date 1876 December 5

Mixed Materials 10 (box)

Container 4 (folder)

Scope and Contents

"Memorandum for the President," includes political news. 2 pp. ALS.

E. N. Hill, Southern Republican Association, Washington, D.C., to President [U. S. Grant]

Unit ID id101137

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605665

Unit Date 1876 December 7

Mixed Materials 10 (box)

Container 4 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents

Association recommends that Grant appoint Tyler as U.S. District Judge. 2 pp. Cy. Including ACyS from John Tyler, Jr., Washington City [sic], D.C., to A[lphonso] Taft, n.p. submitting these recommendations. 2 pp.

R. Bradley, Screven House, Savannah, Ga., to John Tyler, Jr., Jacksonville, Florida

Unit ID id101138

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605666

Unit Date 1876 December 10

Mixed Materials 10 (box)

Container 4 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Tyler's bill was not paid by Judge O'Byrne and thus is submitted to Tyler. 1 p. ALS.

John Tyler, Jr., Washington City [sic], D.C., to A[lphonso] Taft, n.p.

Unit ID id101139

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605667

Unit Date 1876 December 18

Mixed Materials 10 (box)

Container 4 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Discusses the "designs of the Democracyz" [Democratic Party] under Tilden; quotes an extract from a newspaper article concerning [Rutherford] Hayes' desire to offer conservative Southern Democrats a compromise. 9 pp. ACyS.

John Tyler, Jr., Washington City [sic], D.C., to his Excellency U. S. Grant, n.p.

Unit ID id101140

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605668

Unit Date 1876 December 19

Mixed Materials 10 (box)

Container 4 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Encloses an article by some "Republican friends" endorsing Tyler for District Judge in Florida. 1 p. ACysS.

John Tyler, Jr., Washington City [sic], D.C., to Rutherford B. Hayes, Governor of Ohio, [Columbus, Oh.]

Unit ID id101141

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605669

Unit Date 1876 December 22

Mixed Materials 10 (box)

Container 4 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Encloses a copy of his letter to A. Taft of 18 Dec. 1876. 1 p. ACyS.

John Tyler, Jr., Washington, D.C., to E. N. Hill, n.p.

Unit ID id101142

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605670

Unit Date 1876 December 22

Mixed Materials 10 (box)

Container 4 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Must have agreement among Republicans in the South, 2 pp. ACysS.

A. E. Lee, Columbus, Ohio, to John Tyler, Jr., Washington, D.C.

Unit ID id101143

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605671

Unit Date 1876 December 25

Mixed Materials 10 (box)

Container 4 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Writes for Governor [Rutherford] Hayes to thank Tyler for his letter of the 22nd. 1 p. ALS.

John P. Brady, Portsmouth, [Va.], to [?], Washington, D.C.

Unit ID id101144

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605672

Unit Date 1876 December 27

Mixed Materials 10 (box)

Container 4 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Encloses editorial complimenting the Southern Republican Association's endorsement of Tyler for District Judge in Florida. 1 p. ALS. Including Nwscl., from Norfolk Day Book, 26 Dec. 1876. 1 p.

Box 11

Unit ID id101145

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/604534

Mixed Materials 11 (box)

Folder 1

Unit ID id101146

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/604865

Unit Date 1877 January-March

Mixed Materials 11 (box)

Container 1 (folder)

John Tyler, Jr., Washington City [sic], D.C., to His Excellency U. S. Grant, Executive Mansion, Washington, D.C.

Unit ID id101164

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605673

Unit Date 1877 January 6

Mixed Materials 11 (box)

Container 1 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Discusses political issues, esp. concerning the "Tildenite Democrats" and the [Supreme] Court; notes that this information has also been sent to Senator Morton and [Rutherford] Hayes. 2 pp. ACyS.

John Tyler, Jr., Washington City [sic], D.C., to His Excellency U. S. Grant, n.p.

Unit ID id101165

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605674

Unit Date 1877 January 8

Mixed Materials 11 (box)

Container 1 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Discusses political issues; insists that "new Party combinations must take place after 1872-76." 4 pp. ACysS. Including Nwscl., 26 Dec. 1876, from Norfolk Day Book concerning Tyler's appointment as District Judge. 1 p.

John Tyler, Jr., Washington City [sic], D.C., to His Excellency U. S. Grant, n.p.

Unit ID id101166

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605675

Unit Date 1877 January 19

Mixed Materials 11 (box)

Container 1 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Concerns position of District Judge in North Florida. 3 pp. ALS.

John Tyler, Jr., Washington City [sic], D.C., to His Excellency U. S. Grant, n.p.

Unit ID id101167

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605676

Unit Date 1877 January 24

Mixed Materials 11 (box)

Container 1 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Recommends brother Robert Tyler for Judgeship of North Florida. 2 pp. ACyS.

H[enry] S. Foote, Washington, D.C., to [John Tyler, Jr.?], n.p.

Unit ID id101168

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605677

Unit Date 1877 January 26

Mixed Materials 11 (box)

Container 1 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Endorses Tyler for office of U.S. District Judge. 3 pp. ALS.

John Tyler, Jr., Washington, D.C., to [James] Redpath, Washington, D.C.

Unit ID id101169

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605678

Unit Date 1877 February 11

Mixed Materials 11 (box)

Container 1 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Discusses his position in the Republican Party. 2 pp. ALS. Including ANS, from [James Redpath?], n.p., to [John Tyler, Jr.], n.p. 1 p.

E. P[riscilla (Cooper)] Tyler, Montgomery, Alabama, to "Brother" [John Tyler, Jr., Richmond, Virginia]

Unit ID id101170

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605679

Unit Date [18]77 February 19

Mixed Materials 11 (box)

Container 1 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Has been burning some of the old family letters; has been ill; has decided to go live with Robert Tyler. 3 pp. ALS.

Mattie [Martha] Tyler, n.p., to "Papa," [John Tyler, Jr., Washington, D.C.]

Unit ID id101171

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605680

Unit Date [1877] February 24

Mixed Materials 11 (box)

Container 1 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Has heard that Judge Settle got the Judgeship of [North] Florida; family news. 4 pp. ALS.

J. [?] Edmunds, Washington, D.C., to the President [U. S. Grant], n.p.

Unit ID id101172

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605681

Unit Date 1877 February 26

Mixed Materials 11 (box)

Container 1 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Recommends John Tyler, Jr. for any suitable employment. 1 p. ALS.

Henry Curtis, Quincy, Fla., to "Cousin" John [Tyler, Jr., Washington, D.C.]

Unit ID id101173

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605682

Unit Date 1877 March 4

Mixed Materials 11 (box)

Container 1 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Asks for Tyler's help in finding employment; family sends greetings. 1 p. ALS.

John Tyler, Jr., Washington City [sic], D.C., to His Excellency Rutherford B. Hayes, n.p.

Unit ID id101174

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605683

Unit Date 1877 March 9

Mixed Materials 11 (box)

Container 1 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents

Submits statements regarding the Post Office in Jacksonville, Florida and the U.S. District Attorneyship of South Florida; gives papers to [?] Rogers to give to President Hayes. 2 pp. ACyS.

John Tyler, Jr., Washington City [sic], D.C., to [?] Rogers, Secretary to the President, n.p.

Unit ID id101175

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605684

Unit Date 1877 March 13

Mixed Materials 11 (box)

Container 1 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Concerns Tyler's seeking employment; notes [later - Mar. 19 1877] that accompanying letters never reached President Hayes. 3 pp. ACyS.

Folder 2

Unit ID id101176

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/604866

Unit Date 1877 April-June

Mixed Materials 11 (box)

Container 2 (folder)

L. A. Hardee, Honeymoon [Nursery], Jacksonville, Florida, to John Tyler, Jr., Washington, D.C.

Unit ID id102085

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605685

Unit Date [18]77 April 11

Mixed Materials 11 (box)

Container 2 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Discusses political situation; wants to return to "Old Whig" values. 4 pp. ALS. 2 pp. Cy.

ANS, by John Tyler, Jr.

Unit ID id102086

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605686

Unit Date 187[7] April 12

Mixed Materials 11 (box)

Container 2 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Concerns papers related to his appointments to various offices in the past. 1 p.

"Prospectus, to the Treatment of the Eastern question, so called" by John Tyler, Jr., Washington City, D.C.

Unit ID id102087

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605687

Unit Date 1877 April 19

Mixed Materials 11 (box)

Container 2 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Lists the places he delivered lectures and the names of those lectures concerning the "Eastern question;" discusses the consequences of the destruction of the Southern labor-system organization; believes that the center of commercial power and wealth will shift back to the Orient; warns of an impending "universal war" accompanying this shift and urges nations to take heed. 7 pp. AMsS.

John Tyler, Jr., Washington City, D.C., to Rutherford B. Hayes, President United States, Washington, D.C.

Unit ID id102089

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605688

Unit Date 1877 April 19

Mixed Materials 11 (box)

Container 2 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Calls attention to the "'Ukase' addressed to the Negroes in the Southern States," warns of "those Exeter Hall agents of Abolitionism" who, in their attempt to destroy the organized labor of the South, would have secured the British commercial dominance of the world; calls the President's attention to his enclosed Prospectus on the Eastern Question; states in a postscript that it remains "a mystery how such infamous wretches as those recently appointed in the Departments here, and elsewhere, from Florida, should even have found favor with the Chiefs of the Administration." 4 pp. ACyS of ALS. Including ACyS of AMsS, 7 pp.

John Tyler, Jr., Washington City, D.C., to Richard W. Thompson, Secretary U.S. Navy Department, Washington, D.C.

Unit ID id102091

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605689

Unit Date 1877 April 20

Mixed Materials 11 (box)

Container 2 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Presents a letter to President Hayes for perusal by Thompson; calls attention to the importance of the "Eastern Question." 1 p. ACyS of ALS. Including ACyS of ALS, 10 pp.

W. K. Rogers, Executive Mansion, Washington, D.C., to John Tyler, Jr., Washington, D.C.

Unit ID id102092

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605690

Unit Date 1877 May 2

Mixed Materials 11 (box)

Container 2 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Will bring Tyler's concerns to President Hayes' attention. 2 pp. ALS.

John Tyler, Jr., Washington City [sic], D.C., to J. J. Noah, New York, [N.Y.]

Unit ID id102093

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605691

Unit Date 1877 May 9

Mixed Materials 11 (box)

Container 2 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Discusses the administration under his father [John Tyler]: says the office was managed by three clerks at the Tyler's private expense, describes his father as having been "sole custodian of the public monies;" describes his own poverty since the death of his father; needs to support his sister

[Letitia Tyler], as her eyes have "failed her;" accuses Conover; mentions Civil Service exam he had to take. 20 pp. ALS. Including Nwscl., from Noah's Times and Messenger, May 6, 1877, concerning the Civil Service examination Tyler had to take in applying for a certain clerkship. 1 p.

John Tyler, Jr., Washington City [sic], D.C., to W. K. Rogers, n.p.

Unit ID id102094

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605692

Unit Date 1877 May 11

Mixed Materials 11 (box)

Container 2 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Comments on the survival of the Republican Party. 1 p. ACyS. Including Nwscl., from The Daily Nation, entitled "The New Whigs in Virginia." 1 p.

John Tyler, Jr., Washington City [sic], D.C., to His Excellency Rutherford B. Hayes, n.p.

Unit ID id102095

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605693

Unit Date 1877 May 21

Mixed Materials 11 (box)

Container 2 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Copy of a statement - signed by S.P. Bayly, E.P. Phelps, M.D. Ball, Joseph Segar and R. Denise - desiring that Tyler be given some suitable official position in the State of Virginia. 3 pp. ACy.

ANS, by John Tyler, Jr.

Unit ID id102096

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605694

Unit Date 1877 May 29

Mixed Materials 11 (box)

Container 2 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Concerns transmission of letters between Dr. Myron S. Mickles and A.H. Evans. 1 p. Including AN, by Dr. Mickles.

[?], n.p., to [John Tyler, Jr.?], n.p.

Unit ID id102097

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605695

Unit Date 1877 June 4

Mixed Materials 11 (box)

Container 2 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Discusses attempts to be both a Northern Republican and a Southern Democrat - especially those made by [?] Mosby and [?] Key; believes that there is a conciliatory attitude of "the Administration" and the Republican Party toward the Democratic Party. 13 pp. AL.

Solon Robinson, Jacksonville, FLorida, to John Sherman, Sec. U.S. Treasury, n.p.

Unit ID id102098

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605696

Unit Date 1877 June 4

Mixed Materials 11 (box)

Container 2 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Gives suggestions on how to reduce costs at the [Jacksonville] collection office. 3 pp. ALS.

Charles S. Mills, Richmond, Virginia, to John Sherman, Secretary of the Treasury, n.p.

Unit ID id102099

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605697

Unit Date 1877 June 8

Mixed Materials 11 (box)

Container 2 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents

Nominates John Tyler, Jr. for Inspector of Customs, Richmond, Virginia. 2 pp. Cy.

R. C. McCormick, Assistant Secretary, to Charles S. Mills, Richmond, Virginia

Unit ID id102100

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605698

Unit Date 1877 June 8

Mixed Materials 11 (box)

Container 2 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents

Approves nomination of John TYler, Jr. as Inspector of Customs, Richmond, Virginia. 1 p. ALS.

PDS, by Charles S. Mills, certifying that John Tyler, Jr. is confirmed as Inspector of Customs in Richmond, Virginia

Unit ID id102101

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605699

Unit Date 1877 June 8

Mixed Materials 11 (box)

Container 2 (folder)

G[?] N. L[?], concerning applications made for Collector of Customs, Jacksonville, Florida

Unit ID id102103

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605700

Unit Date 1877 June 11

Mixed Materials 11 (box)

Container 2 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents

Has decided to go with S. Robinson's recommendations for reducing costs; has investigated the competency of John R. Scott, present Collector of Customs, Jacksonville, Florida 1 p. ANS.

T. C. H. Smith, Washington, D.C., to John Tyler, Jr., Richmond, Virginia

Unit ID id102104

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605701

Unit Date [18]77 June 21

Mixed Materials 11 (box)

Container 2 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Wants Tyler to go and investigate the possibility of reducing expenses at the Customs [Office], Jacksonville, Florida, by discharging officers and employees. 3 pp. ALS.

K[enneth] Rayner, Solicitor of the Treasury, Washington, D.C., to John Tyler, Jr., n.p.

Unit ID id102105

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605702

Unit Date 1877 June 21

Mixed Materials 11 (box)

Container 2 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Wishes to be remembered kindly in some of the leading Richmond journals. 3 pp. ALS.

H. French, Assistant Secretary, Treasury Department, Washington, D.C., to John Tyler, Jr., Richmond, Virginia

Unit ID id102106

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605703

Unit Date 1877 June 22

Mixed Materials 11 (box)

Container 2 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Requests Tyler to go to Jacksonville and examine the situation at the Customs office. 2 pp. ALS.

T. C. H. Smith, Treasury Department, Washington, D.C., to John Tyler, Jr., Richmond, Virginia

Unit ID id102107

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605704

Unit Date 1877 June 22

Mixed Materials 11 (box)

Container 2 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents

Instructions concerning Tyler's visit to Jacksonville, Florida 1 p. ALS.

John Tyler, Jr., Richmond, Virginia, to H. F. French, Washington City [sic], D.C.

Unit ID id102108

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605705

Unit Date 1877 June 23

Mixed Materials 11 (box)

Container 2 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents

Has received instructions and will act promptly concerning his trip to Jacksonville, Florida 1 p. ACyS.

John Tyler, Jr., Jacksonville, Florida, to T. C. H. Smith, Washington City [sic], D.C.

Unit ID id102109

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605706

Unit Date 1877 June 30

Mixed Materials 11 (box)

Container 2 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Encourages official changes, [i.e. dismissal of officials and/or employees]. 2 pp. Telegram.

Folder 3**Unit ID** id102111**Unit ID** /repositories/2/archival_objects/604867**Unit Date** 1877 July**Mixed Materials** 11 (box)**Container** 3 (folder)**T. C. H. Smith, Treasury Department, Washington, D.C., to General [John Tyler, Jr., Jacksonville, Florida]****Unit ID** id102112**Unit ID** /repositories/2/archival_objects/605707**Unit Date** 1877 July 4**Mixed Materials** 11 (box)**Container** 3 (folder)**Scope and Contents**

Discusses "trouble about the dispatch" that Tyler sent Smith concerning the immediate discharge of officials in Jacksonville. 3 pp. ALS.

D. S. Walker, Tallahassee, Florida, to John Tyler, Jr., n.p.**Unit ID** id102114**Unit ID** /repositories/2/archival_objects/605708**Unit Date** 1877 July 10**Mixed Materials** 11 (box)**Container** 3 (folder)**Scope and Contents**

Concerns H. Leonard's bill which Tyler has not yet been paid. 1 p. ALS.

T. C. H. Smith, Washington, D.C., to General [John Tyler, Jr., Richmond, Virginia]**Unit ID** id102116**Unit ID** /repositories/2/archival_objects/605709**Unit Date** 1877 July 12**Mixed Materials** 11 (box)**Container** 3 (folder)**Scope and Contents**

Strongly recommends that Tyler return to Richmond immediately. 2 pp. ALS.

John Tyler, Jr., Richmond, Virginia, to John Sherman, Washington City [sic], D.C.**Unit ID** id102117**Unit ID** /repositories/2/archival_objects/605710**Unit Date** 1877 July 13**Mixed Materials** 11 (box)**Container** 3 (folder)**Scope and Contents**

Report concerning his investigation of the Jacksonville customs office. 14 pp. ALS.

B. H. Webster, Jacksonville, Florida, to General [John Tyler, Jr.?], n.p.**Unit ID** id102118**Unit ID** /repositories/2/archival_objects/605711**Unit Date** 1877 July 14**Mixed Materials** 11 (box)**Container** 3 (folder)**Scope and Contents**

Requests some information concerning the Customs office in Jacksonville, Fla. 1 p. ALS.

James H. Burst, Jacksonville, Florida, to D. M. Key, Post Master General, Washington, D.C.

Unit ID id102119

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605712

Unit Date 1877 July 14

Mixed Materials 11 (box)

Container 3 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Wishes to apply for position at the Jacksonville Post Office. 2 pp. ALS.

James H. Burst, Jacksonville, Florida, to John Tyler, Jr., Richmond, Virginia

Unit ID id102120

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605713

Unit Date 1877 July 14

Mixed Materials 11 (box)

Container 3 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents

Submits documets [concerning his application at the Post Office?]. 3 pp. ALS. Including ALS, from B.H. Webster, [Jacksonville, Florida], to General [John Tyler, Jr., Richmond, Virginia], recommending Burst. 1 p.

B. H. Webster, Jacksonville, Florida, to John Tyler, Jr., Richmond, Virginia.

Unit ID id102138

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605714

Unit Date 1877 July 20

Mixed Materials 11 (box)

Container 3 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Needs the money that Tyler owes him. 2 pp. ALS.

B. H. Webster, Jacksonville, Florida, to John Tyler, [Jr.], n.p.

Unit ID id102139

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605715

Unit Date 1877 July 22

Mixed Materials 11 (box)

Container 3 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Mentions a new resolution to be forwarded. 1 p. ALS.

R. C. McCormick, Washington, D.C., to John Tyler, Jr., Richmond, Virginia.

Unit ID id102140

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605716

Unit Date 1877 July 23

Mixed Materials 11 (box)

Container 3 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Instructions concerning Tyler's report on Jacksonville's customs office. 1 p. ALS.

[?]. Piney Grove, [Va.], to Misses Tyler and Rochelle, Jerusalem, Va.

Unit ID id102141

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605717

Unit Date 1877 July [?]

Mixed Materials 11 (box)

Container 3 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Invitation to a picnic. 1 p. N.

K[enneth] Rayner, Washington, D.C., to John Tyler, Jr., n.p.

Unit ID id102142

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605718

Unit Date 1877 July 25

Mixed Materials 11 (box)

Container 3 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Appreciates the kind words spoken about him in the "Richmond Whig." 3 pp. ALS.

John Tyler, Jr., Richmond, Virginia, to Kenneth Rayner, Washington City [sic], D.C.

Unit ID id102143

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605719

Unit Date 1877 July 28

Mixed Materials 11 (box)

Container 3 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents

Offers "facts" about Conover, Manuel Govin, and Hamilton Jay, including accusations of bribery and adultery; names witnesses to these "facts," demands expulsion of Conover from the Senate and Jay from Post Master, Jacksonville, Florida 15 pp. ALS.

[H.?R.?] Frazer, Jacksonville, Florida, to General John Tyler, Jr., n.p.

Unit ID id102144

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605720

Unit Date [18]77 July 28

Mixed Materials 11 (box)

Container 3 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Concerns securing the "Collectorship" for Dr. [?] Weldon. 4 pp. ALS.

T. C. H. Smith Treasury Department, Washington, D.C., to General [John Tyler, Jr., Richmond, Virginia].

Unit ID id102145

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605721

Unit Date 1877 July 31

Mixed Materials 11 (box)

Container 3 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Discusses political situation. 4 pp. ALS.

James H. Burst, Jacksonville, Florida, to General [John Tyler, Jr.], n.p.

Unit ID id102146

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605722

Unit Date 1877 July 31

Mixed Materials 11 (box)

Container 3 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents

Wishes to gather all the evidence he can against Conover so that he [Burst] can be appointed as Post Master in place of Jay, for whom much evidence has been collected as to his incompetency as Post Master. 4 pp. ALS. Including ANS, from B. H. Webster, to John Tyler, Jr., concerning the Post Mastership of Jacksonville. 1 p.

Folder 4

Unit ID id102135

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/604868

Unit Date 1877 August-October

Mixed Materials 11 (box)

Container 4 (folder)

James D. Wade, Tallahassee, Florida, to General John Tyler, Jr., n.p.

Unit ID id102136

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605723

Mixed Materials 11 (box)

Container 4 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Family news; wants to borrow money to send "Mattie May" to college; has been given the duty of managing the "Female Department of the Seminary." 4 pp. ALS.

James H. Burst, n.p., to John Tyler, Jr., n.p.

Unit ID id102137

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605724

Unit Date [1877?] August 3

Mixed Materials 11 (box)

Container 4 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Hopes to turn state's evidence against Conover; discusses Collectorship appointment. 2 pp. ANS.

James H. Burst, Jaxville [sic] [Jacksonville, Florida], to General John Tyler, Jr., n.p.

Unit ID id102121

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605725

Unit Date [18]77 August 10

Mixed Materials 11 (box)

Container 4 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Will have no compromise with Conover. 1 p. ALS.

Ja[mes] D. Wade, Tallahassee, Florida, to [John Tyler, Jr., Richmond, Virginia]

Unit ID id102122

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605726

Unit Date 1877 August 17

Mixed Materials 11 (box)

Container 4 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Mentions money needed to send "Mattie" to college; personal news. 4 pp. ALS.

James H. Burst, Jacksonville, Florida, to General [John TYler, Jr.], n.p.

Unit ID id102123

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605727

Unit Date [18]77 August 21

Mixed Materials 11 (box)

Container 4 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Requests information concerning his [Burst's] appointment as P[ost] M[aster]. 3 pp. ALS.

K[enneth] Rayner, Washington, D.C., to John Tyler, [Jr.], n.p.

Unit ID id102124

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605728

Unit Date 1877 August 23

Mixed Materials 11 (box)

Container 4 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Wishes appointment to clerkship but has been unable to get it; thinks Tyler should get appointed Collector at Richmond; advises Tyler on how to get appointment. 3 pp. ALS.

Thomas H. Hodgkiss, Bainbridge, [Ga.?], to Gen[eral John Tyler, Jr., Richmond, Virginia]

Unit ID id102125

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605729

Unit Date 1877 September 6

Mixed Materials 11 (box)

Container 4 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Has been ill; personal news. 1 p. ALS.

T.C.H. Smith, Treasury Department, Washington, D.C., to General [John Tyler, Jr., Richmond, Virginia]

Unit ID id102126

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605730

Unit Date 1877 September 11

Mixed Materials 11 (box)

Container 4 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Personal news; is sorry to learn of Tyler's relapse to "excessive drinking." 3 pp. ALS.

T.C.H. Smith, Treasury Department. Washington, D.C., to General [John Tyler, Jr., Richmond, Virginia]

Unit ID id102127

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605731

Unit Date 1877 September 23

Mixed Materials 11 (box)

Container 4 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Discusses President's [Rutherford Hayes] desire for unity between North and South. 4 pp. ALS.

Ja[mes] H. Burst, Jacksonville, Florida, to John Tyler, Jr., Richmond, Virginia

Unit ID id102128

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605732

Unit Date 1877 September 25

Mixed Materials 11 (box)

Container 4 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Still needs money; is worried about getting appointment. 4 pp. ALS.

B.H. Webster, Jacksonville, Florida, to John Tyler, [Jr.], n.p.

Unit ID id102129

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605733

Unit Date 1877 September 29

Mixed Materials 11 (box)

Container 4 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Has been ill; mentions collection of evidence against Conover and Jay; needs money Tyler owes him. 2 pp. ALS.

K[enneth] Rayner, Washington, D.C., to John Tyler, Jr., n.p.

Unit ID id102130

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605734

Unit Date 1877 October 1

Mixed Materials 11 (box)

Container 4 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Wishes Tyler much success and has confidence in him. 2 pp. ALS.

"Mamy" L[ousia] SHorts, Mill Creek, [Old Point Comfort, Va.], to [John Tyler, Jr., Richmond, Virginia]

Unit ID id102131

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605735

Unit Date 1877 October 8

Mixed Materials 11 (box)

Container 4 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Needs money for wood for a fire. 1 p. ALS.

James D. Wade, Tallahassee, Florida, to General [John Tyler, Jr., Richmond, Virginia]

Unit ID id102132

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605736

Unit Date 1877 October 16

Mixed Materials 11 (box)

Container 4 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Has agreed to make monthly payments for "Mattie's schooling at "Wesleyan Female College," but still needs financial assistance; family news. 4 pp. ALS.

Susan A. Marge, Denison, Texas, to John Tyler, [Jr., Richmond, Virginia.]

Unit ID id102133

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605737

Unit Date 1877 October 16

Mixed Materials 11 (box)

Container 4 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Family news; needs to borrow two hundred dollars. 3 pp. ALS.

J. A. Jones, Monroe, Walton Co., Ga., to John Tyler, Jr., Richmond, Virginia

Unit ID id102134

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605738

Unit Date 1877 October 28

Mixed Materials 11 (box)

Container 4 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Requests a Richmond newspaper. 1 p. ACS.

Box 12

Unit ID id102147

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/604535

Mixed Materials 12 (box)

Folder 1

Unit ID id102148

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/604869

Unit Date 1877 November-December

Mixed Materials 12 (box)

Container 1 (folder)

James H. Burst, Jacksonville, Florida, to John Tyler, [Jr., Richmond, Virginia]

Unit ID id102149

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605739

Unit Date [18]77 November 1

Mixed Materials 12 (box)

Container 1 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Hasn't heard any news yet about the position of P[ost] M[aster] General. 2 pp. ALS.

B. H. Webster, Jacksonville, Florida, to John Tyler Jr., [Richmond, Va.]

Unit ID id102150

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605740

Unit Date 1877 November 1

Mixed Materials 12 (box)

Container 1 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Mentions [James H.] Burst; requests that Tyler use his influence to help him [Webster] to find a job. 2 pp. ALS.

John Tyler, Jr., Richmond, Virginia, to John Sherman, Secretary of the Treasury, Washington City [sic], D.C.

Unit ID id102151

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605741

Unit Date 1877 November 5

Mixed Materials 12 (box)

Container 1 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Concerns reception of President Rutherford B. Hayes in Richmond during the "Agricultural Fair." 11 pp. ACyS.

Henry Leonard, Tallahassee, Florida, to John Tyler, Jr., Richmond, Virginia

Unit ID id102153

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605742

Unit Date 1877 November 6

Mixed Materials 12 (box)

Container 1 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Concerns money Tyler owes him. 2 pp. ALS.

ADS, by Jno. R. [Purdis?], Christ Church, Smithfield, [Va.]

Unit ID id102156

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605743

Unit Date 1877 November 9

Mixed Materials 12 (box)

Container 1 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Concerns request by St. Luke's Church, Jerusalem, [Va.?), for the services of Chris Church's "Rector." 1 p.

M[oses] J. Taylor, Washington, D.C., to John Tyler, Jr., Richmond, Virginia

Unit ID id102158

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605744

Unit Date 1877 November 21

Mixed Materials 12 (box)

Container 1 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Requests money that Tyler owes him. 1 p. ALS.

Cha[rle]s W. Blew, Jacksonville, Florida, to John Tyler, Jr., Richmond, Virginia

Unit ID id102160

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605745

Unit Date 1877 November 28

Mixed Materials 12 (box)

Container 1 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Concerns his [CWB] application for the Senate. 2 pp. ALS.

L. G. Foster, Montgomery, Alabama, to John Tyler, Jr., Richmond, [Va.]

Unit ID id102162

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605746

Unit Date 1877 December 4

Mixed Materials 12 (box)

Container 1 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Announces the death of Col. [Robert Tyler]. 1 p. Telegram.

John Tyler, Jr., Richmond, Virginia, to the Editors of The State, Richmond, Virginia

Unit ID id102164

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605747

Unit Date 1877 December 4

Mixed Materials 12 (box)

Container 1 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Announces death of his brother Robert Tyler. 1 p. ACyS.

John Tyler, Jr., Richmond, Virginia, to L.G. Foster, Montgomery, Alabama.

Unit ID id102165

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605748

Unit Date 1877 December 4

Mixed Materials 12 (box)

Container 1 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Wishes to comfort Mrs. Robert Tyler and children. 1 p. ACyS. Including Nwscl. from The State newspaper of Richmond, Virginia, announcing Robert Tyler's death.

Nwscl. from the Adviser and Mail, Montgomery, Alabama, entitled "Robert Tyler."

Unit ID id102167

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605749

Unit Date 1877 December 4

Mixed Materials 12 (box)

Container 1 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Biographical article about Robert Tyler.

Grace T. [Tyler] Scott, Montgomery, Alabama, to "Uncle" John [Tyler, Jr., Richmond, Virginia]

Unit ID id102171

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605750

Unit Date 1877 December 6

Mixed Materials 12 (box)

Container 1 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Describes her father Robert Tyler's activities just before his death, including his having served on the "U.S. Grand jury;" family mourns. 7 pp. ALS.

Letty [Letitia (Tyler) Semple], Washington, D.C., to "brother" [John Tyler, Jr., Richmond, Virginia]

Unit ID id102174

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605751

Unit Date 1877 December [6?]

Mixed Materials 12 (box)

Container 1 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Concerns death of Robert Tyler; mentions possibly being related to Elizabeth Finch. 4 pp. ALS.

Nwscl. "Report of the U.S. Grand Jury" from the Advertiser and Mail, [?]

Unit ID id102177

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605752

Unit Date [1877 December 8]

Mixed Materials 12 (box)

Container 1 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Recounts last report drawn up by Robert Tyler.

Bessie Denison, Aylett, K[in]g William Co., [Va.], to "uncle" John Tyler, Jr., n.p.

Unit ID id102179

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605753

Unit Date 1877 December 13

Mixed Materials 12 (box)

Container 1 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Discusses death of Robert Tyler; family news. 4 pp. ALS.

John Sherman, Secretary, Treasury Department, Washington, D.C., to John Tyler, Jr., Richmond, Virginia

Unit ID id102182

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605754

Unit Date 1877 December 17

Mixed Materials 12 (box)

Container 1 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Fires John Tyler, Jr. because of his "extreme indulgence in intoxicating drinks." 1 p. ALS.

E. P[riscilla (Cooper)] Tyler, Montgomery, Alabama, to "brother" John [Tyler, Jr., Richmond, Virginia]

Unit ID id102185

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605755

Unit Date 1877 December 21

Mixed Materials 12 (box)

Container 1 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Expresses her love for husband Robert Tyler and sorrow at losing him; Robert left nothing. 6 pp. ALS. Including a lock of Robert's hair.

Cha[rle]s W. Blew, Jacksonville, Florida, to John Tyler, Jr., Richmond, Virginia

Unit ID id102187

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605756

Unit Date 1877 December 26

Mixed Materials 12 (box)

Container 1 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Is still quite ill; returns some papers to Tyler. 1 pp. ALS.

AN, by John Tyler, Jr.

Unit ID id102188

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605757

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 12 (box)

Container 1 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Concerns some letter concerning Robert Tyler's death from John to his sister Letitia [Tyler] Semple; the letter was apparently printed in some newspaper. 1 p.

Nwscl., entitled "Large Fortune in England for the Finch Family."

Unit ID id102190

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605758

Unit Date [1877?]

Mixed Materials 12 (box)

Container 1 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Concerns Finch family estate.

Folder 2

Unit ID id102192

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/604870

Unit Date 1878 January-March

Mixed Materials 12 (box)

Container 2 (folder)

Talbot Sweeney, Williamsburg, Va., to John Tyler, Jr., Richmond, Virginia

Unit ID id102194

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605759

Unit Date [18]78 January 2

Mixed Materials 12 (box)

Container 2 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Wishes to send some plants for Robert Tyler's grave. 2 pp. ALS.

John Tyler, Jr., Richmond, Virginia, to Talbot Sweeney, Williamsburg, Virginia.

Unit ID id102196

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605760

Unit Date 1878 January 7

Mixed Materials 12 (box)

Container 2 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Thanks Sweeney for his offer of plants for Robert Tyler's grave. 2 pp. ALS.

Cha[rle]s H. Clark, Dover, N. H., to John Tyler, Jr., Richmond, Virginia.

Unit ID id102198

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605761

Unit Date [1878] January 18

Mixed Materials 12 (box)

Container 2 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Is sorry Tyler has not been made Collector in Richmond; has been ill and needs to move south; mentions wanting Tyler to return a pistol. 2 pp. ALS.

K[enneth] Rayner, Washington, D.C., to John Tyler, Jr., n.p.

Unit ID id102200

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605762

Unit Date 1878 January 23

Mixed Materials 12 (box)

Container 2 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Plans to apply for a position on the Court of Claims; discusses the South's right to be represented; asks that Tyler write a recommendation for him and get the endorsement of the Bar in Richmond. 4 pp. ALS.

John R. Shields, Norfolk, Virginia, to John Tyler, [Jr., Washington, D.C.]

Unit ID id102203

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605763

Unit Date [18]78 January 25

Mixed Materials 12 (box)

Container 2 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Discusses genealogy of the Finch family; says the Shields family that Tyler has mentioned is not related to the Shields in the Finch family relates how the estate was placed in the Bank of England about 200 years ago because there were no males left to "continue the settlement." 4 pp. ALS.

ANS, by B. Sunderland, Chaplain U.S. Senate and Dr. Smith Townsend, Health Officer, Washington, D.C.

Unit ID id102206

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605764

Unit Date 1878 January 26

Mixed Materials 12 (box)

Container 2 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Endorsement of the "Aeriatron " a new invention of R B Williamson for "cooling moistening and

Endorsement of the "Aeriatron," a new invention of R.B. Williamson for "cooling, moistening and purifying the air we breath." 2 pp. Including AN by [B. Sunderland?], n.d., concerning disinfectants to be used. 2 pp.

ANS from B. Sunderland to Dr. [P.T.] Keen.

Unit ID id102208

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605765

Unit Date [1878 January?]

Mixed Materials 12 (box)

Container 2 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Asks what Keen thinks of the "Aeriatron." 1 p. Including ANS from P. T. Keen to Dr. [B.] Sunderland, replies that he endorses the "Aeriatron." 1 p.

Myron L. Mickles, Philadelphia, Pa., to John Tyler, [Jr., Richmond, Virginia]

Unit ID id102212

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605766

Unit Date [18]78 February 22

Mixed Materials 12 (box)

Container 2 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Needs money; mentions political situation and getting back at Conover. 2 pp. ALS.

T. C. H. Smith. Treasury Department, Washington, D.C., to Dr. Charles S. Mills, n.p.

Unit ID id102214

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605767

Unit Date 1878 March 4

Mixed Materials 12 (box)

Container 2 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Feels badly for John Tyler, Jr. in that he lost his position and hopes he will find another soon. 3 pp. Cy.

T. C. H. Smith, Treasury Department, Washington, D.C., to John Tyler, Jr., n.p.

Unit ID id102215

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605768

Unit Date 1878 March 4

Mixed Materials 12 (box)

Container 2 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Warned Tyler earlier about Tyler's excessive drinking; cannot recommend Tyler again but offers no opposition to his serving in another position. 2 pp. ALS.

Cha[rle]s H. Clark, Dover, N.H., to General John Tyler, Jr., n.p.

Unit ID id102216

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605769

Unit Date 1878 March [4?]

Mixed Materials 12 (box)

Container 2 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Is just getting over a "severe sickness." 1 p. ALS.

Cha[rle]s H. Clark, Dover, [N.H.], to John Tyler, Jr., [Richmond, Virginia.]

Unit ID id102217

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605770

Unit Date [1878] March 25

Mixed Materials 12 (box)

Container 2 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Mentions return of his pistol; asks about Tyler's health; asks if Tyler has heard from Dr. [W.W.] Hicks. 2 pp. ALS.

John Tyler, Jr., American Hotel, Richmond, Virginia, to General T.C.H. Smith, Washington City [sic], D.C.

Unit ID id102218

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605771

Unit Date 29 March 1878

Mixed Materials 12 (box)

Container 2 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Summarizes his activities preceding his move to Florida; describes Virginians as "Yankees" in the worst sense of the word - greedy, sordid and dishonest; explains the political developments in Richmond and claims they were the reason he had to get out of Richmond; comments on the Democratic Party; accuses Collector [?] Russell and [?] Hawks of placing non-citizens in official government positions. 11 pp. ALS.

Folder 3

Unit ID id102219

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/604871

Unit Date 1878 April-May

Mixed Materials 12 (box)

Container 3 (folder)

Several prominent men, including: Ro[?] W. Hughes, U.S. District Judge, Petersburg; James D. Brady, Collector of U.S. Internal Revenue, Petersburg and Mayor General William Mahone.

Unit ID id102220

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605772

Unit Date 1878 April 2

Mixed Materials 12 (box)

Container 3 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Recommends John TYler, Jr. for an appointment in the Custom House in Norfolk, [Va.]. 7 pp. CyS of AnsS.

Lt. Col. and Mrs. Elwell S. Otis, Fort Wayne, Detroit, [Mich.], to "Mr. and Miss Tyler," n.p.

Unit ID id102221

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605773

Unit Date 1878 April 3

Mixed Materials 12 (box)

Container 3 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Wedding announcement. PM.

William Mahone, Petersburg, Va., to John W. Johnston, Washington, D.C.

Unit ID id102222

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605774

Unit Date [18]78 April 3

Mixed Materials 12 (box)

Container 3 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Recommends John Tyler, Jr. for a position working with Braxton [in the Custom House] in Norfolk, [Va.]. 2 pp. Cy of ALS.

L[etitia] T. Semple, [Washington, D.C.?], to "brother" [John TYler, Jr., Washington, D.C.]

Unit ID id102223

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605775

Unit Date 1878 April 5

Mixed Materials 12 (box)

Container 3 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Has been having "pain in the head" and has been seeing an "oculist" who has bandaged her eyes; family news. 2 pp. ALS.

T. C. H. Smith, Treasury Department, Washington, D.C., to John Tyler, Jr., Richmond, Virginia

Unit ID id102224

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605776

Unit Date 1878 April 7

Mixed Materials 12 (box)

Container 3 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Explains that the "falling market" is the reason no positions are open in the Treasury Dept. 2 pp. ALS.

J. J. Holland, Jacksonville, FLorida, to General [John Tyler, Jr.], n.p.

Unit ID id102225

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605777

Unit Date 1878 April 8

Mixed Materials 12 (box)

Container 3 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Concerns the Goode family estate and Holland's possible connection with it. 2 pp. ALS.

John Tyler, Jr., Washington City [sic], D.C., to T. C. H. Smith, n.p.

Unit ID id102226

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605778

Unit Date 1878 April 10

Mixed Materials 12 (box)

Container 3 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Encloses letters of recommendation for his appointment to a position in Norfolk, [Va.] from several prominent men. 8 pp. ACysS.

Beverly Tucker, Washington City, D.C., to John Tyler, Jr., Washington, D.C.

Unit ID id102227

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605779

Unit Date 1878 April 16

Mixed Materials 12 (box)

Container 3 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Wishes that "every lazy and inert member of Congress" be made to read a certain letter from the "Tribune" which was received from Tyler; thanks Tyler for his "prompt compliance" with his request for the paper. 2 pp. ALS.

Talbot Sweeney, Williamsburg, Va., to John Tyler, Jr., n.p.

Unit ID id102228

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605780

Unit Date [18]78 April 16

Mixed Materials 12 (box)

Container 3 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents

Pleads at length for an appointment in Washington in order to complete his work on Pleading [while earnestly denying that he is asking for a job]; praises Divine Providence for bringing Mr. Hayes to office; tells of his contacts with Tyler's sister and brother Robert. 4 pp. ALS. Including AMsS, "An Apostrophe to Col. Robert Tyler," the deceased brother of John Tyler, Jr. 1 p.

C. P. Linhart, Richmond, Virginia, to John Tyler, Jr., n.p.

Unit ID id102229

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605781

Unit Date 1878 April 29

Mixed Materials 12 (box)

Container 3 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Informs Tyler of the progress of the Detective, Wren, on the case of the stolen manuscript and coat; reminisces about old times. 3 pp. ALS.

John Tyler, Jr., Washington City, D.C., to John Sherman, Secretary U.S. Treasury Department, Washington, D.C.

Unit ID id102230

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605782

Unit Date 1878 May 4

Mixed Materials 12 (box)

Container 3 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Asks the secretary to consider his proposals for the Republican Party to "prevent the National decay, while assuring the disintegration and overthrow of the Democratic Party." 1 p. ACyS of ALS.

John Tyler, Jr., Washington City, D.C., to John Sherman, Secretary of the Treasury, Washington, D.C.

Unit ID id102231

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605783

Unit Date 1878 May 4

Mixed Materials 12 (box)

Container 3 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Asks the Secretary to consider the ramifications of the "Eastern question" warns that the "Tide of

Asks the Secretary to consider the ramifications of the "Eastern question;" warns that the "tide of migration" to Eastern centers will result in "extinguishing American civilization;" notes that in 1876, there were more emigrants from the U.S. to Great Britain than vice-versa; urges that the Republican Party embark on a "comprehensive system of National beneficence" that would prevent disaster and destroy the Democratic Party; directs attention to the newspaper clippings on the subject which were included. 3 pp. ALS. Including newspaper clippings giving descriptions of current economic ailments and how to bring back prosperity. 3 items. Nwscl.

Talbot Sweeney, Williamsburg, Virginia, to [John Tyler, Jr., Washington, D.C.]

Unit ID id102235

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605784

Unit Date [18]78 May 9

Mixed Materials 12 (box)

Container 3 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Thanks Tyler for all his effort; inquires about Charlotte, S.C., as he is considering moving there; asks for letters of introduction to any prominent people Tyler might know there. 2 pp. ALS.

Article from the New York Herald entitled "Interior Water Ways" details proposition before Congress to build an inland waterway from Cape Cod to New Orleans, enabling the US. to move men and ships without going in the Atlantic.

Unit ID id102237

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605785

Unit Date [1878 May 13]

Mixed Materials 12 (box)

Container 3 (folder)

Scope and Contents

1 p. Nwscl.

John Tyler, Jr., Washington City, D.C., to James Blaine, U.S. Senator, Washington, D.C.

Unit ID id102238

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605786

Unit Date 1878 May 19

Mixed Materials 12 (box)

Container 3 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Asks the Senator to "glance over the accompanying communications and manuscripts" concerning the "course of statesmanship to be pursued by the Republican Party," 1 p. ALS.

John Sherman, Secretary of Treasury Department, Washington, D.C., to John Tyler, Jr., [Washington] City, D.C.

Unit ID id102239

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605787

Unit Date 1878 May 21

Mixed Materials 12 (box)

Container 3 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Acknowledges receipt of Tyler's letter; expresses desire "to secure a proper position in the service of the government for Tyler; asks Tyler to confer with Mr. Hawley, Assistant Secretary, on the matter. 1 p. ALS.

John Tyler, Jr., Washington City, D.C., to John Sherman, Secretary U.S. Treasury Department, Washington, D.C.

Unit ID id102240

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605788

Unit Date 1878 May 22

Mixed Materials 12 (box)

Container 3 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Thanks Sherman for the letter received from him; asks for a position that would "enable me to be of most service to the Country, rather than that which might be most agreeable to myself." 1 p. ACyS of ALS.

John Tyler, Jr., Washington City, D.C., to John B. Hawley, Assn. Secretary U.S. Treasury, Washington, D.C.

Unit ID id102242

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605789

Unit Date 1878 May 23

Mixed Materials 12 (box)

Container 3 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Asks Hawley to consider the enclosed letter from George C. Gorham to John Sherman; details plans for an agent to gather information from the congressional districts in Virginia; argues that this information from the congressional districts in Virginia; argues that this information could be very useful to the country. 4 pp. ACyS of ALS.

Geo[rge] C. Gorham, Washington, D.C., to John Sherman, Sec[retar]y Treasury, Washington, D.C.

Unit ID id102245

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605790

Unit Date 1878 May 23

Mixed Materials 12 (box)

Container 3 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Relates his impressions of John Tyler's ideas regarding "Party interests in Virginia" advocates sending Tyler to Eastern Virginia to gather information; assures Sherman of Tyler's "patriotism and sincere devotion to Republicanism." 3 pp. Cy of ALS.

John Tyler, Jr., Washington, D.C., to James G. Blaine, U.S. Senate, Washington, D.C.

Unit ID id102247

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605791

Unit Date 1878 May 29

Mixed Materials 12 (box)

Container 3 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Lists a series of additional suggestions for the Bill that Tyler had given Blaine; asks Blaine to keep in mind the "necessity of preventing popular anarchy and the preservation of our Industrial Peace." 3 pp. ACyS of ALS.

"A Bill granting aid by the National Government to Certain Companies incorporated by State Authority, for works of Internal Improvements."

Unit ID id102249

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605792

Unit Date [1878]

Mixed Materials 12 (box)

Container 3 (folder)

Scope and Contents

"Submitted to the Hon. John Sherman, Secretary U.S. Treasury Department, May 13th 1878." 7 pp. Cy of D.

Folder 4

Unit ID id102251

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/604872

Unit Date 1878 June-July

Mixed Materials 12 (box)

Container 4 (folder)

John Sherman, Secretary [U.S. Treasury], Washington, D.C., to John Tyler, Jr., Esqr., n.p.

Unit ID id102253

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605793

Unit Date 1878 June 1

Mixed Materials 12 (box)

Container 4 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Notifies Tyler that he has been appointed "Inspector of Customs at the port of Norfolk, Virginia at a compensation of four dollars per diem:" asks Tyler to "report to the Supervising Special Agent for instructions." 2 pp. ALS.

S. P. Bayly, [Mayor], Petersburg, [Va.], to "General John Tyler, Jr., n.p.

Unit ID id102255

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605794

Unit Date 1878 June 3

Mixed Materials 12 (box)

Container 4 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Congratulates Tyler on his commission; discusses meetings with Millard and Dr. Phelps; asks for the status of Nelegov [Nelligav?] and Braxton; advised Dr. Phelps to leave his case with Tyler and not to speak with anyone about it; reassures Tyler about the Doctor's confidence in him; asks Tyler to write about what he wants done in Norfolk. 3 pp. ALS.

John Tyler, Jr., Washington City, D.C., to John Sherman, Secretary U.S. Treasury Department, Washington City, D.C.

Unit ID id102258

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605795

Unit Date 1878 June 3

Mixed Materials 12 (box)

Container 4 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents

Acknowledges receipt of his Commission; thanks Sherman for his regard; asks for a raise and the selection of a residence in the area under his jurisdiction; states that although the commission is not as he had hoped, he is grateful for it. 2 pp. ACyS of ALS. Including DS, oath of office for Inspector of Customs at Norfolk, Virginia 1 p.

H. L. French, Assistant Secretary [Treasury Department], Washington, D.C., to John Tyler, Jr., Esq., Inspector of Customs, Washington, D.C.

Unit ID id102260

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605796

Unit Date 1878 June 4

Mixed Materials 12 (box)

Container 4 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Assigns Tyler to "the duty of detecting and preventing smuggling or other violations of the customs revenue laws" in the districts under his jurisdiction; stations Tyler at Petersburg; ordered to report any violations by customs officers. 2 pp. ALS.

John Tyler, Jr., Washington City, D.C., to the Hon. John Sherman, Washington City, D.C.

Unit ID id102262

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605797

Unit Date 1878 June 7

Mixed Materials 12 (box)

Container 4 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Asks Sherman to glance over an enclosed "confidential" letter from Judge Hughes of Virginia; asks to have the letter returned as it is "private and confidential;" announces intention to leave Virginia and to write again to Sherman. 2 pp. ACyS of ALS.

W. W. Douglas, Warsaw, Va., to "General" John Tyler, Jr., n.p.

Unit ID id102264

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605798

Unit Date 1878 June 12

Mixed Materials 12 (box)

Container 4 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Sends list of names and addresses of Republicans in the area with whom he thinks it would be wise to consult for "proper organization of our party for the fall campaign;" gives views on that subject. 4 pp. ALS. Including N, the above-mentioned list of names and addresses. 1 p.

John Tyler, Jr., "Special Inspector," Petersburg, Virginia, to A.K. Tingle, "Supervising Special Agent U.S. Treasury Department," Washington City, D.C.

Unit ID id102266

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605799

Unit Date 1878 June 17

Mixed Materials 12 (box)

Container 4 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Replies to inquiries made by Tingle in his letter of the 5th [of June 1878]; states that he has not sent a report to the Treasury Dept. because there has been nothing significant to report; suggests appointing a Night Inspector at City Point to attempt to cut back smuggling through the Chickahominy River; explains his financial arrangement with H. D. Cooke and Co.; asks for a raise in salary. 4 pp. ACyS of ALS.

A. K. Tingle, Supervising Sp. Agent, Treasury Department, to John Tyler, Jr., Esq., Petersburg, Va.

Unit ID id102267

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605800

Unit Date 1878 July [June?] 5

Mixed Materials 12 (box)

Container 4 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Informs Tyler that it will be necessary for him "to make a report as to the manner in which you were employed" before his account with H. D. Cooke and Co. can be settled. 2 pp. ALS.

Jno. A. Lavender, Appt. Room, Treasury Department, Washington, D.C., to John Tyler, Esq., Petersburg, Va.

Unit ID id102269

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605801

Unit Date 1878 July 20

Mixed Materials 12 (box)

Container 4 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Note accompanying check to be endorsed by Tyler so that account with Messrs. Cooke and Co. may be settled. 1 p. ALS.

A.K. Tingle, Treasury Dept., Washington, D.C., to John Tyler, Jr., Esq., n.p.

Unit ID id102271

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605802

Unit Date 1878 July 24

Mixed Materials 12 (box)

Container 4 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Acknowledges Tyler's participation in the "contest between Dr. Jorgusen and Mr. Allen for the Congressional nomination in the Petersburg District," warns Tyler that such participation is a "violation of the President's order;" advises Tyler to abstain from any interference in the nomination. 2 pp. ALS.

John Tyler, Jr., "Special Inspector," Petersburg, Virginia, to the Hon. A.K. Tingle, "Supervising Special Agent," U.S. Treasury Department, Washington City, D.C.

Unit ID id102273

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605803

Unit Date 1878 July 25

Mixed Materials 12 (box)

Container 4 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Defends himself against accusation of violating the presidential Civil Service order in regards to his role in the rivalry between Dr. Jorgensen and Mr. Allan for congressional nomination; states that it is his right to form and express his opinion on such matters and is even his duty to report that "Mr. Allen is infinitely the Superior man;" warns that "the devil will take possession of the Party itself in the District" if Dr. Jorgensen should win. 4 pp. ACyS of ALS.

Tho[mas] H. Hodgkess, Tallahassee, [Florida], to "General" [John Tyler, Jr.?], n.p.

Unit ID id102276

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605804

Unit Date 1878 July 28

Mixed Materials 12 (box)

Container 4 (folder)

Scope and Contents

States that he had believed [Tyler?] to be dead, or drowned in the Atlantic;" gives news of Jonathan who "is after the fellers [sic] yet with a Sharp a Stick" and began to "throw his darts at the people;" informs Tyler of the death of P.B. Brokaw. 1 p. ALS.

John Tyler, Jr., Special Inspector, Petersburg, Virginia, to John Sherman, Secretary U.S. Treasury Department, Washington City, D.C.

Unit ID id102277

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605805

Unit Date 1878 July 31

Mixed Materials 12 (box)

Container 4 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Warns of the danger of disease spread from incoming ships in the area at City Point; advocates the reestablishment of the position of Health officer for the area and suggests Dr. Shands as a candidate; gives a bad account of the activities of John Matthews, the inspector for City Point [Petersburg], a "Colored Man, rather dark, not firm in health, and only ordinarily endowed intellectually." 7 pp. ALS. Including Cy of PDS, Tyler's account as a Special Agent of the Treasury Department for the month of July, 1878. 4 pp.

Folder 5

Unit ID id102278

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/604873

Unit Date 1878 August-December

Mixed Materials 12 (box)

Container 5 (folder)

B. W. Hoxsey, Assistant U.S. District Attorney, Richmond, Virginia, to General John Tyler, Jr., Petersburg, Va.

Unit ID id102279

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605806

Unit Date 1878 August 2

Mixed Materials 12 (box)

Container 5 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Discusses a loan of money made to Tyler; hopes to hear from Tyler soon. 1 p. ALS.

Joseph Segar, Hampton, [Va.], to Mr. Tyler, n.p.

Unit ID id102280

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605807

Unit Date [18]78 August 12

Mixed Materials 12 (box)

Container 5 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Informs Tyler of trips to Washington; believes Allan will win the congressional nomination without any trouble; informs Tyler that the note has been paid [after calling on Mr. Cooke]. 2 pp. ALS.

John B. Huntley, Acting Secretary, Treasury Department, Washington, D.C., to John Tyler, Jr., Esq., [Petersburg, Virginia]

Unit ID id102281

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605808

Unit Date 1878 August 21

Mixed Materials 12 (box)

Container 5 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Informs Tyler that his "services as an Inspector of Customs at the port of Norfolk, Virginia are hereby discontinued." 1 p. ALS.

Alex[ander] Rives, Charlottesville, [Va.], to Doctor A. R. Shands, n.p.

Unit ID id102282

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605809

Unit Date [18]78 August 21

Mixed Materials 12 (box)

Container 5 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Wishes Shands luck in securing the appointment; states that "we can do nothing in Va. till we are rid of carpet-baggers." 1 p. ALS.

Will[ia]m J. Vance, Chief Appintment Division, Treasury Department, Washington, D.C., to John Tyler, Jr., Petersburg, Va.

Unit ID id102283

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605810

Unit Date 1878 August 29

Mixed Materials 12 (box)

Container 5 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Returns a department letter addressed to Tyler of the 21st of August which Tyler mailed to the department by mistake. 1 p. LS.

A. H. Sturlevant, Chief of Division of Stationery, Printing, and Blanks, Treasury Department, Washington, D.C., to John Tyler, Jr., Inspector of Customs, Petersburg, Va.

Unit ID id102284

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605811

Unit Date 1878 September 5

Mixed Materials 12 (box)

Container 5 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Invoice for Tyler's requisition for stationery. 1 p. PDS.

H. J. French, Assistant Secretary, Washington, D.C., to John Tyler, Jr., Esq., Petersburg, Va.

Unit ID id102285

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605812

Unit Date 1878 September 6

Mixed Materials 12 (box)

Container 5 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Responds to Tyler's request for his pay check, French requests Tyler to forward vouchers for services provided. 1 p. LS.

Bushrod Birch, Disbursing Clerk, Treasury Department, Washington, D.C., to John Tyler, Jr., Esq., Inspector of Customs, Petersburg, Va.

Unit ID id102286

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605813

Unit Date 1878 September 9

Mixed Materials 12 (box)

Container 5 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Invoice for Tyler's paycheck of \$124.00 for the month of August. 1 p. PDS.

John Tyler, Jr., [late] Special Inspector, City of Petersburg, Virginia, to John Sherman, Secretary U.S. Treasury Department, Washington, City, D.C.

Unit ID id102287

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605814

Unit Date 1878 September 17

Mixed Materials 12 (box)

Container 5 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Complains about having to wait for his "per diem pay" before being able to pay his bills; notes that one of the conditions upon which he accepted his job was that his travelling expense would be met by the department; asks for a check to pay the enclosed hotel bill; notes that although he was appointed to Norfolk, he was ordered to Petersburg. 2 pp. ACyS of ALS. Including PDS, bills of \$56.70 and \$35.80 for room and board at the Bollingbrook Hotel; signed by D.A. Weisiger, proprietor. 2 pp.

John Tyler, Jr., City of Petersburg, Virginia, to John Sherman, Secretary U.S. Treasury Department, Washington City, D.C.

Unit ID id102288

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605815

Unit Date 1878 September 17

Mixed Materials 12 (box)

Container 5 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Delivers information about the signers of a Petition of Citizens [in favor of the appointment of Dr. A. R. Shands as inspector at City Point]. 2 pp. ACyS of ALS.

John Tyler, Jr., [late] Special Inspector, City of Petersburg, Virginia, to John Sherman, Secretary U.S. Treasury Department, Washington, D.C.

Unit ID id103765

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605816

Unit Date 1878 September 17

Mixed Materials 12 (box)

Container 5 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Gives an account of the inefficiency of the present customs official at City Point, John Matthews; gives information about the four signers of the enclosed petition asking for action to be taken on the matter. 3 pp. ACyS of ALS. Including Cy of D [in Tyler's handwriting], petition to remove John Matthews. 1 p.

John Tyler, Jr., Petersburg, Virginia, to John Sherman, Washington City, D.C.

Unit ID id103769

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605817

Unit Date 1878 September 18

Mixed Materials 12 (box)

Container 5 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Provides information which Tyler thinks would be of interest to the department; responds to the Department letter of 24 July 1878 that terminated his position with the Department, argues that this action was "unjust in view of the past services and sacrifices to the Republican party;" states that he knows the source of this action; wishes that he had been appointed to a position "more 'suitable' to my personal and social status." 3 pp. ACyS of ALS.

John Sherman, Treasury Department, Washington, D.C., to John Tyler, Esq. Petersburg, Va.

Unit ID id103772

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605818

Unit Date 1878 September 21

Mixed Materials 12 (box)

Container 5 (folder)

Scope and Contents

In response to Tyler's letter of the 18th [Sept. 1878], states that "the Department could not do otherwise than it did"[...] "in face of charges made as to your personal habits and in view of what had previously occurred;" returns Tyler's "kind sentiments." 3 pp. ALS.

John Sherman, Treasury Department, Washington, D.C., to John Tyler, Jr., Esq., Petersburg, Va.

Unit ID id103777

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605819

Unit Date 1878 September 25

Mixed Materials 12 (box)

Container 5 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Regrets that Tyler proposed to influence the election campaign against Dr. Jorgenson; notes the value of a Republican winning in the South and urges Tyler not to interfere, no matter what he thinks of Jorgenson personally; discusses the problem of sectionalism in party politics and the political equality of all men, "white or black" assures Tyler that the charges brought against him were not made by Jorgenson and if Tyler can prove them to be unfounded, he will restore Tyler to his position. 8 pp. ALS.

Bushrod Birch, Disbursing Clerk, Treasury Department, Washington, D.C., to John Tyler, Jr., Esq., Special Agent, Petersburg, Va.

Unit ID id103780

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605820

Unit Date 1878 September 26

Mixed Materials 12 (box)

Container 5 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Invoice for check of \$92.50 for Tyler's expenses. 1 p. PDS.

James D. Brady, United States Internal Revenue Collections Office, Petersburg, Virginia, to John Sherman, Secretary of the Treasury, Washington, D.C.

Unit ID id103783

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605821

Unit Date 1878 September 27

Mixed Materials 12 (box)

Container 5 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Urges the Department to restore Tyler to his position; believes Tyler to have "discharged the duties of his office faithfully" and "that the Department could not obtain a more conscientious, reliable, or intelligent office." 2 pp. Cy of ALS.

S.P. Bailey, Petersburg, Virginia, to John Sherman, Washington, D.C.

Unit ID id103786

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605822

Unit Date 1878 September 28

Mixed Materials 12 (box)

Container 5 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Asks that the order to terminate Tyler's position be rescinded; argues that the action was taken to prevent him from running against Dr. Jorgenson; believes Tyler to have "discharged faithfully all the duties the Department required of him;" recounts Tyler's past services for the party. 3 pp. ALS.

John Tyler, Jr., Petersburg, Virginia, to John Sherman, Secretary U.S. Treasury Department, Washington City, D.C.

Unit ID id103791

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605823

Unit Date 1878 September 28

Mixed Materials 12 (box)

Container 5 (folder)

Scope and Contents

In response to Sherman's letter of the 25th of that month, points out that it was obviously in Jorgenson's interests to have him removed; states that Mr. Braxton, Customs Collector at Norfolk has been "playing a double political game" in support of "Goode in the Norfolk district and for Jorgenson in this District;" notes that whatever Braxton has said against him is pure hearsay since they have never met; describes Braxton as "utterly infamous in his private relations, and a liar;" calls Dr. Jorgensen an "unkempt scoundrel;" states that his actions have been done from his heart and with the interests of the Party in mind; promises not to act against Jorgensen in deference to Sherman. 7 pp. AcyS of ALS.

John P. Newman, Washington City, D.C. to A.C. Litchfield, U.S. Consul General, Calcutta, British India.

Unit ID id103793

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605824

Unit Date 1878 December 12

Mixed Materials 12 (box)

Container 5 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Describes a device invented by Professor Williamson which Newman believes will be in great demand in India - "at once a Water Cooler, a Refrigerator, and an Air Cooler and Purifier." 1 p. Cy of ALS.

Box 13

Unit ID id103796

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/604536

Mixed Materials 13 (box)

Folder 1

Unit ID id103797

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/604874

Unit Date 1879 January-April

Mixed Materials 13 (box)

Container 1 (folder)

Receipt from the Adams Express Company to John Tyler, Esq., for 1 package [manuscript package for the North American Review, New York City]

Unit ID id103799

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605825

Unit Date 1879 January 25

Mixed Materials 13 (box)

Container 1 (folder)

Geo[rge] F. Doggett, Petersburg, Va., to John Tyler, Jr., n.p.

Unit ID id103803

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605826

Unit Date 1879 January 29

Mixed Materials 13 (box)

Container 1 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Regrets Tyler leaving his city; informs Tyler that "I and my dear ones are sadly in need, and I know not what we shall do;" discusses the value of bestowing "equal patronage on all classes." 2 pp. ALS.

John Tyler, Jr., Georgetown, D.C., to John Sherman, Secretary of the Treasury, Washington, D.C.

Unit ID id103807

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605827

Unit Date 1879 February 4

Mixed Materials 13 (box)

Container 1 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Congratulates Sherman for his "triumph last night in the U.S. Senate in regard to the New York Custom House nominations;" notes that Sherman is "growing in strength before the country in view of the issue of 1880." 3 pp. ACyS of ALS.

J. L. Waterman, Register in Bankruptcy, Petersburg, Va., to "General" John Tyler, Washington, D.C.

Unit ID id103811

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605828

Unit Date 1879 February 13

Mixed Materials 13 (box)

Container 1 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Inquires as to Tyler's present status; states he would like to get a new position under the government and asks Tyler for advice and assistance in this matter. 2 pp. ALS.

J. W. Osborne, Washington, D.C., to W. H. Phillips Esqr., [New York]

Unit ID id103815

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605829

Unit Date 1879 February 25

Mixed Materials 13 (box)

Container 1 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Asks Phillips to deliver the enclosed letter from John Tyler to Mr. Barnes of the International Review; describes Tyler as a "Gentleman of very great and wide literary experience." 1 p. Cy of ALS.

John Tyler, Jr., Washington City, D.C., to A. S. Barnes, Esqr., Editor International Review, City of New York.

Unit ID id103830

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605830

Unit Date 1879 February 25

Mixed Materials 13 (box)

Container 1 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Asks Barnes if he will accept him as a contributor to the International Review; gives his literary credentials; describes his literary style, 3 pp. Cy of ALS.

John Tyler, Jr., Washington City, D.C., to John Sherman, Secretary of the Treasury, Washington City, D.C.

Unit ID id103817

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605831

Unit Date 1879 February 26

Mixed Materials 13 (box)

Container 1 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Discusses the organization and plans of the "national or Greenback Party" to gain control of Congress and the presidency. 3 pp. ACys of ALS.

H. C. Lodge, Boston, [Mass.], to John Tyler, Jr., Esq., n.p.

Unit ID id103831

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605832

Unit Date 1879 March 2

Mixed Materials 13 (box)

Container 1 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Expresses desire to examine any articles which Tyler may wish to send for publication in the International Review.

Edward A. G. Pew, Washington, D.C. [Wolland, Ontario, Canada], to Professor R. B. Williamson, n.p.

Unit ID id103832

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605833

Unit Date 1879 March 15

Mixed Materials 13 (box)

Container 1 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Promises to obtain a patent for Williamson's "Aeriatron" in Canada; asks for all the information on the device in order to be prepared for his presentation of the device to the Canadian government,. 2 pp. Cy of ALS.

A. Thorndike Rice, New York City, New York, to General John Tyler, Washington, D.C.

Unit ID id103834

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605834

Unit Date 1879 March 15

Mixed Materials 13 (box)

Container 1 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Explains that due to the amount of material that they have had to examine, they [the North American Review] have not been able "to give careful attention before this to your paper on the issue

of 1880." 1 p. ALS. Including Nwscl., an advertisement for the "St. Louis Magazine." 1 p.

Thornton Macawlay, New York, New York, to John Tyler, Washington, D.C.

Unit ID id103835

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605835

Unit Date [1879] March 20

Mixed Materials 13 (box)

Container 1 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Informs Tyler that the editor of the North American Review has not yet been able to reach a decision concerning Tyler's article. 1 p. ACs.

"Rag Baby," Alexandria County, to Mr. Tyler, n.p.

Unit ID id103836

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605836

Unit Date 1879 March 26

Mixed Materials 13 (box)

Container 1 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Explains how lonely it has been without Tyler; gives news of her family; wishes Tyler to come visit before he leaves. 2 pp. Cy of ALS.

"Memorandum of an Agreement" between Robert B. Williamson, Washington, D.C., and John Tyler, Jr., Virginia, concerning the sale to Tyler of the "Exclusive Right to vend and Dispose" of Williamson's "Aeriatron" in Louisiana East of the Mississippi.

Unit ID id103837

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605837

Unit Date 1879 April 1

Mixed Materials 13 (box)

Container 1 (folder)

John Tyler, Jr., City of New Orleans, to John Sherman, Secretary of the Treasury, Washington City, D.C.

Unit ID id103838

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605838

Unit Date 1879 April 9

Mixed Materials 13 (box)

Container 1 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Sends Sherman an article from the New Orleans Times; believes that a Republican ticket of Sherman as President and Hamilton Fish of New York as Vice-President would best be able "to meet the issue of 1880." 2 pp. ACyS of ALS.

Mrs. G. D. Butcher and Miss M. C. Douglas, Principals of Washington Female Seminary, Washington, D.C., to [John Tyler, Jr.?], n.p.

Unit ID id103839

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605839

Unit Date 1879 April 12

Mixed Materials 13 (box)

Container 1 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Gives a favorable report on the operation of Prof. Williamson's Aeriatron in the Washington Female Seminary; states that "the young ladies study with more ease;" and that "the air is kept perfectly

pure." 2 pp. ACyS of ALS.

Frank X. Reuss, Philadelphia, [PA.], to John Tyler, New Orleans, Louisiana.

Unit ID id103840

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605840

Unit Date 1879 April 14

Mixed Materials 13 (box)

Container 1 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Asks Tyler to help him obtain the signature of Tyler's father, ex-President Tyler, as he has collected the autographs of all the presidents of the United States except Tyler's. 2 pp. ALS.

R. B. Williamson, Washington, D.C., to General [John Tyler, Jr.], [New Orleans, La.]

Unit ID id103851

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605841

Unit Date 1879 April 16

Mixed Materials 13 (box)

Container 1 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Agrees to make a similar agreement with Tyler as to the Aeriatron in regards to Florida as had been made for Eastern Louisiana, but not for Texas; gives Tyler the instructions for creating a mixture to pour into the Aeriatron. 2 pp. ALS.

R. B. Williamson, Washington, D.C., to General [John Tyler, Jr.], n.p.

Unit ID id103852

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605842

Unit Date 1879 April 18

Mixed Materials 13 (box)

Container 1 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Congratulates Tyler on his introduction of the "Aeriatron" into New Orleans; discusses certificates of Dr. Saunderland's and others to whom Tyler had earlier referred; discusses experiments with the "Aeriatron." 4 pp. ALS. Including AN, a postscript detailing chemical mixtrues for the "Aeriatron;" 2 pp., and frag., the address of A. C. Litchfield, United States Consul General.

R. B. Williamson, Washington, D.C., to General [John Tyler, Jr.], [New Orleans, La.]

Unit ID id103853

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605843

Unit Date 1879 April 28

Mixed Materials 13 (box)

Container 1 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Encloses a certificate from the third auditor; explains how valuable this endorsement for the Aeriatron is, in view of the offensive air of the auditor's office; hopes that Tyler is making progress. 2 pp. ALS. Including Cy of AMsS, an endorsement from Horace Austin, Auditor, in regards to the Aeriatron. 1 p.

A. Roane, Washington, D.C., to John [Tyler, Jr.], n.p.

Unit ID id103854

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605844

Unit Date 1879 April 29

Mixed Materials 13 (box)

Container 1 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Discusses recent appointments in the Senate; mentions the progress of his case against Denver and Peck in the Supreme Court; discusses matters of his estates. 2 pp. ALS.

"Annie" Washington City, D.C., to Mr. Tyler, [New Orleans, La.]

Unit ID id103855

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605845

Unit Date 1879 April 29

Mixed Materials 13 (box)

Container 1 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Discusses how much she enjoys Washington, D.C.; gives news of her family; describes her social life. 3 pp. ALS.

Endorsement of the "Aeriatron" by Professor R. B. Williamson; describes the necessity of breathing, the workings of the Aeriatron, its benefits, etc.; claims that the device will do all that has been described.

Unit ID id103856

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605846

Unit Date [1879? April?]

Mixed Materials 13 (box)

Container 1 (folder)

Folder 2

Unit ID id103857

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/604875

Unit Date 1879 May

Mixed Materials 13 (box)

Container 2 (folder)

John Tyler, Jr., New Orleans, Louisiana, to John Sherman, Washington, D.C.

Unit ID id103858

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605847

Unit Date 1879 May 3

Mixed Materials 13 (box)

Container 2 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Asks Sherman to "glance over our Vicksburg address as contained in the Picayune of this morning;" mentions the Bourbon Democrat plan to halt the "Negroe-exodus;" explains the selection of Governor Foote to present the address. 1 p. ACyS of ALS. Including Nwscl of the Picayune of 3 May 1879 dealing with the Vicksburg Labor Convention. 1 p.

R. B. Williamson, Washington, D.C., to General [John Tyler, Jr.], [New Orleans, La.]

Unit ID id103859

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605848

Unit Date 1879 May 5

Mixed Materials 13 (box)

Container 2 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Thanks Tyler for sending him a copy of Tyler's exposition and paper; refuses to accept Tyler's offer of sending 150 more copies, but asks for 25 or 50; mentions Austin's certificate which Williamson had mailed earlier to Tyler. 2 pp. ALS.

H. S. Foote, Jno. M. Sandidge, and John Tyler, Jr., New Orleans, [La.], to Col. R.S. Howard, Vice President of the Chamber of Commerce, n.p.

Unit ID id103860

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605849

Unit Date 1879 May 7

Mixed Materials 13 (box)

Container 2 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Details the proceedings at the Vicksburg Labor-question Convention; explains the reasons for drawing up a new preamble and resolution for the convention which they include. 2 pp. Cy of ALS. Including Nwscls on the resolutions of Gov. Foote at the Vicksburg Convention. 2 pp.

John Tyler, Jr., New Orleans, Louisiana, to John Sherman, Secretary U.S. Treasury Department, Washington City, D.C.

Unit ID id103890

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605850

Unit Date 1879 May 11

Mixed Materials 13 (box)

Container 2 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Describes to Sherman the plot hatched by the "Bourbon Democrats and Bull-dozers" at the Vicksburg convention to keep the Negroes held to the land and gain control of the Administration and Congress in 1880; notes that the "carpet-baggers" have lost nearly all influence in the South; assures Sherman in a postscript that he is abstaining "entirely from all official interferences." 6 pp. ACyS of ALS.

[Senator] William Windom, Washington, D.C., to J[oh]n Tylor[sic], Jr., New Orleans, Louisiana

Unit ID id103891

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605851

Unit Date 1879 May 13

Mixed Materials 13 (box)

Container 2 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Thanks Tyler for his account of the events at the Vicksburg Convention. 1 p. ALS.

"Annie," Washington City, D.C., to Mr. Tyler, [New Orleans, La.]

Unit ID id103893

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605852

Unit Date 1879 May 13

Mixed Materials 13 (box)

Container 2 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Apologizes for not having written in so long; sends news of her father and other family members; social news; asks Tyler to write to Senator Margetson for her father. 4 pp. ALS.

R. B. Williamson, Washington City, D.C., to General [John Tyler, Jr.], New Orleans, La.]

Unit ID id103895

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605853

Unit Date 1879 May 15

Mixed Materials 13 (box)

Container 2 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Informs Tyler of a requisition for two "Aeriatrons" by the chief clerk of the Light-House Board;

encloses copy of an endorsement of the Aeriatron by the above-mentioned clerk; asks for 25 copies of Tyler's paper on the Aeriatron and encloses stamps. Including Cy of ALS, endorsement of the Aeriatron by A. B. Johnson, Chief Clerk. 2 pp.

H. S. Foote, [New Orleans, La.], to General John Tyler, Jr., n.p.

Unit ID id103896

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605854

Unit Date 1879 May 18

Mixed Materials 13 (box)

Container 2 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Informs Tyler that Mr. Tracey will introduce Tyler and himself [Foote] at Dr. Hartzell's; arranges for his son to pick up Tyler at 6:30. 1 p. ALS.

John Tyler, Jr., New Orleans, Louisiana, to John Sherman, Secretary of the Treasury, Washington City, D.C.

Unit ID id103898

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605855

Unit Date 1879 May 19

Mixed Materials 13 (box)

Container 2 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Discusses Sherman's chances against General Grant as presidential nominee for 1880; notes that the "Coloured People have, unquestionably, moved up solidly to our position" after the revelation of their former leaders' intent at the Vicksburg convention, thanks to Gov. Foote; discusses the upcoming mass-meeting at Lafayette Square. 4 pp. ACyS of ALS. Including Nwscl on the subject of the "Negroe Exodus" and the mass-meeting to be held at Lafayette Square on 21 May 1879. 3 clippings.

Jennie Marks, Washington City. D.C., to Mr. John Tyler, n.p.

Unit ID id103899

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605856

Unit Date 1879 May 26

Mixed Materials 13 (box)

Container 2 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Acknowledges receipt of Tyler's letters; notes that Annie received her package from Tyler; gives news of Annie and Mr. Benehan; inquires as to when Tyler expects to return to Washington. 2 pp. ALS.

John Tyler, Jr., New Orleans, Louisiana, to John Sherman, Secretary U.S. Treasury Department, Washington City, D.C.

Unit ID id103900

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605857

Unit Date 1879 May 27

Mixed Materials 13 (box)

Container 2 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Sends Sherman copies of the "Observer" and the "Southwestern Christian Advocate" on the subject of the mass meeting held at LaFayette Square, New Orleans, on 21 May 1879; describes the editor of the "Advocate," Mr. Hartzell who is also the Presiding Elder of the Methodist Church in that area; details the proceedings of the Queens dinner at the St. Charles Hotel; gives news of Mayor Weeks' activities, notes that the involvement of the Post-Office and Custom House gauges with the Grant Campaign Committee is due merely to their "fishing about for the chances of official retention under General Grant." 4 pp. ACyS of ALS. Including News dealing with the Vicksburg Labor Convention and the Mass meeting at Lafayette Square, New Orleans, "The New Orleans Observer," 10 May 1879, and

the "South Western Christian Advocate," 29 May 1879. Transferred to Newspaper Collection.

D. J. M. A. Jewett, [New Orleans, La.], to General [John Tyler, jr.], n.p.

Unit ID id103901

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605858

Unit Date 1879 May 30

Mixed Materials 13 (box)

Container 2 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Announces intention to call on Tyler the next day at 10:00 AM to talk "of our mutual friend the sec'y of the Treasury." 1 p. ALS.

John Tyler, Jr., New Orleans, Louisiana, to John Sherman, Secretary U.S. Treasury Department, Washington City, D.C.

Unit ID id103903

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605859

Unit Date 1879 May 31

Mixed Materials 13 (box)

Container 2 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Advises Sherman on issues he believes necessary to be acted upon in the interest of the 1880 election campaign; details methods of controlling the officials in Louisiana that are there in the interest of Senator Kellogg: Andrew Dumant, W. H. Dirkgrave and H. Ingalls; gives ideas on swinging the conservative men of the area over to the Republican party; informs Sherman of Gov. Foote's address at the Commencement of the New Orleans Institute for the education of Coloured Teachers and Ministers. 6 pp. ACyS of ALS.

Box 14

Unit ID id103904

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/604537

Mixed Materials 14 (box)

Folder 1

Unit ID id103905

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/604876

Unit Date 1879 June

Mixed Materials 14 (box)

Container 1 (folder)

John Sherman, Treasury Department, Washington, [D.C.], to John Tyler, Jr., New Orleans, Louisiana

Unit ID id103906

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605860

Unit Date 1879 June 2

Mixed Materials 14 (box)

Container 1 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Informs Tyler that "Mr. Jewett has no authority to speak for me or in my name;" acknowledges receipt of Tyler's letters. 1 p. LS.

John Sherman, Treasury Department, Washington, D.C., to John Tyler, Jr., New Orleans, La.

Unit ID id103907

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605861

Unit Date 1879 June 9

Mixed Materials 14 (box)

Container 1 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Discusses Senator Kellogg's position; believes it to be too soon to act upon Tyler's suggestions; approves the course of action of Mr. Foote and Tyler; discusses the need to "secure conservative support among white men...willing to give to the colored people their Constitutional rights;" believes Tyler should talk with Dumont and Dirkgrave; gives support of Col. Anderson. 5 pp. LS.

R. B. Burroughs, Jacksonville, Florida, to General John Tyler, n.p.

Unit ID id103908

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605862

Unit Date 1879 June 9

Mixed Materials 14 (box)

Container 1 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Thanks Tyler for his letters; gives news of their home in Jacksonville; notes that he is "still as poor as a church mouse;" family news. 4 pp. ALS.

John Tyler, Jr., New Orleans, Louisiana, to John Sherman, Secretary U.S. Treasury Department, Washington City, D.C.

Unit ID id103909

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605863

Unit Date 1879 June 12

Mixed Materials 14 (box)

Container 1 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Warns Sherman of the continuing danger to the Nation and the Republican Party from the South; states that, based upon his observations, everything "hangs upon the Presidential issue of 1880, and the security of the whole depends upon the success of the Republican Party;" warns that it is "the intention of the Southern Democracy...to destroy the Union and the Nation;" describes the hatred in the South of anyone who is not a Democrat; notes the buildup of military strength in the South; lists federal officers in the area and informs Sherman of their "friendliness;" towards him [Sherman] and their political orientation; gives suggestions as to how to deal with them. 12 pp. ACyS of ALS.

John Tyler, Jr., New Orleans, Louisiana, to John Sherman, Secretary U.S. Treasury Department, Washington City, D.C.

Unit ID id103910

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605864

Unit Date 1879 June 14

Mixed Materials 14 (box)

Container 1 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Expresses desire to relate all his observations which concern Sherman's interests in the area in regard to the election of 1880; gives a lengthy account of influential people and positions in the area and gives suggestions of courses of action for Sherman to promote his interests; complements Mr. Pitkin's paper on the election issue of 1880 [in a postscript]. 14 pp. ACys of ALS.

John Tyler, Jr., New Orleans, Louisiana, to John Sherman, Washington City, D.C.

Unit ID id104505

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605865

Unit Date 1879 June 17

Mixed Materials 14 (box)

Container 1 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Describes the involvement of a number of people in the Great Campaign for 1800; relates the editorial attack upon himself, Gov. Foote and Sherman in the Times newspaper of New Orleans; discusses the faithfulness of some of Sherman's supporters in the area; describes the "New Liberal Republican Democratic Conspiracy" which hopes to set William M. Evarts of New York as President who would then be "as powerless in the hands of the Southern majority of the New Party as an infant;" complements Pitkin's abilities, but warns Sherman to be cautious with him. 12 pp. ACyS of ALS.

John Tyler, Jr., New Orleans, Louisiana, to John Sherman, Washington City, D.C.

Unit ID id104506

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605866

Unit Date 1879 June 18

Mixed Materials 14 (box)

Container 1 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Mentions the Centennial Address made by Marshall Pitkin; believes Pitkin to still be the best man for the job of Collector. 1 p. ACyS of ALS.

J. D. Wade, Tallahassee, Florida, to General John Tyler, Jr., n.p.

Unit ID id104509

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605867

Unit Date 1879 June 21

Mixed Materials 14 (box)

Container 1 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Informs Tyler of Mattie's wedding to Charles R. Chaires; asks for money to repay a loan needed for the wedding; describes job problems; sends regards from family. 3 pp. ALS.

A note accompanying Nwscl.

Unit ID id104511

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605868

Unit Date [1879? June 21]

Mixed Materials 14 (box)

Container 1 (folder)

Scope and Contents

1 p. N. Including Nwscl, "The Tilden Conspiracy, How it was Frustrated," New Orleans Times [21 June 1879], interview with Gen. Stewart L. Woodward concerning the steps taken to "defeat any attempts to inaugurate Mr. Tilden in this city [New York] as president of the United States on the 4th of March, 1877." 1 p.

John Tyler, Jr., New Orleans, Louisiana, to John Sherman, Washington City, D.C.

Unit ID id104514

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605869

Unit Date 1879 June 24

Mixed Materials 14 (box)

Container 1 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Believes that the peace and unity of the Nation is dependant upon the disruption of the Democratic Party in the Southern States, especially in Louisiana; advocates the appointment of Mr. Pitkin as Collector in the Custom House since "this State [La.], cannot be redeemed from Democratic control with the present officials here in the political front of the Republican Party;" believes that with Mr. Pitkin, the Republican Party will be able to entice the "conservative white men property-holders" to their side for the 1880 election; states that the present officials are, for the most part, "well known as the Confederates and Pals of Kellogg in disreputable transactions;" warns of the imminent danger to the Republican Party and to the Nation if immediate steps are not taken. 13 pp. ACyS of ALS.

John Tyler, Jr., New Orleans, Louisiana, to John Sherman, Secretary of the Treasury, Washington City, D.C.

Unit ID id104515

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605870

Unit Date 1879 June 24

Mixed Materials 14 (box)

Container 1 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Acknowledges receipt of Sherman's letter of the 19th of the month; assures Sherman that his actions have been entirely legitimate and that he has never had "a mere pecuniary motive" for his actions. 2 pp. ACyS of ALS.

Folder 2

Unit ID id104516

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/604877

Unit Date 1879 July-September

Mixed Materials 14 (box)

Container 2 (folder)

John Tyler, Jr., New Orleans, Louisiana, to John Sherman, Washington City, [D.C]

Unit ID id104518

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605871

Unit Date 1879 July 3

Mixed Materials 14 (box)

Container 2 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Describes the "Grant Clubs that have sprung up in New Orleans; relates the contents of several editorials concerning the 1880 election; recommends the confirmation of Pitkins which he explained in earlier letters; assures Sherman that he has kept a low profile in New Orleans, avoiding any associations; believes that "all political matters will go well in Louisiana, and reflectively elsewhere in the South" if his actions are acted upon. 4 pp. ACyS of ALS.

D. J. M. A Jewett, New Orleans, Louisiana, to [John Tyler, Jr., New Orleans, La.]

Unit ID id104520

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605872

Unit Date 1879 July 3

Mixed Materials 14 (box)

Container 2 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents

Discusses Col. William Wright's visit to Washington to inform the [Treasury] Department that "ex union soldiers had been ignored in Custom House appointments;" states however that "nearly 40 ex union soldiers are on the Custom House rolls, about a quarter of the force;" discusses the program that has been created for the removal of 57 present C. H. employees to replace them with ex-union soldiers. 3 pp. ALS.

John Tyler, Jr., New Orleans, Louisiana, to John Sherman, Washington City, D.C.

Unit ID id104522

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605873

Unit Date 1879 July 4

Mixed Materials 14 (box)

Container 2 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Draws attention to an editorial in the "Democrat" that Gov. Foote believed to be "indicative of a split in the Democratic Party, the more healthy and conservative portion siding in the future with the Republican Party;" urges Sherman to take action to take advantage of the situation; discusses Col. W[illiam] Wright's trip to Washington to represent the interests of ex-union soldiers in Custom-House employment; discusses Wright's and others' connections with the local Grant clubs; warns Sherman of the scheming conducted by "these old Louisiana Political huckstering knaves." 3 pp. ACyS.

William Windom, United States Senate, Washington, D.C., to John Tyler, Jr., n.p.

Unit ID id104524

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605874

Unit Date 1879 July 5

Mixed Materials 14 (box)

Container 2 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Thanks Tyler for the information that he and Gov. Foote have supplied about the political situation in Louisiana; discusses the matter of the Black "exodus" from the South and his policy on the Subject; asks Tyler to continue supplying information; promises to try to get more support from the Administration for Tyler. 6 pp. ALS.

J. R. G. Pitkin, Biloxi, Miss., to Gen. John Tyler, Jr., New Orleans, La.

Unit ID id104527

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605875

Unit Date [1879] July 22

Mixed Materials 14 (box)

Container 2 (folder)

Scope and Contents

States that Tyler's "suggestions to the Adm[inistratio]n looking to official changes at New Orleans, will not be acted upon till after the coming election, if at all;" thanks Tyler for his support; criticizes Sherman for continuing to keep the present disreputable officials in Louisiana; believes that "we owe the Northern Republicans nothing" and speaks of a possible coalition between Southern Republicans and Conservatives in the area to support a Conservative-Democratic candidate; states that "we care nothing for long-range assurances of good will from the north." 8 pp. ALS. Including ALS from Pitkin informing Tyler that he wrote the above letter, "not one word whereof would I revoke under any circumstances." 1 p.

John Tyler, Jr., New Orleans, Louisiana, to John Sherman, Washington City, D.C.

Unit ID id104529

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605876

Unit Date 1879 July 25

Mixed Materials 14 (box)

Container 2 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Asks for definite assurances that Sherman and the Administration will take action in Louisiana along the lines suggested by Tyler; believes that failure to do so will jeopardize "everything in a National point of view;" denounces Senator Kellogg; warns that "your [Sherman's] friends can easily form Conservative Combinations for State purposes;" warns Sherman of the danger to the Nation should the Republicans not win the election of 1880. 4 pp. ACyS of ALS.

John Tyler, Jr., New Orleans, Louisiana, to John Sherman, Washington City, D.C.

Unit ID id104530

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605877

Unit Date 1879 July 30

Mixed Materials 14 (box)

Container 2 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Reemphasizes the need for a change in the Collectorship of New Orleans due to the upcoming election in December called by the Constitutional Convention that was just adjourned; discusses Pitkin's views on the subject; stresses the importance of an alliance between the Republican Party and Conservatives in the South; believes that Sherman's election as President would be assured in 1880 "provided the political unity of the Sixteen States of the South is broken up." 5 pp. Df. of L.

D. J. M. A. Jewett, New Orleans, La., to General [John Tyler, Jr.], Washington, D.C.

Unit ID id104532

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605878

Unit Date 1879 August 8

Mixed Materials 14 (box)

Container 2 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Praises Tyler's "courage and vigor" in representing their interests at the Capital; states that there is no news as yet about "Mr. Richardson's commission as a special agent of the P.O. Dept." 2 pp. ALS.

[D. J. M. A.] Jewett, New Orleans, La., to General Jno. Tyler, Jr., Washington, D.C.

Unit ID id104538

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605879

Unit Date 1879 August 11

Mixed Materials 14 (box)

Container 2 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Informs Tyler that the office of Mayor Weeks was broken into by order of the Collector [Badger] by Lawler, Boyle and Edwards; calls for immediate action to be taken; reports that "important sections of the party are announcing that under no circumstances will they act under the Federal officials now in office;" discusses the "intention to open war on Weeks in the 'Times'" which was prevented by Jewett. 4 pp. ALS.

[D. J. M. A.] Jewett, New Orleans, La., to General [John Tyler, Jr.], n.p.

Unit ID id104540

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605880

Unit Date 1879 August 18

Mixed Materials 14 (box)

Container 2 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Encloses a letter about the Kellogg scandal which wants Tyler to have printed in the Washington Republican; believes that the editor of the Republican, Brooks, "will use it gladly" as he is down on Kellogg;" thanks Tyler for his "championship of the good cause here." 2 pp. ALS.

John Tyler, Jr., Washington City, D.C., to Rutherford B. Hayes, President of the United States.

Unit ID id104543

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605881

Unit Date 1879 August 23

Mixed Materials 14 (box)

Container 2 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Believes that a united South might be able to win over a few Northern states and secure a Democratic victory in 1880; warns of the danger of civil war in connection with the 1880 election and of the selfish ambitions of politicians; notes that the "only care" of the Chief Magistrate, however, "is to offer suggestions as to how to avoid the upcoming danger. 5 pp. [Cy?] of AL, incomplete.

Washington, D.C.

Unit ID id104549

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605882

Unit Date [18]79 August

Mixed Materials 14 (box)

Container 2 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Discusses the corruption associated with Senator Kellogg; describes Kellogg's scandal at the 'Packard House' where "the Republican commissioners secured fresh return blanks from the State Registrar's office and by a concerted fraud, returned the three defeated Republican candidates elected;" describes the ring of Kellogg's co-conspirators, including Louis Sauer [Appraiser of Customs for involvement of Packard; relates the suspicious history of Kellogg's career and believes that the administration "will not weep when the Senate ejects its last 'carpet-bagger'." 11 pp. AL.

H[enry] Foote, New Orleans, La., to General John Tyler, Junior, n.p.

Unit ID id104554

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605883

Unit Date 1879 September 27

Mixed Materials 14 (box)

Container 2 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Hopes that the "administration will be able to appreciate justly your [JT] high merits and qualifications;" hopes that Tyler will be able to secure an official position; regrets that there is no vacancy in his office; states that he is "not at all mingling in the political strife here" and will be content with "any one of the distinguished Republican Statesmen now spoken of for the Presidency;" discusses the upcoming election of 1880. 5 pp. ALS.

D. J. M. A. Jewett, New Orleans, Louisiana, to General Jno. Tyler, Jr., Washington, D.C.

Unit ID id104561

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605884

Unit Date 1879 September 28

Mixed Materials 14 (box)

Container 2 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Thanks Tyler for writing on his behalf to Gov. Foote; assures Tyler that he [Jewett] and Pitkin will control the Republican convention of Oct. 20; states that the "party looks to us for leadership in a bitter war upon Kellogg;" denounces Kellogg; promises to write tomorrow. 5 pp. ALS.

Folder 3

Unit ID id104570

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/604878

Unit Date 1879 October-December

Mixed Materials 14 (box)

Container 3 (folder)

D. J. M. A. Jewett, New Orleans, Louisiana, to General [John Tyler, Jr.], n.p.

Unit ID id104575

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605885

Unit Date 1879 October 7

Mixed Materials 14 (box)

Container 3 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Asks for a copy of Tyler's sypher key as he lost his own; announces the appointment of Richardson; discusses the upcoming convention and his method of controlling it with Pitkin. 2 pp. ALS. Including post script, discusses the address published by the soldiers association against Kellogg. 1 p.

J. R. G. Pitkin, New Orleans, Louisiana, to John Tyler, Jr., n.p.

Unit ID id104582

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605886

Unit Date [18]79 October 9

Mixed Materials 14 (box)

Container 3 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Acknowledges receipt of Tyler's letter of the 6th; states that he is "insufficiently equipped with means" to run for the governship as Gov. Foote has advised; promises to take an active part in the convention; wants to "show this imbecile Adm[inistratio]n that its sub-imbeciles here are in no sense representative or even pensioners on our political grace longer." 2 pp. ALS.

D. J. M. A. Jewett, New Orleans, La., to Jno. Tyler, Jr., Washington, D.C.

Unit ID id104595

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605887

Unit Date 1879 October 9

Mixed Materials 14 (box)

Container 3 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Asks Tyler to get information as to the whereabouts of Special Agent Weeks and try to get him to return as soon as possible; is convinced that control of the convention is assured. 2 pp. ALS.

H. S. Foote, New Orleans, La., to General John Tyler, Jr., n.p.

Unit ID id104599

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605888

Unit Date 1879 October 13

Mixed Materials 14 (box)

Container 3 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Informs Tyler that his letter has just been read by Pitkin and Jewett and that they "fully concur in all your suggestions;" states that the other gentlemen to whom Tyler referred are unknown to him; intends to write an open letter in response to Tyler's. 2 pp. ALS.

J. R. G. Pitkin, New Orleans, Louisiana, to Jno. Tyler, Jr., n.p.

Unit ID id104602

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605889

Unit Date 1879 October 22

Mixed Materials 14 (box)

Container 3 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Discusses the events at the convention - "all did not go as well as we hoped for some were seduced by promises from the C. H. [Customs House]"; describes losses sustained by the C. H.; describes the

use of alcohol and ballot-box stuffing in the election; asks for Tyler to send his thoughts on the matters presented. 6 pp. ALS.

H. S. Foote, New Orleans, Louisiana, to Gen[eral] Jno. Tyler, Junior, n.p.

Unit ID id104610

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605890

Unit Date 1879 October 23

Mixed Materials 14 (box)

Container 3 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Encloses letter which he had promised to send Tyler; asks Tyler to read it and if published, to see to the collection of proof sheets; believes the letter to be "an honest and independant expression of my views and feelings," but doubts whether it will get published in "these times of editorial apathy." 2 pp. ALS.

J. R. G. Pitkin, New Orleans, Louisiana, to General John Tyler, Jr., n.p.

Unit ID id104617

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605891

Unit Date 1879 October 23

Mixed Materials 14 (box)

Container 3 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Discusses how Beattie was going to select him [Pitkin] as Chairman of the Campaign Com., but had backed down under pressure from "Wharton, Badger, Lewis, Marks and Co." and selected McMillan, whom the C. Housers dislike heartily;" informs Tyler that he had put Sypher on the committee list of 25; fears that Sypher will not be interested "with the C. H. toads squatting on the campaign." 2 pp. ALS.

[D. J. M. A.] Jewett, New Orleans, La., to General [John Tyler, Jr.], n.p.

Unit ID id104624

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605892

Unit Date 1879 October 24

Mixed Materials 14 (box)

Container 3 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Announces that the secretaryship of the Campaign Committee was offered to him and that he would take it if he was paid \$100 per week; states that "as this campaign is a preordained failure, I want my compensation in advance this time;" wishes Sherman could be President, but knows it to be impossible; adds that Sherman might have had a delegation had he acted on his suggestions in January 1879; discusses the chances of Louisiana republicans; reveals information [confidential] from W. H. Roberts that Marks was to be removed; discusses Beattie's character and his actions concerning Pitkin; suggests making Pitkin Collector. 2 pp. ALS.

H. S. Foote, New Orleans, Louisiana, to General John Tyler Junior of Virginia, n.p.

Unit ID id104633

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605893

Unit Date 1879 October 25

Mixed Materials 14 (box)

Container 3 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Sends a newspaper clipping detailing the Republican platform in the area; discusses prospects for the 1880 election, sectionalism in Congress, and the political situation in general; states that there are Democrats in Congress who realize they must make a change in tactics if they want the party to make a respectable showing in the election of 1880; discusses rumors of a conspiracy of Southern Republicans in Washington to join the Democrats if the election were given a sectional aspect; warns

of the danger of this. 15 pp. ALS. Including Nwscl - report on the Republican platform and list of members of the State Central Committee [Louisiana].

J. R. G. Pitkin, New Orleans, [La.], to John Tyler, Jr., n.p.

Unit ID id104636

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605894

Unit Date [18]79 October 27

Mixed Materials 14 (box)

Container 3 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Asks Tyler to "push Postmaster Edmunds into getting us three or four Northern speakers;" explains the necessity of this; discusses attempts to win over ex-confederates and conservatives; asks Tyler to talk with Sypher about getting their ticket in the newspapers. 1 p. ALS.

AN, the key to a cipher. 1 p.

Unit ID id104639

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605895

Unit Date 1879 October [?]

Mixed Materials 14 (box)

Container 3 (folder)

John Tyler, Jr., Washington City, D.C., to Mrs. Rutherford B. Hayes, Presiding Lady of the "White House",. Washington, D.C.

Unit ID id104641

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605896

Unit Date 1879 November 10

Mixed Materials 14 (box)

Container 3 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Encloses photographs and a letter for Mrs. Hayes inspection of relatives of the late Major General George H. Thomas; gives details of the family. 2 pp. ACyS of ALS.

W. A. Cave, Alexandria, Virginia, to Gen[eral] John Tyler, n.p.

Unit ID id104646

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605897

Unit Date 1879 November 27

Mixed Materials 14 (box)

Container 3 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Praises Tyler for "this singular analytical power of your mind" in relation to previous information given on the political situation; asks Tyler for his perspectives on the present situation - the election of 1880 and the relationship between Virginia and the South. 2 pp. ALS.

"Uncle" John Tyler, Weldon, [?] to Robert, n.p.

Unit ID id104650

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605898

Unit Date [1879?]

Mixed Materials 14 (box)

Container 3 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Offers some suggestions for corrections of Robers' address [on the state debt?]; promises to try to help pay for the publication. 2 pp. ALS. Including Nwscl, on the State debt [June 19, 1879]. 1 p.

"Resolutions of Foote, Tyler and Sandridge at Vicksburg" [convention]; resolved to set up committees to protect and promote the rights and interests of the people under their jurisdiction. 5 pp. Cy of Ms.

Unit ID id104652

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605899

Unit Date [1879]

Mixed Materials 14 (box)

Container 3 (folder)

John Tyler, Jr., n.p., to [?]

Unit ID id104655

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605900

Unit Date 187[?]

Mixed Materials 14 (box)

Container 3 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Inquires as to the whereabouts of several endorsements and recommendations of Tylers that he gave to the Senate Judiciary Committee when he was confirmed as Assessor of Internal Revenue for Florida. 11 pp. ALS.

Suggestions for the travel arrangements and meeting of Sherman and Grant [made by Marshall Pitkin]. 1 p. Ms.

Unit ID id104656

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605901

Unit Date [1879?]

Mixed Materials 14 (box)

Container 3 (folder)

Box 15

Unit ID id104658

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/604538

Mixed Materials 15 (box)

Folder 1

Unit ID id104660

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/604879

Unit Date 1880 January-September

Mixed Materials 15 (box)

Container 1 (folder)

S. P. Bayly, Alexandria, Virginia, to General John Tyler, Jr., n.p.

Unit ID id104666

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605902

Unit Date 1880 January 11

Mixed Materials 15 (box)

Container 1 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Mentions seeing Tingle who told him that Tyler's check was sent to Yorktown; hopes to have Cave assigned to duty in the area; wants a better-paying position; hopes to hear from Tyler soon. 1 p. ALS.

D. A. Weisiger, Richmond, Virginia, to General John Tyler, Yorktown, Va.

Unit ID id104667

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605903

Unit Date 1880 January 15

Mixed Materials 15 (box)

Container 1 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Asks to secure Tyler's influence in obtaining an appointment in the Pension office in Washington; lists his credentials. 2 pp. ALS.

John Tyler, Jr., Southampton County, Virginia, to William Windom, United States Senate, Washington City, D.C.

Unit ID id104669

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605904

Unit Date 1880 January 20

Mixed Materials 15 (box)

Container 1 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Discusses the influence of individualism, isolation, plantation life and slavery on the political views of the Virginia whites; notes that improved transportation is introducing "gradually more intelligence, culture and enlightenment" in the area; discusses the "Readjustor" coalition that has removed the carpetbagger and Bourbon control over the Negroes; warns of the "marriage" between carpetbaggers and the Bourbons and their malign influence; makes note of General Mahone's actions so that a "full harvest of beneficence may be reaped to all her [Virginia's] people;" discusses the Readjustor coalition's bid to break up the political solidarity of the South; notes that as soon as "Virginia becomes arrayed Nationally, in spirit and in truth, Sectionalism will cease." 13 pp. ACyS of ALS.

John Tyler, Jr., Richmond, Virginia, to William Windom, United States Senate, Washington City, D.C.

Unit ID id104670

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605905

Unit Date 1880 February 2

Mixed Materials 15 (box)

Container 1 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Encloses a long letter as to the political situation in Virginia; explains that he did not send it earlier because he thought it too long and boring but that there was an editorial in the Richmond "Intelligencer" that was pertinent to his views and so decided to send both. 1 p. ACyS of ALS. Including lwscl - "Mahone's Plan for Carrying the State in the Presidential Election."

T. W. Osborne, Washington, D.C., to General Jno. Tyler, [Jr., Richmond, Virginia]

Unit ID id104672

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605906

Unit Date 1880 February 5

Mixed Materials 15 (box)

Container 1 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Finds the matters in Florida "on the whole in good shape;" notes the fine turnout there for Grant on his visit there; asks for Tyler's views on the Pa. con[vention?]; believes the contest to be settled in Grant's favor; discusses Conover's position in Florida; asks of the Mahone party. 2 pp. ALS.

T. W. Osborn, Washington, D.C., to General Jno. Tyler, Jr., Richmond, Virginia

Unit ID id104675

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605907

Unit Date 1880 February 13

Mixed Materials 15 (box)

Container 1 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Believes Grant's strength to be growing; states that "the Sherman agency is too open throughout the whole country for me to like it;" discusses Mahone's bid for the fall campaign and its effect upon the Democrats and Republicans; advises Tyler "to keep in the political confidence of Mahone;" notes that he received information which stated that "there is but little doubt but Grant will be nominated." 4 pp. ALS.

C. Bagnaus, Washington, D.C., to Gen[eral] John Tyler, Jr., n.p.

Unit ID id104678

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605908

Unit Date 1880 March 3

Mixed Materials 15 (box)

Container 1 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Acknowledges Tyler's letter; is glad to hear that Tyler and Miss Mattie are coming to Washington; informs Tyler of the rooms available. 1 p. ALS.

T. W. Osborn, Washington, D.C., to General Jno. Tyler, [Richmond, Virginia.]

Unit ID id104679

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605909

Unit Date 1880 March 3

Mixed Materials 15 (box)

Container 1 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Advises Tyler as to room accommodations in the area, 2 pp. ALS.

Copy of Letter, probably written by John Tyler, to John Sherman

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/607411

Unit Date 1880 June 27

Mixed Materials Manuscripts Oversize Box 12 (Box)

Container 1 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Handwritten copy of a letter marked "Personal" to John Sherman about Yorktown Customs Office, elections and other political viewpoints.

Certificate appointing General John Tyler, Williamsburg, Va., as canvasser [poll-watcher?] for the Re-Adjuster Organization, from W. C. Elam, Secretary.

Unit ID id104681

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605910

Unit Date 1880 September 6

Mixed Materials 15 (box)

Container 1 (folder)

Document from a meeting of the Republican party of the city of Williamsburg, [Va.], containing the "preamble and resolutions" "unanimously adopted by the 'Executive Committee'"; deals with the issue of the movement of colored people away from the party; signed by H.S. Marton, John Hillman, Henry Debriss and Henry Billups, "Executive Committee of the Republican party of the City of Williamsburg."

Unit ID id104683

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605911

Unit Date 1880 September 6

Mixed Materials 15 (box)

Container 1 (folder)

Document certifying the unanimous election at a mass meeting of the Republican party of Williamsburg, Va., of General John Tyler as a delegate to the Republican Congressional Convention in Hampton on the 8th of September; certifies the election of H.S. Morton as Alternate; signed by E.H. Lively, chairman, and the Executive Committee of the Republican party for the City of Williamsburg.

Unit ID id104685

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605912

Unit Date 1880 September 6

Mixed Materials 15 (box)

Container 1 (folder)

E. H. Lively, William[s]b[u]rg, Va., to General John Tyler.

Unit ID id104686

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605913

Mixed Materials 15 (box)

Container 1 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Advises Tyler on his trip to the Republican convention; discusses the role of Tucker the lighthouse keeper. 11 pp. ALS. Including Nwscl dated as 25 August 1880 from West Point, Va., concerning John Tyler's declaration of allegiance to Hancock.

Folder 2

Unit ID id104688

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/604880

Unit Date 1880 October

Mixed Materials 15 (box)

Container 2 (folder)

Mahone, Petersburg, Va., to General Jno. Tyler, Jr., Wash[ington], D.C.

Unit ID id104689

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605914

Unit Date [18]80 October 6

Mixed Materials 15 (box)

Container 2 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Discusses the plans of the Bourbon Funder faction to create divisions among the ranks of the Republicans; states that may succeed in leading away the Coloured people; notes that Baily is the only one who could give the Bourbons a chance at the election; asks Tyler to ask Baily to withdraw. 3 pp. ALS.

John Tyler, Jr., Williamsburg, Va., to Mayor S. P. Baily, Delaplaine [sic] Station, Virginia.

Unit ID id104691

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605915

Unit Date 1880 October 15

Mixed Materials 15 (box)

Container 2 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Quotes to Baily a letter from General Mahone urging Baily to withdraw his candidacy; advises Baily to do the same; informs Baily of the character and status of Mahone. 2 pp. ACyS of ALS.

Benj[ami]n S. Ewell, College of William and Mary, Williamsburg, Va., to General John Tyler, Jr., n.p.

Unit ID id104692

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605916

Unit Date 1880 October 17

Mixed Materials 15 (box)

Container 2 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Relates the advantage to the Southern states there would have been if there were more men like Tyler who had the courage to affiliate themselves with the Republican party and endure the stamp of "Traitor and Renegade" by their fellow citizens; encloses a letter in support of President Grant in 1872. 6 pp. ALS.

Benj[ami]n S. Ewell, College of William and Mary, Williamsburg, Va., to General John Tyler, n.p.

Unit ID id104694

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605917

Unit Date 1880 October 17

Mixed Materials 15 (box)

Container 2 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Copy of above letter in Tyler's hand. 4 pp. Cy of ALS.

Benj[ami]n S. Ewell, College of William and Mary, Williamsburg, Va., to General Charles Devens, Attorney General of the United States, n.p.

Unit ID id104695

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605918

Unit Date 1880 October 20

Mixed Materials 15 (box)

Container 2 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Recommends John Tyler to the office of Attorney General; complimentes Tyler's abilities as a "learned and eloquent writer and speaker, a lawyer of known reputation." 1 p. Cy of ALS.

B[enjamin] S. Ewell, College of William and Mary, Williamsburg, Va., to Gen[eral] John Tyler, n.p.

Unit ID id104697

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605919

Unit Date 1880 October 21

Mixed Materials 15 (box)

Container 2 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Apologizes to Tyler for the delay in sending the letters Tyler had requested. 1 p. ALS.

Rich[ar]d A. Wise, n.p., to General John Tyler, Jr., Williamsburg, Virginia

Unit ID id104698

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605920

Unit Date 1880 October 22

Mixed Materials 15 (box)

Container 2 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Asks Tyler to meet him at the Court House at 12 tomorrow to discuss business connected with Tyler's legislation. 1 p. ALS.

John Tyler, Jr., Williamsburg, Va., to Charles Devens, United States Attorney General, Washington City, D.C.

Unit ID id104700

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605921

Unit Date 1880 October 29

Mixed Materials 15 (box)

Container 2 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Encloses letters from Colonel Ewell of interest to Devens; discusses his past employment; asks for employment in the Department of the Attorney General. 4 pp. Cy of ALS.

John Tyler, Jr., Williamsburg, Virginia, to John Sherman, Secretary of the Treasury, Washington City, D.C.

Unit ID id104702

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605922

Unit Date 1880 October 29

Mixed Materials 15 (box)

Container 2 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Encloses letters from Colonel Ewell, President of William and Mary College; discusses the upcoming election and the Mahone movement; urges the Republican party to join forces with Mahone to create "a true National attitude in the Senate" and to crush out the Bourbon Democracy and break up the South; discusses prospects for local elections [Virginia]; asks for a commission to be restored to him. 5 pp. ACys of ALS.

Folder 3

Unit ID id104704

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/604881

Unit Date 1880 November-December

Mixed Materials 15 (box)

Container 3 (folder)

Cha[rle]s Devens[?], Department of Justice, Washington, D.C., to John Tyler, Jr., Williamsburg, Va.

Unit ID id104706

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605923

Unit Date 1880 November 6

Mixed Materials 15 (box)

Container 3 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Informs Tyler with regret that he cannot find any employment for him in the Department; explains that there is already a number of others on file waiting for employment and that there is no hope for a position for Tyler. 3 pp. LS.

Alex T. Gray, Department of Justice, Washington, D.C., to Gen[eral] John Tyler, [Jr., Williamsburg, Va.]

Unit ID id104707

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605924

Unit Date 1880 November 11

Mixed Materials 15 (box)

Container 3 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Informs Tyler that the Attorney General would very much enjoy appointing Tyler to a position in the department, but regrets that he cannot do so. 2 pp. ALS.

Benj[amin] S. Ewell, College of William and Mary, Williamsburg, Va., to General John Tyler, n.p.

Unit ID id104791

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605925

Unit Date 1880 November 15

Mixed Materials 15 (box)

Container 3 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Introduces a letter that he wrote to Sherman which he included in this letter; sends his respects to Tyler and his daughter. 1 p. Cy of ALS.

Benj[amin] S. Ewell, College of William and Mary, Williamsburg, Va., to John Sherman, Secretary Treasury, Washington, D.C.

Unit ID id104792

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605926

Unit Date 1880 November 15

Mixed Materials 15 (box)

Container 3 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Compliments the accomplishments of John Tyler, Jr., describes Tyler's hardships as a result of his becoming Republican; urges Sherman and the party to reward those southern Republicans like Tyler who worked so hard for the cause. 3 pp. Cy of ALS.

C. S. Blackwell, Pastor of the church of the "Disciples of Chris," Norfolk, [Va.], to General John Tyler, Jr., Richmond, [Va.]

Unit ID id104793

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605927

Unit Date 1880 November 18

Mixed Materials 15 (box)

Container 3 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Expresses desire to invite Tyler to Norfolk to deliver lectures; discusses the time and terms of the lecture; asks Tyler to respond if the terms are agreeable. 3 pp. ALS. Including Nwscl, 2 p.

John F. Lewis, Chairman State Republican Committee of Virginia, Harrisonburg, [Va.], to John Sherman, Sec[retary] of the Treasury, Washington, D.C.

Unit ID id104794

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605928

Unit Date 1880 November 22

Mixed Materials 15 (box)

Container 3 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Informs Sherman that "General John Tyler is desirous of an appointment in your Department;" compliments Tyler's abilities. 1 p. Cy of ALS.

Robert W. Hughes, Norfolk, Virginia, "to the President," Washington, D.C.

Unit ID id104795

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605929

Unit Date 1880 November 20

Mixed Materials 15 (box)

Container 3 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Calls attention to Tyler's hope for appointment in the government; praises Tyler's abilities and

support of the Republican party; recommends his appointment. 1 p. Cy of ALS.

John Tyler, Jr., Richmond, Virginia, to Rutherford B. Hayes, President of the United States, Washington City, D.C.

Unit ID id104796

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605930

Unit Date 1880 November 26

Mixed Materials 15 (box)

Container 3 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Praises at length all of Hayes' successes during his presidency; congratulates his statesmanship; calls his attention to the letter from Ewell to show that not everyone thinks ill of Tyler. 3 pp. ACyS of ALS.

C. S. Blackwell, Norfolk, Virginia, to General John Tyler, Jr., Richmond, Virginia

Unit ID id104797

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605931

Unit Date 1880 November 28

Mixed Materials 15 (box)

Container 3 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Forwards 6 copies of the Gazette to Tyler; hopes the publication will do Tyler good in Washington; intends to publish the same article right before Tyler's lectures in Norfolk; regrets that he cannot pay Tyler in advance for the lectures. 2 pp. ALS.

Tom[?] Mahone, Petersburg, Va., to General John Tyler, Richmond, Virginia.

Unit ID id104798

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605932

Unit Date 1880 November 29

Mixed Materials 15 (box)

Container 3 (folder)

Scope and Contents

States that "Brady can do nothing for the present;" promises to do whatever he can to promote Tyler's interests. 1 p. ALS.

"the Editors" of the Atlantic Monthly, Boston [Mass.], to John Tyler, Sr.[sic?], Richmond, Virginia.

Unit ID id104799

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605933

Unit Date 1880 December 2

Mixed Materials 15 (box)

Container 3 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Apologizes for their long delay in replying to Tyler's letter; states that they will be happy to examine his paper on the "Disaster on the Princeton" and any other article. 2 pp. C.

C. S. Blackwell, Norfolk, Virginia, to General John Tyler, Jr., Richmond, Virginia

Unit ID id104800

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605934

Unit Date 1880 December 3

Mixed Materials 15 (box)

Container 3 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Informs Tyler that he sent 6 additional copies of the Liberal yesterday; discusses which ways would be best to get the article across to the people; argues that the publication of the material from Whig and President Ewell would work against Tyler's audience; discusses how to use the publications as a "masked battery with a deadly effect;" states that he wil give the circular to everyone with a "spoonful of brains" in Norfolk. 3 pp. ALS.

"the Editors" of the Atlantic Monthly, Boston, [Mass.], to John Tyler

Unit ID id104801

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605935

Unit Date 18 December 1880

Mixed Materials 15 (box)

Container 3 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Regrets that they cannot use Tyler's poem; explains that they did not have room for so large an article as Tyler's manuscript relating to the Princeton disaster; states that they might be able to use such an article if it was restricted to five pages in length; gives information regarding a book Tyler had spoken of. 3 pp. ALS.

John Tyler, Jr., Richmond, Virginia, to James A. Garfield, President Elect-United States, Mentor, Ohio

Unit ID id104802

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605936

Unit Date 1880 December 24

Mixed Materials 15 (box)

Container 3 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Mentions his family's relation to the family of Major General George H. Thomas; discusses the prospects of Garfield appointing a man from the South for his cabinet; suggests Judge Robert W. Hughes and Colonel Benjamin S. Ewell for Attorney General and Secretary of the Interior; discusses the advantage to be gained from selecting such men and the future of the nationalist spirit in the South. 4 pp. ACyS of ALS.

J. F. White, Live Oak, Fla., to Gen[eral] John Tyler, Jun[ior], Richmond, Virginia

Unit ID id104803

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605937

Unit Date 1880 December 27

Mixed Materials 15 (box)

Container 3 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Acknowledges receipt of Tyler's letter, is "gratified to know that you are still alive and well;" is "sorry we lost Hancock;" asks Tyler's opinion of Garfield; announces the recovery of Florida from the 'ashes' and invites Tyler down. 3 pp. ALS. Including Nwscl on Mahone and Hancock in the Virginia elections. 1 p.

Thomas P. Bagly, West Point, Va., to Jno. Tyler, Jr., Richmond, Virginia.

Unit ID id104804

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605938

Unit Date 1880 December 28

Mixed Materials 15 (box)

Container 3 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Informs Tyler with regret that the Herndern property is rented for 1881; hopes that Tyler will again take residence in West Point. 1 p. ALS.

E. H. Lewis[?], n.p., to General J[oh]n Tyler, Jr., Richmond, Virginia.

Unit ID id104805

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605939

Unit Date [1880?]

Mixed Materials 15 (box)

Container 3 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Informs Tyler that the papers have not come to hand; will do as he asked as soon as they come. 1 p. C.

Folder 4

Unit ID id104806

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/604882

Unit Date 1881 January-February

Mixed Materials 15 (box)

Container 4 (folder)

John Tyler, Jr., Richmond, Virginia, to James A. Garfield, President Elect United States, Mentor, Ohio

Unit ID id104807

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605940

Unit Date 1881 January 3

Mixed Materials 15 (box)

Container 4 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Discusses the necessity of breaking up the "solidarity of the South" in order to assure a Republican victory in 1884; states that "South-Carolina, Mississippi, Louisiana and Florida are rightfully Republican states;" discusses ways to develop Republican support in Virginia by a "dovetailed union between the Republican Readjustors and the Liberal Conservative Readjustors;" suggests ties with Mahone. 4 pp. ACyS of ALS.

C. S. Blackwell, Norfolk, Virginia, to General John Tyler, n.p.

Unit ID id104808

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605941

Unit Date 1881 January 5

Mixed Materials 15 (box)

Container 4 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Thanks Tyler for sending him the Article "Young Ireland;" announces travel arrangements for Tyler when he comes to deliver his lectures; fears the effect of the bad weather on the turnout. 2 pp. ALS. Including Nwscl announcing Tyler's lectures. 1 p.

C. S. Blackwell, Norfolk, Virginia, to General John Tyler, Jr., Richmond, Virginia

Unit ID id104809

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605942

Unit Date 1881 January 6

Mixed Materials 15 (box)

Container 4 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Informs Tyler that his lectures have to be postponed to January 13 and 14. 1 p. Telegram.

J. A. Garfield, Mentor, Ohio, to John Tyler, Richmond, Virginia.

Unit ID id104810

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605943

Unit Date 1881 January 7

Mixed Materials 15 (box)

Container 4 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Thanks Tyler for the information and suggestions in his letter. 1 p. ALS.

Roue Hughes, Norfolk, [Va.], to General John Tyler, n.p.

Unit ID id104811

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605944

Unit Date 1881 January 15

Mixed Materials 15 (box)

Container 4 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Fears that the "railroad kings" will "control Genl. Garfield's Administration;" expresses his attraction to Mr. Blaine, but fears the consequences if he is appointed to Garfield's cabinet; discusses his views on the Bourbons, the debt question, and Mahone. 14 pp. ALS.

Roue Hughes, Norfolk, [Va.], to General John Tyler, n.p.

Unit ID id104812

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605945

Unit Date 1881 January 18

Mixed Materials 15 (box)

Container 4 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Believes Tyler should speak to Sherman "in reference to recent movements in Richmond...the removal of Dr. Mills, etc."; discusses the policy of Mr. Bantwell in relation to Southerners holding federal office; discusses the general situation of Southern Republicans; believes that the Republicans will have no chance of victory in 1884 unless Garfield's administration does something about breaking up the "Solid South;" 12 pp. ALS.

John Tyler, Jr., Richmond, Virginia, to James A. Garfield, President Elect United States, Mentor, Ohio.

Unit ID id104813

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605946

Unit Date 1881 January 18

Mixed Materials 15 (box)

Container 4 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Encloses a letter from Judge Hughes of the U.S. District Court of Virginia for Garfield's consideration; recommends Hughes and Colonel Ewell as Cabinet Counsellors; suggests policy to be acted upon in reference to the South. 1 p. ACyS of ALS.

Roue Hughes, Norfolk, [Va.], to General John Tyler, Jr., n.p.

Unit ID id104814

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605947

Unit Date 1881 January 18

Mixed Materials 15 (box)

Container 4 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Agrees now with Tyler that "it would not do" to have Wickham appointed to the Cabinet, as he had

stated in his letter of the 15th. 1 p. ALS.

John Tyler, Jr., Richmond, Virginia, to James A. Garfield, President elect United States, Mentor, Ohio.

Unit ID id104815

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605948

Unit Date 1881 January 20

Mixed Materials 15 (box)

Container 4 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Asks Garfield to read the enclosed letter from Judge Hughes; states that the views of John F. Lewis, Chairman of the State Central Committee, are in accord with those of Judge Hughes and Tyler's; discusses the necessity of breaking up the "Solid South" believes the only chance to achieve this lies with Mahone; describes Dezendorf and Jorgenson as carpet-baggers. 3 pp. ACyS of ALS.

John F. Lewis, Lynwood, [Va.], to Gen[eral] John Tyler, Richmond, Virginia

Unit ID id104816

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605949

Unit Date 1881 January 21

Mixed Materials 15 (box)

Container 4 (folder)

Scope and Contents

States that he is "unalterably opposed to calling a convention, and mean to fight it to the bitter end;" permits Tyler to show this letter to whomever he pleases as he is "being misrepresented all over the state;" informs Tyler that he is confined to his house due to illness. 1 p. ALS.

John F. Lewis, Lynwood, [Va.], to Col. John Tyler, [Richmond, Virginia]

Unit ID id104817

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605950

Unit Date 1881 January 21

Mixed Materials 15 (box)

Container 4 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Believes Tyler to have been writing under the mistaken idea that Lewis had granted the Committee Secretary the power to call a convention; opposes the Republican party making any nominations for state offices. 2 pp. ALS.

John Tyler, Jr., Richmond, Virginia, to James A. Garfield, President-elect United States, Mentor, Ohio.

Unit ID id104818

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605951

Unit Date 1881 January 24

Mixed Materials 15 (box)

Container 4 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Encloses two letters from John F. Lewis; includes an explanation of the letters, detailing the plans of the Bourbons in Virginia and the plans to control the Negroes in Virginia. 2 pp. ACyS of ALS. Including Nwscl. 1 p.

John Tyler, Jr., Washington City, D.C., to Rutherford B. Hayes, President Washington, D.C.

Unit ID id104819

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605952

Unit Date 1881 January 31

Mixed Materials 15 (box)

Container 4 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Asks Hayes to look over enclosed letters to Tyler from Hughes and Lewis in regards to future interests of the Republican Party and especially the political situation in Virginia. 1 p. ALS.

John [Sherman?], Treasury Department, Washington, D.C., to John Tyler, Jr., Richmond, Virginia

Unit ID id104820

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605953

Unit Date 1881 February 15

Mixed Materials 15 (box)

Container 4 (folder)

Scope and Contents

States that he is "not sufficiently advised about Virginia politics to express any opinion as to the policy of cooperation between the Republicans and Readjusters on the question of equal rights;" informs Tyler that he will be pleased to talk with Mahone at any time. 2 pp. LS.

John Tyler, Jr., Special Inspector, Richmond, Virginia, to Mr. Hopkins, Collector of Customs, Jacksonville, Florida.

Unit ID id104821

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605954

Unit Date 1881 February 24

Mixed Materials 15 (box)

Container 4 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Requests information as to the urgency of his orders to report to Florida for assignment as his family affairs are disarranged and needs time. 2 pp. ACyS of ALS.

John Tyler, Jr., Richmond, Virginia, to John Critcher, Washington City, D.C.

Unit ID id104822

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605955

Unit Date 1881 February 26

Mixed Materials 15 (box)

Container 4 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Explains his pecuniary interest in the joint venture of Critcher and Strong in Arizona and Sonora; details his life of hardship the past few years as he was scorned and abused because of his views; states that he is interested in the Arizona and Sonora project in order to be able to provide comfortable for his daughter. 4 pp. ACyS of ALS.

John Tyler, Jr., Richmond, Virginia, to the Rev[eren]d Josephus Anderson, D.C., Methodist Church South, Searcy, Arkansas.

Unit ID id104823

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605956

Unit Date 1881 February 28

Mixed Materials 15 (box)

Container 4 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Details some of the events in his life from the past three years in response to Anderson's request. 5

pp. ACyS of ALS.

Folder 5

Unit ID id104824

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/604883

Unit Date 1881 March

Mixed Materials 15 (box)

Container 5 (folder)

Richmond - ANS, "A Birthday present for my own sweet precious child from 'Old Daddy.'"

Unit ID id104825

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605957

Unit Date 1881 March 1

Mixed Materials 15 (box)

Container 5 (folder)

E. Hopkins, Collector's Office, Jacksonville, Florida, to John Tyler, Richmond, Virginia.

Unit ID id104826

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605958

Unit Date 1881 March 2

Mixed Materials 15 (box)

Container 5 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Announces that he will be pleased to see Tyler in Florida and asks him to call at his house upon his arrival. 1 p. ALS.

John Tyler, Jr., Richmond, Virginia, to Benj[amin] S. Ewell, President William and Mary College, Williamsburg, Virginia.

Unit ID id104827

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605959

Unit Date 1881 March 2

Mixed Materials 15 (box)

Container 5 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Reaffirms his statements to Garfield concerning Ewell, but does not believe that any appointment will be made from the South; informs Ewell of Lewis' trip to Mentor, Ohio; believes that the "liberal movement will sweep the state this year overwhelmingly;" includes additional letters so that "you may understand and appreciate more fully some matters personal to myself." 2 pp. ACyS of ALS.

John Tyler, Jr., n.p., to William Windom, Secretary Treasury, Washington City, D.C.

Unit ID id104828

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605960

Unit Date 1881 March 9

Mixed Materials 15 (box)

Container 5 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Reminds Windom of his previous contributions of information; states that he is not seeking an appointment; discusses the future of the Colored People and the Republican party in relation to the Mahone movement in Virginia; believes the the failure of the liberal movement will result in the reestablishment of "Bourbon Democratic Rule and tyranny;" notes the existence of an anti-Mahone faction with Wickham, Deuzendorf and Jorgensen who are plotting to seize control of the chief federal offices in Virginia. 11 pp. ACyS of ALS.

AN, note detailing travels from 2 August 1879 to 14 March 1881.

Unit ID id104829

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605961

Unit Date [1881? March]

Mixed Materials 15 (box)

Container 5 (folder)

R. Tyler Jones, "Newpew" Richmond, Virginia, to "Uncle" John Tyler, Jr., [Jacksonville, Florida]

Unit ID id104830

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605962

Unit Date 1881 March 18

Mixed Materials 15 (box)

Container 5 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Regrets to have found that Tyler has been ordered to Florida; discusses politics, family matters. 3 pp. ALS.

John Tyler, Jr., "Special Inspector," Jacksonville, Florida, to William Windom, "Secretary Treasury," Washington City, D.C.

Unit ID id104831

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605963

Unit Date 1881 March 19

Mixed Materials 15 (box)

Container 5 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Relates his orders to report to Florida and his actions when he reached there in response to his instructions issued by Windom's department on the 8th of February. 3 pp. ACyS of ALS.

John Tyler, Jr., Jacksonville, Florida, to General Logan, U.S. Senate, Washington, D.C.

Unit ID id104832

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605964

Mixed Materials 15 (box)

Container 5 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Details political situation in Florida; believes that Florida can be redeemed from Democratic control and that he can bring it about working with "Old-line Whigs;" details his past activities and appointments. 9 pp. ACyS of ALS.

John Tyler, Jr., Special Inspector, Jacksonville, Florida, to William Windom, Secretary Treasury, Washington City, D.C.

Unit ID id104833

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605965

Unit Date 1881 March 26

Mixed Materials 15 (box)

Container 5 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Responds to Department orders to make a report; describes the illicit activity of 3 schooners, the Attic, Gertrude and Boyle which are engaged in smuggling liquors to the various hotels in Florida; notes ways to prevent future such problems; asks for his paycheck for work in February. 13 pp. ACyS of ALS.

Folder 6**Unit ID** id104834**Unit ID** /repositories/2/archival_objects/604884**Unit Date** 1881 April-December**Mixed Materials** 15 (box)**Container** 6 (folder)**G.K. Gilmer, Richmond, Virginia, to General [John Tyler, Jr., Washington, D.C.]****Unit ID** id104835**Unit ID** /repositories/2/archival_objects/605966**Unit Date** 1881 April 8**Mixed Materials** 15 (box)**Container** 6 (folder)**Scope and Contents**

Acknowledges receipt of Tyler's letter; asks for his views on the President and Mr. Windom; discusses Tyler's relationship with Mahone; states that the 'Staunton Virginian' will soon be in full accord with the movement. 2 pp. ALS.

Reuben Haines, Elkton, Md., to [the Postmaster at Richmond, Virginia.]**Unit ID** id104836**Unit ID** /repositories/2/archival_objects/605967**Unit Date** 1881 April 11**Mixed Materials** 15 (box)**Container** 6 (folder)**Scope and Contents**

Asks for information concerning the burial site of the late President Tyler; wishes to obtain a stereoscopic view of the grave. 1 p. TL.

Reuben Haines, Elkton, Md., to John Tyler, Jr., [Washington, D.C.?]**Unit ID** id104837**Unit ID** /repositories/2/archival_objects/605968**Unit Date** 1881 April 13**Mixed Materials** 15 (box)**Container** 6 (folder)**Scope and Contents**

Asks where he could obtain a stereoscopic view of President Tyler's grave. 1 p. TL.

John Tyler, Jr., Washington City, D.C., to Reuben Haines, Elkton, Maryland.**Unit ID** id104838**Unit ID** /repositories/2/archival_objects/605969**Unit Date** 1881 April 14**Mixed Materials** 15 (box)**Container** 6 (folder)**Scope and Contents**

Informs Haines that no stereoscopic view of his father's grave has been taken; gives Haines the location of the grave and notes that no monument has been erected on the spot. 1 p. ACyS of ALS.

Y. Ford, Amelia Co., Va., to Capt. B. Y. Kellam and Friend Mr. A. B. Sutherland, n.p.

Unit ID id104839

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605970

Unit Date 1881 April 14

Mixed Materials 15 (box)

Container 6 (folder)

Scope and Contents

States that Mr. Palmore has given claim on their minerals due to poor health; offers them a vacant house to stay in if they should come visit the mines; states that he is anxious to have the mines worked; encloses a sample. 2 pp. ALS.

A. C. Lucker, Dectonville, Va., to Capt. B. Y. Kellam, n.p.

Unit ID id104840

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605971

Unit Date [18]81 April 22

Mixed Materials 15 (box)

Container 6 (folder)

Scope and Contents

States that he had been digging in his Kaolin mine and found it to improve in quality and quantity; invites Kellam up to look farther into the veins [sic]; asks Kellam to write before he comes. 2 pp. ALS.

E. H. Lively, Williamsburg, Va., to General [?], n.p.

Unit ID id104841

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605972

Unit Date 1881 April 25

Mixed Materials 15 (box)

Container 6 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Discusses Mahone and the Readjusters; describes John Tyler, Jr. favorably and "well fitted for any position in or out of the State;" mentions the rising influence of the railroad. 4 pp. ALS.

J. A. Chappell, Paineville, Amelia Co., [Va.], to B. J. Kellam and Co., Richmond, Virginia.

Unit ID id104842

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605973

Unit Date 1881 April 27

Mixed Materials 15 (box)

Container 6 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Notes that they found a "considerable quantity of Kaolin" at the last place he worked and also found a good deal of mica at the old pit; asks Chappell to come up soon. 1 p. C.

J. T. Lipscombe, Jetersville, [Va.], to Capt. B.Y. Kellam, Richmond, Virginia

Unit ID id104843

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605974

Unit Date 1881 April 27

Mixed Materials 15 (box)

Container 6 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Asks Kellam to come up and look at the Kolin mine. 2 pp. ALS.

C. H. Perkins and Roue Hughes, Norfolk, [Va.], to [John Tyler, Jr., Richmond, Virginia]

Unit ID id104844

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605975

Unit Date 1881 April 28

Mixed Materials 15 (box)

Container 6 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Discusses Mr. Kellam and the Kaolin mine. 2 pp. ALS.

J. W. Edloe, West Point, Va., to General Tyler, n.p.

Unit ID id104845

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605976

Unit Date 1881 May 8

Mixed Materials 15 (box)

Container 6 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Asks what Mr. Massey thought of the letter; asks about matters in Richmond; states that he had advised Mr. Dezendorf to support Tyler and had convinced Dezendorf not to fight Lively. 2 pp. ALS.

William E. Cameron, Petersburg, Va., to General John Tyler.

Unit ID id104846

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605977

Unit Date 1881 August 1

Mixed Materials 15 (box)

Container 6 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Is pleased to hear of Tyler's high regard for him; states that he will be in Richmond and would like to see Tyler. 1 p. ALS.

V. Vaiden, New Kent C[us]t[om] House, [Va.], to General John Tyler, n.p.

Unit ID id104847

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605978

Unit Date 1881 August 1

Mixed Materials 15 (box)

Container 6 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Invites Tyler to address the readjusters of New Kent on August 11; includes travel arrangements. 1 p. ALS.

N, Resolution of the Readjusters to request John Tyler "to furnish for publication the very able address delivered by him to-day," signed by V. Vaiden, Chairman. 1 p.

Unit ID id104848

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605979

Unit Date 1881 August 11

Mixed Materials 15 (box)

Container 6 (folder)

V. Vaiden, Chairman R[eadjuste]r Party, New Kent County, Virginia, to the Editors of the Whig, Richmond, Virginia

Unit ID id104850

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605980

Unit Date 1881 August 11

Mixed Materials 15 (box)

Container 6 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Describes the virtue of John Tyler, Jr., and his "able, statesmanlike, patriotic and elegant address" to the people of New Kent; notes the resolution passed by the Readjusters to have Tyler's address published in the Whig. 2 pp. Cy of ALS.

C. P. Baker, West Point, Va., to Gen[eral] John Tyler, n.p.

Unit ID id104852

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605981

Unit Date 1881 November 12

Mixed Materials 15 (box)

Container 6 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Asks Tyler to verify his promise to write Baker a "Christmas Tree speech;" requests Tyler to "dot the speech with some sentimentality" as "this leaves one or all, and the Readjusters happy." 1 p. ALS.

Box 16

Unit ID id104853

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/604539

Mixed Materials 16 (box)

Folder 1

Unit ID id104856

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/604885

Unit Date 1882 January-September

Mixed Materials 16 (box)

Container 1 (folder)

Johannes Watson, Washington, D.C., to General Tyler, Washington, D.C.

Unit ID id104860

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605982

Unit Date 1882 January 14

Mixed Materials 16 (box)

Container 1 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Asks Tyler to go and see General Carmen, Chief Clerk of the Agriculture Dept., and persuade him to keep Watson's daughter Marion on as long as he can. 1 p. ALS.

John Tyler, Jr., Washington City, D.C., to Chester A. Arthur, President United States, Washington, D.C.

Unit ID id104864

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605983

Unit Date 1882 January 18

Mixed Materials 16 (box)

Container 1 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Discusses the issue between Massey and Mahone at the "Colation" caucus of last night; believes

discusses the issue between Massey and Mahone at the "Coalition" caucus of last night; believes that the Jorgensen, Dezendorf and Wickham faction and the Democrats will join forces with the Masseyites; describes Mahone's character and his attempt to set himself up as an "absolute Dictator;" explains to Arthur that he is providing this information solely out of courtesy and that he is not seeking official favor by such action. 5 pp. ACyS of ALS.

John Tyler, Jr., Washington, D.C., to Chester A. Arthur, President United States, Washington, D.C.

Unit ID id104867

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605984

Unit Date 1882 February 18

Mixed Materials 16 (box)

Container 1 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Expresses his views on the "Coalition party" of Virginia; describes his past experiences in the South and his services to the Republican party; believes himself entitled to promotion in the same line of service; asks for General Longstreet as an assistant acting under his instruction. 5 pp. ACyS of ALS.

John Tyler, Jr., Washington City, D.C., to Colonel W.H. Crook, Washington, D.C.

Unit ID id104871

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605985

Unit Date 1882 April 4

Mixed Materials 16 (box)

Container 1 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Regrets that he could not honor Crook's request for an autograph letter of Tyler's father as all his papers were taken from Tyler Jr. during the Civil War; gives a detailed account of the Tyler family history. 6 pp. ACyS of ALS.

John Tyler, Jr., Washington City, D.C., to "My Darling Child" [his daughter?], n.p.

Unit ID id104873

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605986

Unit Date 1882 April 25

Mixed Materials 16 (box)

Container 1 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Fears that "my baby" is sick as he hasn't heard from her for over a week; discusses his prospects for employment; asks her to keep up her spirits. 2 pp. ALS.

Geo[rge] B. Everett, Winston, North Carolina, to John Tyler, Washington, D.C.

Unit ID id104875

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605987

Unit Date 1882 May 11

Mixed Materials 16 (box)

Container 1 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Encloses copy of a letter from Everett to John C. New, Assistant Secretary of the Treasury; hopes it will do Tyler good. 1 p. Cy of ALS.

Geo[rge] B. Everett, Collector, Winston, [N.C.], to John C. New, Ass[istan]t Sec[retar]y of the Treasury, Washington, D.C.

Unit ID id104878

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605988

Unit Date 1882 May 11

Mixed Materials 16 (box)

Container 1 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Explains how Tyler convinced him to be a Republican after listening to a speech of his; recommends highly Tyler for an appointment in the Treasury Department. 2 pp. Cy of ALS.

A. M. Noyes, Washington, D.C., to General John Tyler, Jr., Washington, D.C.

Unit ID id104880

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605989

Unit Date 1882 August 31

Mixed Materials 16 (box)

Container 1 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Congratulates Tyler upon the Secretary's "partial recognition" of his merits; trusts that this will lead to "more remunerative acknowledgments of your intrinsic worth." 1 p. ALS.

D. B. Henderson, Secretary Republican Congressional Committee, Washington, D.C., to E. H. Lively, Williamsburg, Va.

Unit ID id104883

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605990

Unit Date 1882 September 1

Mixed Materials 16 (box)

Container 1 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Is glad that Lively disapproves of Dezendorf's actions in antagonizing the Coalition movement in Virginia; states that "this Committee desires the election of the gentlemen to Congress nominated by the Coalition movement in Virginia." 1 p. TL.

Albert M. Noyes, Washington, D.C., to General John Tyler, Jr., n.p.

Unit ID id104885

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605991

Unit Date 1882 September 4

Mixed Materials 16 (box)

Container 1 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Congratulates Tyler on the recognition of his merits by the Secretary of the Treasury; states that they are in "want" and look to Tyler for the relief he promised and is now able to afford. 1 p. ALS.

L. T. Semple, "sister," n.p., to John [Tyler, Jr.], Washington, D.C.

Unit ID id104888

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605992

Unit Date 1882 September 10

Mixed Materials 16 (box)

Container 1 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Acknowledges receipt of \$20 from Tyler making a total of \$175 paid from 1865; gives family news. 4 pp. ALS.

A. M. Noyes, Washington, D.C., to General John Tyler, Jr., n.p.

Unit ID id104890

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605993

Unit Date 1882 September 11

Mixed Materials 16 (box)

Container 1 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Acknowledges receipt of four notes of \$50 each which he accepts as payment in full; dicusses financial arrangements; states that his wife is confined to bed and would like to see Tyler. 1 p. ALS.

J. H. Woolford, Madison, Ind[iana], to John Tyler, Washington, D.C.

Unit ID id104892

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605994

Unit Date 1882 September 13

Mixed Materials 16 (box)

Container 1 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Speaks of old times, old friends; discusses Tyler's career; gives family news; believes that "there still exists sympathy for the old cause" in Tyler's "warm heart." 4 pp. ALS.

Leander Farrara, Richmond, Virginia, to Gen[eral] John Tyler, Jr., Washington, D.C.

Unit ID id104893

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605995

Unit Date 1882 September 16

Mixed Materials 16 (box)

Container 1 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Gives Tyler a bill from the Capitol hotel to September 3; describes preferred method of payment. 2 pp. ALS. Including ADS, receipt of \$46.60 on above account dated 1 November 1884. 1 p.

W. G. Waller, Savannah, Ga., to "Uncle John" [Tyler, Jr.], n.p.

Unit ID id104894

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605996

Unit Date 1882 September 22

Mixed Materials 16 (box)

Container 1 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Asks Tyler if he can get a position for him in the government; believes President Arthur would do well for himself to appoint the grandson of President Tyler; discusses his work at the Savannah Morning News as managing editor. 1 p. ALS.

Folder 2

Unit ID id104895

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/604886

Unit Date 1882 October-December

Mixed Materials 16 (box)

Container 2 (folder)

W. G. Waller, Savannah, Ga., to "Uncle John" [Tyler, Jr.], n.p.

Unit ID id104896

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605997

Unit Date 1882 October 4

Mixed Materials 16 (box)

Container 2 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Thanks Tyler for his prompt reply to his earlier letter; states again that his reason in writing is that he finds his present job "not at all pleasant" and would be interested in getting a government appointment. 1 p. ALS.

A. M. Noyes, Washington, D.C., to General John Tyler, Jr., n.p.

Unit ID id104897

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605998

Unit Date [18]82 October 5

Mixed Materials 16 (box)

Container 2 (folder)

Scope and Contents

States that he has managed to convince the landlord to wait to the 10th to take the rent; asks Tyler if he can get the money to them a day earlier than the 11th, when the note matures; informs Tyler that there will be a vacant room there soon and invites him to come live there. 1 p. ALS.

A biographical sketch of William G. Waller by his uncle John Tyler, Jr. 3 pp. AMsS.

Unit ID id104898

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605999

Unit Date 1882 October 6

Mixed Materials 16 (box)

Container 2 (folder)

"Old Dady" John Tyler, Jr., Washington City, D.C., to "My Hearts Darling," n.p.

Unit ID id104899

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606000

Unit Date 1882 October 8

Mixed Materials 16 (box)

Container 2 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Discusses his present appointment and prospects for the future; advises her to stay in Virginia as all the money he now makes goes to support her aunt Letty; gives news of Bessie Denison; believes that if Mr. New becomes the Secretary of the Treasury, his [JT] future will be secure.

D. B. Henderson, Secretary Republican Congressional Committee, Washington, D.C., to E. H. Lively, Williamsburg, Va.

Unit ID id104900

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606001

Unit Date 1882 October 8

Mixed Materials 16 (box)

Container 2 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Replies to Lively's letter that the Committee is "heartily and earnestly in favor of the election of Hon. Harry Libbey to Congress." 1 p. TL.

[A. M.] N[oyes], n.p., to General John Tyler, Jr., n.p.

Unit ID id104901

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606002

Unit Date [1882] October 11

Mixed Materials 16 (box)

Container 2 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Informs Tyler that he succeeded in procuring the "Blue Book" and had it delivered to Tyler at the Clarendon; states that he will also send five volumes of the Paris Exposition; lets Tyler know that he would be happy to secure any other books from the State Department that Tyler might want. 1 p. ALS.

[A. M. Noyes], n.p., to General John Tyler, Jr., n.p.

Unit ID id104902

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606003

Unit Date [1882] October 14

Mixed Materials 16 (box)

Container 2 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Informs Tyler that he sent to the Post Office a package containing the "Paris Exposition report" and that it will be necessary for Tyler to go and pick it up. 1 p. ALS.

John Hillyard, Richmond, Virginia, to General John Tyler, Jr., n.p.

Unit ID id104903

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606004

Unit Date 1882 October 27

Mixed Materials 16 (box)

Container 2 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Asks Tyler for the \$60 he owes for board at the Capitol Hotel as he is in a bad financial situation; states that the "political horizon looks bright for the cause of Liberalism in Virginia."

Rec. Sec., Washington, D.C., to Jno. Tyler, Jr., [Washington] City, D.C.

Unit ID id104904

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606005

Unit Date [18]82 November 9

Mixed Materials 16 (box)

Container 2 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Requests the presence of Tyler at a meeting of the Pioneer Council [S. of I.] on Saturday Nov. 11 at 7:30. 1 p. ACS.

Thomas G. Williams, San Antonio, Tx., to John Tyler, Washington, D.C.

Unit ID id104905

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606006

Unit Date [18]82 November 23

Mixed Materials 16 (box)

Container 2 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Asks Tyler's assistance in helping his wife obtain her share of Henry Curtis' will; asks Tyler to think the matter over carefully and set a percentage rate for his services. 3 pp. ALS.

L. T. Semple, Washington, D.C., to "Brother John" [Tyler, Jr.], [Georgetown, D.C.]

Unit ID id104906

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606007

Unit Date 1882 December [4?]

Mixed Materials 16 (box)

Container 2 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Thanks Tyler for the Christmas gifts he sent her; hopes the New Year will be profitable for Tyler; gives family news. 2 pp. ALS.

Mary Curtis Williams, San Antonio, Texas, to John Tyler, "My Dear Cousin," Washington, D.C.

Unit ID id104907

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606008

Unit Date 1882 December 11

Mixed Materials 16 (box)

Container 2 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Begs Tyler to get his papers at once from Richmond; believes Tyler to be able to help in this matter more than anyone else; gives family news. 3 pp. ALS.

Speech of Elbridge G. Lapham of New York in the United States Senate on the need to repeal the bankrupt act of 1867. 8 pp. PD.

Unit ID id104908

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606009

Unit Date 1882 December 11

Mixed Materials 16 (box)

Container 2 (folder)

F. W. Elphinstone, Sandy Point, Va., to John Tyler, Jr., Washington, D.C.

Unit ID id104909

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606010

Unit Date [18]82 December 15

Mixed Materials 16 (box)

Container 2 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Thanks Tyler for his letter and clippings; explains that she cannot give Tyler news of West Point as she has not been there since September; hopes that Tyler will write as often as possible. 2 pp. ALS.

E. P. Hurlbut, Glenmont, N.Y., to John Tyler, Jr., Washington, D.C.

Unit ID id104910

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606011

Unit Date 1882 December 16

Mixed Materials 16 (box)

Container 2 (folder)

Scope and Contents

States that he is recovering from his ailments; regrets "the loss of our pleasant whist party;" thanks Tyler for his hospitality, offers to reciprocate. 2 pp. ALS.

Thomas L. Head, n.p., to Jno. Tyler, Jr., Georgetown, D.C.

Unit ID id104911

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606012

Unit Date 1882 December 19

Mixed Materials 16 (box)

Container 2 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Wants to see Tyler; hopes to get settled down in a few days. 1 p. ALS.

Folder 3**Unit ID** id105162**Unit ID** /repositories/2/archival_objects/604887**Unit Date** 1883 January-February**Mixed Materials** 16 (box)**Container** 3 (folder)**John Tyler, Jr., Washington, D.C., to the Rev[eren]d Josephus Anderson, n.p.****Unit ID** id105163**Unit ID** /repositories/2/archival_objects/606013**Unit Date** 1883 January 1**Mixed Materials** 16 (box)**Container** 3 (folder)**Scope and Contents**

Sends seasons greetings. 1 p. ALS.

Mrs. E. S. Johnson, Washington, D.C., to Gen[eral] John Tyler, [Jr. Washington, D.C.]**Unit ID** id105164**Unit ID** /repositories/2/archival_objects/606014**Unit Date** [1833?] January 5**Mixed Materials** 16 (box)**Container** 3 (folder)**Scope and Contents**

Asks Tyler to come to her house at 4 o'clock on a business matter. 1 p. ALS.

Benj[amin] Harrison, Washington, D.C., to John Tyler, Jr., Washington, D.C.**Unit ID** id105165**Unit ID** /repositories/2/archival_objects/606015**Unit Date** 1883 January 10**Mixed Materials** 16 (box)**Container** 3 (folder)**Scope and Contents**

Acknowledges receipt of Tyler's note and enclosed slip of 1 January. 1 p. LS.

S. I. R. McMillam, Washington, D.C., to John Tyler, Jr., Washington, D.C.**Unit ID** id105166**Unit ID** /repositories/2/archival_objects/606016**Unit Date** 1883 January 11**Mixed Materials** 16 (box)**Container** 3 (folder)**Scope and Contents**

Thanks Tyler for the newspaper clippings containing Tyler's speech upon the character of the late Alexander Eagleton. 1 p. ALS.

W. H. Urguhart, n.p., to Miss Mattie Tyler and Brother, Jerusalem, Ga.**Unit ID** id105167**Unit ID** /repositories/2/archival_objects/606017**Unit Date** 1883 January 24**Mixed Materials** 16 (box)**Container** 3 (folder)**Scope and Contents**

An invitation for 8:00. 1 p. ANS.

[?], Washington, D.C., to Lyon, n.p.

Unit ID id105168

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606018

Unit Date 1883 January 24

Mixed Materials 16 (box)

Container 3 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Describes the occasion of the resignation of President Tyler's Cabinet in 1841. 1 p. Df incomplete.

L. G. Tyler, Richmond, Virginia, to Gen[eral] John Tyler, Jr., Georgetown, District Columbia.

Unit ID id105169

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606019

Unit Date 1883 January 31

Mixed Materials 16 (box)

Container 3 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Thanks Tyler about Bolts; asks "who was the old housekeeper at Greenway after grandmother's death in 1797;" asks him to look at his article in American History magazine. 1 p. ACS.

Ferd[inand] J. Staubs [?], Washington, D.C., to Jno. Tyler, Jr., Washington, D.C..

Unit ID id105171

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606020

Unit Date 1883 February 5

Mixed Materials 16 (box)

Container 3 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Thanks Tyler for the articles he sent. 1 p. ALS.

John Tyler, Jr., West Washington, D.C., to L.Q. Lamar, U.S. Senate, Washington, D.C.

Unit ID id105716

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606021

Unit Date 1883 February 6

Mixed Materials 16 (box)

Container 3 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Returns the dollar that Tyler borrowed from Lamar last year. 1 p. ACyS of ALS.

A. W. Rosere [?], Richmond, Virginia, to General John Tyler, Jr., Washington, D.C.

Unit ID id105718

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606022

Unit Date 1883 February 21

Mixed Materials 16 (box)

Container 3 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Discusses the two trunks left by Tyler at the Ford's Hotel which he picked up; describes what he placed in the trunks; encloses receipt from Ford's Hotel; states that he shipped the trunks today to Tyler C.O.D. 2 pp. ALS. Including ADS, Tyler's IOU for \$17.60, 1 p. and ALS, from Rosere acknowledging receipt of same. 1 p.

R. Y. Armistead, Williamsburg, Va., to General Jno. Tyler, Washington, D.C.

Unit ID id105719

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606023

Unit Date 1883 February 27

Mixed Materials 16 (box)

Container 3 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Discusses the claim of Tyler's sister, L. Semple, to a piece of property now owned by the College of William and Mary; promises to look into the matter; asks if Mrs. Semple might have any pertinent documents that might help substantiate her claim.

Celsus Price, St. Louis, [Mo.], to General John Tyler, Washington, D.C.

Unit ID id105721

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606024

Unit Date 1883 February 27

Mixed Materials 16 (box)

Container 3 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Apologizes for not visiting Tyler while he was in D.C., but explains that he was called home on urgent business; describes future plans of the Southern Historical and Benevolent Association; asks Tyler for contribution of material. 2 pp. ALS.

Folder 4

Unit ID id105722

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/604888

Unit Date 1883 March-April

Mixed Materials 16 (box)

Container 4 (folder)

Lyon G. Tyler, Richmond, Virginia, to General John Tyler, Jr., Georgetown, D.C.

Unit ID id105723

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606025

Unit Date [18]83 March 6

Mixed Materials 16 (box)

Container 4 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Asks Tyler to hurry up with the article on Texas; sends love to Mattie. 1 p. ACS.

R. Bernice[?] Burroughs, Jacksonville, Florida, to General John Tyler, Jr., Washington, D.C.

Unit ID id105724

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606026

Unit Date 1883 March 6

Mixed Materials 16 (box)

Container 4 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Explains how she[?] thought Tyler was dead; describes how much Tyler meant to her; gives family news. 3 pp. ALS.

John Tyler, Jr., Washington, D.C., to L. Q. C. Lamar, U.S. Senator from Mississippi, Washington, D.C..

Unit ID id105728

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606027

Unit Date 1883 March 7

Mixed Materials 16 (box)

Container 4 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Expresses surprise that Lamar had said that he had not received Tyler's letter of 6 February; describes how he trusted it to a page in the Senate to deliver it to Lamar. 2 pp. ALS.

R. T. Waller, Savannah, Georgia, to "Uncle" [John Tyler, Jr.], Washington, D.C.

Unit ID id105730

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606028

Unit Date 1883 March 9

Mixed Materials 16 (box)

Container 4 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Thanks Tyler for his letter and enclosures; states that he had already seen the article on the death of Mr. Eagleton; regrets that he has not seen much of the Tyler family; gives family news; promises to write "Aunt Letty;" hopes Tyler will keep in touch.

R. Tyler Jones, Curles Wharf, [Va.], to "Uncle" [John Tyler, Jr.], Washington, D.C.

Unit ID id105731

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606029

Unit Date 1883 March 11

Mixed Materials 16 (box)

Container 4 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Thanks Tyler for his letter; discusses Mahone; asks Tyler's opinion on the Temperance issue as he notes that drinking has been Tyler's only drawback; believes that "Temperance is soon to be the one grand question in this country;" discusses his financial difficulties. 2 pp. ALS.

Bessie Dennison, Ocala, Florida, to "Uncle John" [Tyler, Jr.], West Washington, D.C.

Unit ID id105732

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606030

Unit Date 1883 March 16

Mixed Materials 16 (box)

Container 4 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Explains that she has been kept busy by visitors and was not able to answer Tyler's letter immediately; describes Florida; looks forward to return to Savannah. 6 pp. ALS.

W.G. Waller, Thomasville, Ga., to "Uncle John" [Tyler, Jr.], West Washington, D.C.]

Unit ID id105734

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606031

Unit Date 1883 March 16

Mixed Materials 16 (box)

Container 4 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Informs Tyler that he purchased the Savannah News in an effort to make something of his life; finds himself in financial difficulties; asks Tyler to negotiate for him a loan of \$1000 in Washington. 4 pp. ALS.

L. Y. Semple, "Louise House," n.p., to "Brother John [Tyler, Jr., Washington, D.C.]

Unit ID id105735

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606032

Unit Date 1883 March 20

Mixed Materials 16 (box)

Container 4 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Discusses Willy Waller; asks for money; explains her bills; asks of Miss Tyler. 2 pp. ALS.

W. G. Waller, Thomasville, Ga., to "Uncle John" [Tyler, Jr.], n.p.

Unit ID id105737

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606033

Unit Date 1883 March 21

Mixed Materials 16 (box)

Container 4 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Believes that he could set the paper on a "solid an profitable basis;" if he could only raise the money; asks if it would be possible for him to get a job in the civil service; discusses Tyler's account of the "obstinate attack upon the president's heart." 2 pp. ALS.

Jno. T. Morgan, Washington, D.C., to John Tyler, Jr., n.p.

Unit ID id105738

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606034

Unit Date 1883 March 29

Mixed Materials 16 (box)

Container 4 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Acknowledges receipt of Tyler's note with enclosures; states that he enjoyed the articles on Payne and Eggleston. 1 p. ALS.

E. P. Tyler, Montgomery, [Al.?], to "Brother John" [Tyler, Jr., West Washington, D.C.]

Unit ID id105740

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606035

Unit Date [18]83 April 3

Mixed Materials 16 (box)

Container 4 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Thanks Tyler for his letter; explains why she was unable to see him when she was in Washington; gives family news; asks about James Machelee. 8 pp. ALS.

Lyon G. Tyler, Richmond, Virginia, to General John TYler, Jr., [West Washington, D.C.]

Unit ID id105741

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606036

Unit Date 1883 April 4

Mixed Materials 16 (box)

Container 4 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Describes his research on grandfather; asks Tyler if he knows any more or has books or papers concerning him; asks if Tyler knows who "R." is that signed the Obituary in the Enquirer. 2 pp. ALS.

Gary W. Wines, Grand Secretary, Grand Council, sons of Jonadab, Washington, D.C., to John Tyler, Jr., West Washington, D.C.

Unit ID id105743

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606037

Unit Date 1883 April 5

Mixed Materials 16 (box)

Container 4 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Informs Tyler that he has been appointed "Pioneer" on the Committee on Appeals and Grievances; asks Tyler to notify the grand chief if he can serve. 1 p. ALS.

A. Kaletron, Cor[responding] Sec[retary], Independant Order of Good Templars, Minnehaha Lodge No. 1, Washington, D.C., to John Tyler, Washington, D.C.

Unit ID id105745

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606038

Unit Date 1883 April 7

Mixed Materials 16 (box)

Container 4 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Regrets Tyler's long absence from the meetings of the Minnehaha Lodge; asks the pleasure of Tyler's company if possible. 1 p. ALS.

L. T. S.[emple], Washington, D.C., to General John Tyler, Jr., Georgetown, D.C.

Unit ID id105746

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606039

Unit Date [1883?] April 9

Mixed Materials 16 (box)

Container 4 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Informs Tyler that "Miss D's" lawyer sent the papers concerning the property in Texas; states that "B." is now in Charleston. 1 p. ACS.

Guy W. Wines, Grand Sec[re]t[ar]y, [Washington] City, D.C., to Jno. Tyler, Jr., West Washington, D.C.

Unit ID id105747

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606040

Unit Date [18]83 April 23

Mixed Materials 16 (box)

Container 4 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Informs Tyler that he is "requested to attend a regular session of the Grand Council, Sons of Jonadab" on April 27. 1 p. ACS.

John Tyler, Jr., Washington City, D.C., to William M. Evarts, City of New York.

Unit ID id105749

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606041

Unit Date 1883 April 29

Mixed Materials 16 (box)

Container 4 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Pays tribute to Evart's character in view of the help he gave Tyler's half-brothers. Including NwsCl, the "National View," 28 April 1883, tribute to Evarts. 1 p.

Folder 5**Unit ID** id105750**Unit ID** /repositories/2/archival_objects/604889**Unit Date** 1883 May-June**Mixed Materials** 16 (box)**Container** 5 (folder)**John Tyler, Jr., Washington City, D.C., to "My Darling Baby" [Mattie], n.p.****Unit ID** id105752**Unit ID** /repositories/2/archival_objects/606042**Unit Date** 1883 May 13**Mixed Materials** 16 (box)**Container** 5 (folder)**Scope and Contents**

Gives news of Mattie's pets; relates his visit to Aunt Letty and Bessie and his meeting at the Jonadab Council; encloses notes from the President and William Evarts for her to keep as souvenirs. 2 pp. ALS.

John Tyler, Jr., Washington City, D.C., to Judge T. W. Bartley, Washington, D.C.**Unit ID** id105753**Unit ID** /repositories/2/archival_objects/606043**Unit Date** 1883 May 21**Mixed Materials** 16 (box)**Container** 5 (folder)**Scope and Contents**

Explains reasons why he cannot accept the position as President of the Virginia Branch of the Jefferson Monument association; describes at length the shortcomings of the "new Virginians;" explains that for like reasons he cannot accept the "American Magazine" post. 6 pp. ACyS of ALS.

Andrew Carnegie, New York, New York, to John Tyler, Jr., Washington, D.C.**Unit ID** id105755**Unit ID** /repositories/2/archival_objects/606044**Unit Date** [18]83 May 23**Mixed Materials** 16 (box)**Container** 5 (folder)**Scope and Contents**

Acknowledges receipt of Tyler's letter; congratulates him on his election to the presidency; states that he has no money for the [Arbitration] League at present and that he will not be rich until the iron and steel business improves. 1 p. ALS. Including NwsCL, about Carnegie. 1 p.

W. G. Waller, "Nephew," Thomasville, Ga., to "Uncle John" [Tyler, Jr.], Washington, D.C.**Unit ID** id105756**Unit ID** /repositories/2/archival_objects/606045**Unit Date** 1883 May 25**Mixed Materials** 16 (box)**Container** 5 (folder)**Scope and Contents**

Discusses allusions to a large family estate in England; gives family news. 2 pp. ALS.

John Tyler, Jr., Washington, D.C., to Mr. Burrill, Superintendent Bureau Printing and Engraving, Washington, D.C.**Unit ID** id105758**Unit ID** /repositories/2/archival_objects/606046

Unit Date 1883 May 26

Mixed Materials 16 (box)

Container 5 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Describes the great heritage of his daughter; asks if there might be some position for her in the Bureau of Printing and Engraving. 3 pp. ACyS of ALS.

Sam[ue]l H. Tauney, Alexandria, [Va.], to Col. John Tyler, Jr., Washington, D.C.

Unit ID id105760

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606047

Unit Date 1883 May 29

Mixed Materials 16 (box)

Container 5 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Discusses the price of houses for sale and rent in the area. 2 pp. ALS.

Thomas L. Head, New York, New York, to Maj[or] Jno. Tyler, Washington, D.C.

Unit ID id105761

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606048

Unit Date 1883 May 31

Mixed Materials 16 (box)

Container 5 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Discusses his book that he is writing on American history. 6 pp. ALS.

John Tyler, Jr., Washington City, D.C., to General [U.S. Grant], [New York, N.Y.]

Unit ID id105763

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606049

Unit Date 1883 June 4

Mixed Materials 16 (box)

Container 5 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Discusses political prospects for the Republican Party in 1884; relates his past experiences with mahone; believes that the only successful Republican ticket for 1884 would be U.S. Grant as President and W. Q. Gresham as vice-president. 4 pp. ACyS of ALS.

A program, invitation, and tickets for the reinterment of the remains of John Howard Payne; sent to John Tyler, Esquire.

Unit ID id105764

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606050

Unit Date 1883 June 9

Mixed Materials 16 (box)

Container 5 (folder)

John Tyler, Jr., Washington City, D.C., to "My precious Child," n.p.

Unit ID id105765

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606051

Unit Date 1883 June 10

Mixed Materials 16 (box)

Container 5 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Describes the ceremonies for the Payne monument; relates the tragedy of Mr. Hafven, who suffered

from congestion of the brain after being thrown from his buggy; discusses all the attempts to help him; acknowledges her letter; gives family news. 4 pp. ALS.

Invitation to John Tyler to attend the Commencement Exercises of the National College of Pharmacy.

Unit ID id105767

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606052

Unit Date 1883 June 14

Mixed Materials 16 (box)

Container 5 (folder)

Program for the commencement exercises of the National College of Pharmacy sent to John Tyler.

Unit ID id105768

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606053

Unit Date 1883 June 14

Mixed Materials 16 (box)

Container 5 (folder)

L[yon] G. Tyler, Richmond, Virginia, to "Bro[ther] John" [Tyler, Jr.], Washington, D.C.

Unit ID id105770

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606054

Unit Date 1883 June 19

Mixed Materials 16 (box)

Container 5 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Discusses his progress on his book; states that he has written up to the canvass of 1840. 2 pp. ALS.

W. A. Cave, Alexandria, Virginia, to Gen[eral] John Tyler, Washington, D.C.

Unit ID id105771

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606055

Unit Date 1883 June 19

Mixed Materials 16 (box)

Container 5 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Announces that he will be in Washington on the 21st and will call on Tyler. 1 p. ACS.

I. Critcher, n.p. to General John Tyler, Jr., n.p.

Unit ID id105772

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606056

Unit Date [1883?] June 20

Mixed Materials 16 (box)

Container 5 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Announces that he will be on the steamer Mattaro tomorrow and will be expecting the ladies. 1 p. ALS.

J. J. Wilmarth, Washington, D.C., to John Tyler, Esq., n.p.

Unit ID id105773

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606057

Unit Date 1883 June 21

Mixed Materials 16 (box)

Container 5 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Asks Tyler to pay his bill of \$60 to John Hillyard or make arrangements to do so. 1 p. ALS.

John Tyler, Jr., Washington City, D.C., to [A. B. Lewis], Washington, D.C.

Unit ID id105775

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606058

Unit Date 1883 June 23

Mixed Materials 16 (box)

Container 5 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Does not recognize the bill to John Hillyard for room and board at the Capitol Hotel; wants to deal only with Lewis, but agrees to pay Hillyard if Lewis permits. 2 pp. ALS. Including ALS, Lewis' reply stating that there was an additional bar bill of \$10.00. 1 p.

Chas. J. Folger, Treasury Department, Washington, D.C., to Theo[dore] S. DeSand, Charles Neale, P. H. Eaton, and John Tyler, Jr., Washington, D.C.

Unit ID id105776

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606059

Unit Date 1883 June 26

Mixed Materials 16 (box)

Container 5 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Orders the destruction of several bands described in the accompanying schedule. 3 pp. ACyS of ALS.

"B.", n.p., to "Uncle John" [Tyler, Jr.], Washington, D.C..

Unit ID id105778

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606060

Unit Date [1883?] June 26

Mixed Materials 16 (box)

Container 5 (folder)

Scope and Contents

States that "the job is done;" asks Tyler to go to the Post office to see if there is a letter addressed to Mrs. Semple care of Miss Hunter. 1 p. ACS.

A. S. Saylor, J[ustice of the] P[eace], Washington, D.C., to Geo[rge] F. Gibbons.

Unit ID id105779

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606061

Unit Date 1883 June 26

Mixed Materials 16 (box)

Container 5 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Summons John Tyler, Jr. to appear before him to answer to John Hillyard for a debt of \$60.00. 1 p. PDS. Including ANS, an IOU signed by Tyler for \$60. 1 p.

John Wallace, Key West, Fla., to John Tyler, Jr., Washington, D.C.

Unit ID id105780

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606062

Unit Date 1883 June 27

Mixed Materials 16 (box)

Container 5 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Apologizes for not having written the letter to the Attorney General sooner; asks if there is anything else he can do. 1 p. ALS.

Folder 6

Unit ID id105781

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/604890

Unit Date 1883 July-August

Mixed Materials 16 (box)

Container 6 (folder)

L. T. Semple, Louise[?] House, n.p., to "Brother John" [Tyler, Jr., Washington City, D.C.]

Unit ID id105783

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606063

Unit Date 1883 July 2

Mixed Materials 16 (box)

Container 6 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Encloses a letter from Edward Murdaugh [?]; speaks of her forthcoming trip to Baltimore to see the doctor. 2 pp. ALS.

Alexis Smith, Alexandria, Virginia, to John Tyler, Jr., n.p.

Unit ID id105784

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606064

Unit Date 1883 July 7

Mixed Materials 16 (box)

Container 6 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Describes the house and farm of 31 acres he has for sale; offers it to Tyler for \$2500. 3 pp. ALS.

Mrs. M. J. Moran, Falls Church, Va., to Mr. John Tyler, Jr., Washington, D.C.

Unit ID id105785

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606065

Unit Date 1883 July 12

Mixed Materials 16 (box)

Container 6 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Describes her cottage that she wants to rent for \$22.00 a month. 2 pp. ALS.

John Tyler, "Father," Washington City, D.C., to "My Darling Child" [Miss Mattie Tyler], [Jamestown, Virginia]

Unit ID id105786

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606066

Unit Date 1883 July 18

Mixed Materials 16 (box)

Container 6 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Chides Mattie for not writing him more; discusses his house-searching results; speaks of the weather, Mattie's plants and pets and gives family news; discusses the political ticket of Arthur and Gresham. 4 pp. ALS.

Lyon G. Tyler, Richmond, Virginia, to Dr. Lachlan Tyler, Washington, D.C.

Unit ID id105788

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606067

Unit Date 1883 July 23

Mixed Materials 16 (box)

Container 6 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Inquires as to the present address of his brother John as he wants information pertaining to the terms arranged between Polk and father [President Tyler]; discusses his progress on his book. 2 pp. ALS.

R. Tyler Jones, Charles City Co., Va., to "Uncle John" [Tyler, Jr.], n.p.

Unit ID id105789

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606068

Unit Date 1883 July 25

Mixed Materials 16 (box)

Container 6 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Mentions his teaching position and small salary; discusses his financial troubles. 2 pp. ALS.

William P. Hille[?] and Son[?], Warrenton, Va., to John Tyler, Esq., Washington, D.C.

Unit ID id105790

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606069

Unit Date [18]83 August 6

Mixed Materials 16 (box)

Container 6 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Gives description of three pieces of property for sale in the area.

R. Tyler Jones, Charles City Co., Va., to "Uncle" [John Tyler, Jr.], Washington, D.C.

Unit ID id105792

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606070

Unit Date 1883 August 13

Mixed Materials 16 (box)

Container 6 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Is sorry to hear that Tyler is suffering from chills; hopes that the family will reunite. 2 pp. ALS.

John Tyler, Jr., Washington City, D.C., to General [U.S. Grant], [City of New York]

Unit ID id105794

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606071

Unit Date 1883 August 15

Mixed Materials 16 (box)

Container 6 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Describes how "the Bourbon Democratic incapables of Virginia at the Lynchburg Convention placed themselves in the rear of Mahone." 2 pp. ACyS of ALS.

R. Tyler Jones, Charles City Co., Va., to "Aunt Letty" [L. Tyler Semple], Washington, D.C.

Unit ID id105796

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606072

Unit Date 1883 August 18

Mixed Materials 16 (box)

Container 6 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Is afraid that Aunt Letty won't be able to read this letter with her poor eyesight; discusses their last meeting in Richmond. 1 p. ALS.

R. Tyler Jones, Charles City Co., Va., to "Uncle" [John Tyler, Jr.], Washington, D.C.

Unit ID id105798

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606073

Unit Date 1883 August 18

Mixed Materials 16 (box)

Container 6 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Thanks Tyler for the \$10 he sent; hopes that Tyler's situation will make a turn for the better; is glad to hear that Tyler is feeling better. 2 pp. ALS.

Folder 7

Unit ID id105799

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/604891

Unit Date 1883 September-December

Mixed Materials 16 (box)

Container 7 (folder)

H. G. Trader, R. S. Protem, House of Representatives, Washington, D.C., to General Jno. Tyler, Jr., n.p.

Unit ID id105802

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606074

Unit Date 1883 September 3

Mixed Materials 16 (box)

Container 7 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Orders Tyler to attend the next meeting of G.[?] A. #2672 to be held on September 6.

William Dickson, Washington, D.C., to John Tyler, n.p.

Unit ID id105804

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606075

Unit Date 1883 September 6

Mixed Materials 16 (box)

Container 7 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Returns the enclosed receipt from Tyler of \$5.00. 1 p. ALS. Including ADS, receipt, 1 p., and ADS, IOU signed by Tyler for above amount. 1 p.

John Tyler, Jr., Washington, D.C., to Mr. William Tyler, Georgetown, D.C.

Unit ID id105805

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606076

Unit Date 1883 November 3

Mixed Materials 16 (box)

Container 7 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Asks for the return of a \$20 downpayment for rooms at the "West End Flats" which William Tyler was to have furnished and ready for occupancy 27 October. 3 pp. ALS. Including ADS, receipt of above amount. 1 p.

William Tyler, West Washington, D.C., to General John Tyler, n.p.

Unit ID id105807

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606077

Unit Date 1883 November 5

Mixed Materials 16 (box)

Container 7 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Believes that every charge John Tyler made in his letter of the 3rd was not exactly true; states that he spent \$60 furnishing the rooms in question, but would gladly return John Tyler's \$20 downpayment.

Receipt for \$27 from John Tyler for rent and attendance for the month of November.

Unit ID id105809

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606078

Unit Date 1883 November 13

Mixed Materials 16 (box)

Container 7 (folder)

Scope and Contents

1 p. D. Includes Mss, a prose work on the Civil War, in Latin and English, on back of above receipt. 1 p.

L. J. DuPere[?], Washington, D.C., to Col[onel] John Tyler, West Washington, D.C.

Unit ID id105811

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606079

Unit Date 1883 November 17

Mixed Materials 16 (box)

Container 7 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Asks Tyler not to miss the meeting of the "World Peace Society" next Thursday at the Quaker meeting house; apologizes for missing Tyler when he called. 1 p. ACS.

B. T. Janney, n.p., to Gen[eral] John Tyler, [Washington] City, D.C.

Unit ID id105813

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606080

Unit Date 1883 [December] 1

Mixed Materials 16 (box)

Container 7 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Invites Tyler to a meeting of the Abolition League on Dec. 4th at the Church house. 1 p. ACS.

Celsus Price, Washington, D.C., to General John Tyler, [Washington] City, D.C.

Unit ID id105814

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606081

Unit Date [18]83 December 5

Mixed Materials 16 (box)

Container 7 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Informs Tyler that he and his relative Col. J. B. P. will be staying in the area for a few days and would be happy to have Tyler call. 1 p. ACS.

Wedding invitation to John Tyler and his daughter for the marriage of Ella Rogers to Augustus P. Hafner. 2 p. PD.

Unit ID id105815

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606082

Unit Date 1883 December 6

Mixed Materials 16 (box)

Container 7 (folder)

Wedding announcement of Olivia C. Wightman and Charles A. McEwen sent to John Tyler, Jr., and daughter. 1 p. PD.

Unit ID id105818

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606083

Unit Date 1883 December 18

Mixed Materials 16 (box)

Container 7 (folder)

John Tyler, Jr., West Washington, D.C., to Benjamin Harris Brewster, United States Attorney General, Washington, D.C.

Unit ID id105820

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606084

Unit Date 1883 December 19

Mixed Materials 16 (box)

Container 7 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Inquires, as a representative of the "Knights of Labor" what official action has been taken in reference to work hours for those employed in public works. 2 pp. ACyS of ALS. Including Cy of D., statutes concerning amount of work per day allowed.

B. S. Sockwood, Wash[ington], D.C., to Gen[eral] John Tyler, Wash[ington], D.C.

Unit ID id105821

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606085

Unit Date [18]83 December 26

Mixed Materials 16 (box)

Container 7 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Requests the presence of Tyler at a meeting of the National Abolition League on Dec. 26. 1 p. ACS.

John Tyler, Jr., West Washington, D.C., to Benjamin F. Butter, Governor of Massachusetts, [Boston, Mass.]

Unit ID id105822

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606086

Unit Date 1883 December 28

Mixed Materials 16 (box)

Container 7 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Describes the extent of labor unions and temperance organizations that Tyler believes are ready to rally behind Butter for President in 1884 as a new party; believes that if the demands of these new power groups are not met through the ballot, "Revolutionary convulsions" would result. 3 pp. ACyS of ALS.

Q. Ambler Smith, n.p., to Col. John Tyler, [Washington] City, D.C.

Unit ID id105824

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606087

Unit Date [1883?]

Mixed Materials 16 (box)

Container 7 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Asks Tyler to come see him [?] or let him know when he can come see Tyler. 1 p. ALS.

Box 17

Unit ID id105825

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/604540

Mixed Materials 17 (box)

Folder 1

Unit ID id105826

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/604892

Unit Date 1884 January-March

Mixed Materials 17 (box)

Container 1 (folder)

John Critcher, Washington, D.C., to General John Tyler, Jr., n.p.

Unit ID id105828

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606088

Unit Date 1884 January 10

Mixed Materials 17 (box)

Container 1 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Asks Tyler for a letter of introduction to Senator Coke of Texas; hopes that Tyler and his daughter are well.

B. S. Sockwood, Wash[ington], D.C., to John Tyler, Treasury Dep[artmen]t, Wash[ington], [D.C.]

Unit ID id105829

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606089

Unit Date 1884 January 11

Mixed Materials 17 (box)

Container 1 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Informs Tyler of a meeting of the National Arbitration League on Jan. 15. 1 p. ACS

informs Tyler of a meeting of the National Association League on Jan. 15. 1 p. ACS.

B[essie?], Washington, D.C., to General John Tyler, Georgetown, D.C.

Unit ID id105830

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606090

Unit Date [1884] January 15

Mixed Materials 17 (box)

Container 1 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Is worried about cousin M.; asks Tyler to tell her not to neglect what she had told her as "it is very dangerous to herself and every body else." 1 p. ACS.

John M. Wright, Washington, D.C., to John Tyler, Jr., [Washington] City, D.C.

Unit ID id105831

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606091

Unit Date [1884] January 15]

Mixed Materials 17 (box)

Container 1 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Informs Tyler that the S[ons] o[f] J[onahdab] building committee will meet Jan. 16. 1 p. ACS.

John Tyler, Jr., West Washington, D.C., to William Groome, U.S. Senator, Washington, D.C.

Unit ID id105832

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606092

Unit Date 1884 January 28

Mixed Materials 17 (box)

Container 1 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Encloses a dollar that he had borrowed and returned earlier, but apparently Groome had not received the earlier note. 2 pp. ALS.

Jno. M. Wright, Washington, D.C., to John Tyler, Jr., [Washington] City, D.C.

Unit ID id105835

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606093

Unit Date [1884] January 29]

Mixed Materials 17 (box)

Container 1 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Informs Tyler of the Jan. 30 meeting of the S[ons] O[f] J[onahdab] Building Committee. 1 p. ACS.

J. H. Riley, Washington, D.C., to John Tyler, Jr., Esq., Washington, D.C.

Unit ID id105836

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606094

Unit Date 1884 January 29

Mixed Materials 17 (box)

Container 1 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Requests the presence of Tyler in his office on Jan. 31 to "receive the part assigned to you at next Thursday's entertainment."

"Opening Hymn of Joy" and "Hymn of Praise to God" - transcript of the opening ceremonies at the Sons of Jonadab Celebration held by "Pioneer Council No.1" in Marinis Hall, Washington, D.C., written in Tyler's hand.

Unit ID id105837

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606095

Unit Date 1884 February 4

Mixed Materials 17 (box)

Container 1 (folder)

R. Tyler Jones, Richmond, Virginia, to "Uncle" [John Tyler, Jr.], n.p.

Unit ID id105838

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606096

Unit Date 1884 February 5

Mixed Materials 17 (box)

Container 1 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Informs Tyler of an offer he received from a "young widow of large money" to tutor her son; believes this to be the best chance he has had in a while; asks Tyler to send \$10 at once; sends love to Aunt Letty, Bessie, and cousin Mattie. 2 pp. ALS.

Lachlane Tyler, Washington, D.C., to General John Tyler, Jr., [Georgetown, D.C.]

Unit ID id105839

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606097

Unit Date 1884 February 6

Mixed Materials 17 (box)

Container 1 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Informs John Tyler that a Mr. Lulley called on him to write asking J. Tyler to pay back immediately the money that is owed him; states that Lulley was particularly concerned by J. Tyler's "ungrateful neglect of him;" urges Tyler to make a settlement with Lulley. 2 pp. ALS.

R. Tyler Jones, Richmond, Virginia, to "Uncle" [John Tyler, Jr.], n.p.

Unit ID id105904

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606098

Unit Date 1884 February 9

Mixed Materials 17 (box)

Container 1 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Thanks Tyler for the \$5 that he sent; wishes that he never had to ask for favors; states that "there is no man more economical than I am." 2 pp. ALS.

A.H. Kennedy, Connellsville, Pa., to General John Tyler, Washington, D.C.

Unit ID id105906

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606099

Unit Date 1884 March 18

Mixed Materials 17 (box)

Container 1 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Informs Tyler that he wrote Judy Wend three different times but has received no answer; thinks of the "many pleasant moments we [Tyler and he] have spent together in our lovely and brotherly Council of Jonadabism;" expects "to live on and die the same doing what good I can for others as I go along the rugged pathway of life;" hopes Tyler will give him all the views connected with the order around Washington, D.C. 3 pp. ALS.

Page Saunders, Washington, D.C., to Mr. John Tyler, n.p.

Unit ID id105908

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606100

Unit Date [1884?] March 28

Mixed Materials 17 (box)

Container 1 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Wants to meet with Tyler to discuss some questions with him; wishes to move to another location and wants Tyler's advice. 3 pp. ALS.

An Address "prepared for the Joint Committees of the Federation of Labour, and the District Labour Assembly" by John Tyler, Jr. to the Senators and Representatives in Congress.

Unit ID id105909

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606101

Unit Date 1884 March

Mixed Materials 17 (box)

Container 1 (folder)

Folder 2

Unit ID id105910

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/604893

Unit Date 1884 April-May

Mixed Materials 17 (box)

Container 2 (folder)

John Tyler, Jr., West Washington, D.C., to General U.S. Grant, Washington City, D.C.

Unit ID id105912

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606102

Unit Date 1884 April 3

Mixed Materials 17 (box)

Container 2 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Applauds Grant's visit to the House of Representatives; hopes to see "the most prominent representative of the elements of anarchy in the country 'corked up in a bottle' again." 1 p. ACyS of ALS.

John Tyler, Jr., Washington, D.C., to Samuel J. Randall, U.S. House of Representatives, Washington City, D.C.

Unit ID id105914

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606103

Unit Date 1884 April 5

Mixed Materials 17 (box)

Container 2 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Congratulates Randall on his movement in association with the reception of General Grant. 1 p. ACyS of ALS.

Sam[uel] J. Randall, Philadelphia, [Pa.], to John Tyler, Jr., Esq., n.p.

Unit ID id105915

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606104

Unit Date 1884 April 7

Mixed Materials 17 (box)

Container 2 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Thanks Tyler for his kind words on Randall's action towards General Grant. 1 p. ALS.

John Tyler, Jr., West Washington, D.C., to the Committees on behalf of the Federation of Labor and on behalf of the Legislative Labor Assembly, n.p.

Unit ID id105917

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606105

Unit Date 1884 April 8

Mixed Materials 17 (box)

Container 2 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Presents the final version of his address on Labor interests for Congress; states that he has removed all matters that had been objected to by members of the committees. 1 p. ACyS of ALS.

John Tyler, Jr., West Washington, D.C., to Samuel J. Randall, U.S. House of Representatives, Washington, D.C.

Unit ID id105919

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606106

Unit Date 1884 April 10

Mixed Materials 17 (box)

Container 2 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Congratulates Randall on the result of the Pennsylvania convention; believes him to be the "strongest candidate for the Presidency [sic] the Democracy could place before the Country." 1 p. ACyS of ALS.

E. H. Lively, Williamsburg, Va., to Mr. John Tyler, n.p.

Unit ID id105920

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606107

Unit Date 1884 April 17

Mixed Materials 17 (box)

Container 2 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Asks if it would be possible for Tyler to assist him in any way outside the influence of Mahone; hopes to "march to victory or to defeat, under the Blaine banner;" discusses the fortune of the Republican paper in Virginia he helped support; asks Tyler to answer favorably. 3 pp. ALS.

John Tyler, Jr., West Washington, D.C., to Chester A. Arthur, President U. States, Washington, D.C.

Unit ID id105921

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606108

Unit Date 1884 April 25

Mixed Materials 17 (box)

Container 2 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Encourages Arthur to give thought to the matters in print herewith enclosed [Labor Memorial addressed to Congress]; believes the Labor movement to have become a political power. 1 p. ACyS

of ALS. Including PD, "Memorial of the Federation of Labor Unions and Knights of Labor." 6 pp.

John Tyler, Jr., West Washington, D.C., to Charles J. Folger, Secretary U.S. Treasury Department, Washington City, D.C.

Unit ID id105923

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606109

Unit Date 1884 April 21

Mixed Materials 17 (box)

Container 2 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Does not want Folger to think him ungrateful for his present position, but wishes the "injustice" done him by Senators Jones and Conover to be remedied - through the position of Collector at Key-West, Florida. 2 pp. ACyS of ALS.

O. L. Pruden, Assistant Secretary, Executive Mansion, Washington, D.C., to John Tyler, Esq., West Washington, D.C.

Unit ID id105924

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606110

Unit Date 1884 April 26

Mixed Materials 17 (box)

Container 2 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Acknowledges for the President the receipt of Tyler's letter of the 25th. 1 p. LS.

J. L. Howell, Georgetown, D.C., to Mr. Tyler, n.p.

Unit ID id105925

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606111

Unit Date [1884?] April 30

Mixed Materials 17 (box)

Container 2 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Offers to show Tyler and his daughter the rooms for rent. 1 p. ALS. Including NwsCL, "Advocate of Late Suppers." 1 p.

E. H. Lively, Williamsburg, Va., to Jno. Tyler, Jr., Washington, D.C.

Unit ID id105926

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606112

Unit Date [18]84 April 30

Mixed Materials 17 (box)

Container 2 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Applauds Tyler's efforts in the Labor movement; states that Mahone's "trickery and trading in politics has earned my disgust and contempt;" thanks Tyler for his interest in Lively's case; states that he "would like very much to see the ticket of Grant and Lincoln thrown to the breeze;" gives family news. 4 pp. ALS.

A. J. Bennit, Washington, D.C., to Mr. Tyler, n.p.

Unit ID id105927

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606113

Unit Date [18]84 May 6

Mixed Materials 17 (box)

Container 2 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Describes the cottage Tyler enquired about; gives name of former tenant so that Tyler could get additional information. 2 pp. ALS.

Advertisement for "suburban Lots" in Hyattsville.

Unit ID id105928

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606114

Unit Date [1884 May?]

Mixed Materials 17 (box)

Container 2 (folder)

Scope and Contents

1 p. PM. Including Nwsl - houses for sale in Hyattsville, Md., 1 p., and N, someone's address. 1 p.

R. B. Burroughs, Washington, D.C., to General John Tyler, Jr., [Washington City, D.C.]

Unit ID id105929

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606115

Unit Date 1884 May 6

Mixed Materials 17 (box)

Container 2 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Informs Tyler that he is at the National [Hotel] and asks Tyler to come and see him. 1 p. ALS.

L. B. Ceabill, Washington, D.C., to John Tyler, [West Washington, D.C.]

Unit ID id105931

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606116

Unit Date [1884] May 14

Mixed Materials 17 (box)

Container 2 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Describes a gentleman in her care who has pledged "total abstinence [sic]"; thinks very highly of him when he is "himself." 2 pp. ALS.

A. M. Noyes, Washington, D.C., to General John Tyler, Washington, D.C.

Unit ID id105932

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606117

Unit Date [1884] May 18

Mixed Materials 17 (box)

Container 2 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Asks Tyler to call on Mrs. Noyes to discuss some legal points in reference to an estate in Pennsylvania. 1 p. ALS.

John Tyler, Jr., Washington, D.C., to Chester A. Arthur, President U. States, Washington, D.C.

Unit ID id105934

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606118

Unit Date 1884 May 20

Mixed Materials 17 (box)

Container 2 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Trusts that the ticket presented at Chicago will be Arthur and Lincoln; believes it would be "suicidal to the Republican Party, and dangerous to the Country, to put forward Blaine;" believes that the "laboring mass;" would stand against Blaine. 2 pp. ACyS of ALS.

R. B. Burroughs, Jacksonville, Florida, to Gene[era]l [John Tyler, Jr.], Washington, D.C.

Unit ID id105935

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606119

Unit Date [18]84 May 21

Mixed Materials 17 (box)

Container 2 (folder)

Scope and Contents

States that he received no reply from his "strong and forcible letter;" to Col. White and Judge Vaun; advises Tyler to make an application for the position in Warrenton; sends regards to Tyler's daughter. 2 pp. ALS.

Invitation to John Tyler to Ransom's Studio on the 27th for a literary recital. 1 p. C.

Unit ID id105936

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606120

Unit Date [1884 May 26]

Mixed Materials 17 (box)

Container 2 (folder)

John Tyler, Jr., Indianapolis, [Ind.], to J. B. Weaver, n.p.

Unit ID id105937

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606121

Unit Date 1884 May 29

Mixed Materials 17 (box)

Container 2 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Declines the nomination as vice-president of the National Greenback Labor Party since the nomination for President was for Benjamin F. Butler, which, in Tyler's opinion, involved an "abnegation of the political morals of the Party." 2 pp. ACyS of ALS. Including 2 tickets for the National Convention, on the 28th and 29th of May. 2 pp. PM.

Folder 3

Unit ID id105938

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/604894

Unit Date 1884 June-August

Mixed Materials 17 (box)

Container 3 (folder)

Cha[rle]s J. Folger, Secretary, Treasury Department, Washington, D.C., to William Fletcher, William H. Procter, P. H. Eaton, and John Tyler, Jr.

Unit ID id105939

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606122

Unit Date 1884 June 6

Mixed Materials 17 (box)

Container 3 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Describes the procedure for the destruction of several bonds to be carried out. 2 p. Cy of ALS.

John Tyler, Jr., West Washington, D.C., to Charles F. Adams, Jr., Boston, Massachusetts.

Unit ID id105940

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606123

Unit Date 1884 June 9

Mixed Materials 17 (box)

Container 3 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Hopes that the two of them, as the heirs to their historic families can be "found advancing on common ground in the assertion of public Virtue and Justice." 2 pp. ACyS of ALS. Including Nws, "The National View," 7 June 1884, proceedings of Greenback convention [see newspaper file], and PD, "Constitution of the Industrial Party of America," 2 pp., and Pd, "Memorial of the Federation of Labor Unions and Knights of Labor" to Congress. 6 pp.

John Tyler, Jr., West Washington, D.C., to James G. Blaine, Augusta, Maine.

Unit ID id105941

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606124

Unit Date 1884 June 11

Mixed Materials 17 (box)

Container 3 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Congratulates Blaine; encloses newspaper describing Tyler's position at the Indianapolis Convention; mentions his letter of withdrawal from the convention and denunciation of the nomination of General Butler. 1 p. ACyS of ALS. Including Nws, "The National View," 7 June 1884 [see newspaper file], and PD, "Memorial of the Federation of Labor Unions and Knights of Labor" addressed to Congress. 6 pp. ALS.

Charles F. Adams, Jr., Boston, [Mass.], to John Tyler, Jr., Esq., Washington, D.C.

Unit ID id105942

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606125

Unit Date 1884 June 11

Mixed Materials 17 (box)

Container 3 (folder)

Scope and Contents

States that he has already done all that he wants to in this canvass; explains that his engagements are such that it will be impossible to take any further part. 1 p. TLS.

L[yon] G. Tyler, Richmond, Virginia, to General [John Tyler, Jr., Washington, D.C.]

Unit ID id105943

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606126

Unit Date 1884 June 14

Mixed Materials 17 (box)

Container 3 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Asks for the births and deaths in the family of their father's first children; asks for the names of painters of their father; mentions his new printer which will turn out 100 pages a week. 2 pp. ALS.

John Tyler, Jr., West Washington, D.C., to Henry L. Pierce, Boston, Massachusetts.

Unit ID id105944

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606127

Unit Date 1884 June 16

Mixed Materials 17 (box)

Container 3 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Encloses his letter denouncing the nomination of General Butler at the Indianapolis Convention; describes how the over hundred delegates, including himself, left the convention in opposition to Butler; invites Pierce to be at the Chicago convention on July 8. 2 pp. ACyS of ALS.

John Tyler, Jr., West Washington, D.C., to Joseph R. Hawley, U.S. Senator, Chairman of the Republican Congressional Committee, Washington, D.C.

Unit ID id105945

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606128

Unit Date 1884 June 16

Mixed Materials 17 (box)

Container 3 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Describes his involvement in the events at the Indianapolis convention in regard to the nomination of General Butler. 2 pp. ALS.

Cha[rle]s J. Folger, Secretary, Treasury Department, Washington, D.C., to William Ftcher, William H. Proctor, P. H. Eaton, and John Tyler, Jr.

Unit ID id105946

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606129

Unit Date 1884 June 16

Mixed Materials 17 (box)

Container 3 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Describes the procedure for destroying certain bonds which are no longer needed for issue. 3 pp. Cy of ALS.

Willoughby N. Smith, Baltimore, [Md.], to General John Tyler, West Washington, D.C.

Unit ID id105947

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606130

Unit Date 1884 June 24

Mixed Materials 17 (box)

Container 3 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Informs Tyler that he has written Mr. Munson to return the Wilson draft for collection in accordance with Tyler's suggestion. 1 p. TLS.

Samuel M. Baldwin, Washington, D.C., to General John Tyler, Washington, D.C.

Unit ID id105948

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606131

Unit Date 1884 June 28

Mixed Materials 17 (box)

Container 3 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Discusses the "necessity for an Organ for the World's Arbitration League;" suggests Tyler take action before Mr. Corcoran departs for W. Va.; asks Tyler to "think seriously of this very important movement;" asks Tyler to drop him a line; discusses his meeting with Corcoran. 3 pp. ALS.

John Tyler, Jr., West Washington, D.C., to Chester A. Arthur, President United States, Washington, D.C.

Unit ID id105949

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606132

Unit Date 1884 June 28

Mixed Materials 17 (box)

Container 3 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Discusses his views on the appointment of Dennis Eagan as Collector of Customs for Key West Florida. 2 pp. ACyS of ALS.

L. J. DuPre, Washington, D.C., to Jno. Tyler, Georgetown, D.C.

Unit ID id105950

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606133

Unit Date [1884 June 28]

Mixed Materials 17 (box)

Container 3 (folder)

Scope and Contents

States that he will accompany Tyler to Mr. Corcoran's Monday evening; asks Tyler to call at that time. 1 p. ACS.

Rob[ert] H. White, Cl[er]k, Wash[ington], to D.C., to John Tyler, Judge Advocate, n.p.

Unit ID id105951

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606134

Unit Date 1884 June 30

Mixed Materials 17 (box)

Container 3 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Encloses a copy of the charges against Rob[er]t L. DeAkers by Geo[rge] W. Sargent. 3 pp. ALS.

Certificate from the Independant Order of Good Templars acknowledging that John Tyler, Jr. has "paid all demands against himself." 1 p. PD.

Unit ID id105952

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606135

Unit Date 1884 July 8

Mixed Materials 17 (box)

Container 3 (folder)

John Tyler, Jr., Washington, D.C., to Thomas A. Hendricks, Indianapolis, Indiana.

Unit ID id105953

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606136

Unit Date 1884 July 12

Mixed Materials 17 (box)

Container 3 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Believes that Hendricks' name associated with Cleveland gives "strength and character to the ticket" but states that the Labor Unions find Cleveland "objectionable and even repugnant;" asks Hendricks to arrange an interview with Colonel Lee Crandall of the National View; believes the labor groups hold the balance between Republican and Democratic success. 3 pp. ACyS of ALS.

T. A. Hendricks, Indianapolis, [Ind.], to John Tyler, Jr., [Washington City, D.C.]

Unit ID id105954

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606137

Unit Date 1884 July 16

Mixed Materials 17 (box)

Container 3 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Thanks Tyler for his letter; promises to give Tyler's suggestion his attention as soon as possible. 1 p. ALS.

Mrs. H. D. B., New Haven, Ct., to Gen[eral] John Tyler, Jr., Georgetown, D.C.

Unit ID id105955

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606138

Unit Date 1884 July 21

Mixed Materials 17 (box)

Container 3 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Discusses Mattie's visit. 1 p. ACS.

Chas. J. Faulkner, Martinsburg, West Virginia, to John Tyler, Jun[io]r, Esq., Washington, D.C.

Unit ID id105956

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606139

Unit Date 1884 July 22

Mixed Materials 17 (box)

Container 3 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Acknowledges receipt of the copies of "the National View" and the memorial of the Federation of Labor Unions; discusses his illness. 1 p. ALS.

Edwin M. Blake, Washington, D.C., to the Officers of the Court of 2672 K[nights] of L[abor], n.p.

Unit ID id105957

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606140

Unit Date 1884 August 21

Mixed Materials 17 (box)

Container 3 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Charges George Sargent with "maliciously and knowingly misrepresenting me as a partisan Democrat." 3 pp. ALS.

Folder 4

Unit ID id105958

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/604895

Unit Date 1884 September-December

Mixed Materials 17 (box)

Container 4 (folder)

Alfred E. Wild, Judge, K[nights] [of] L[abor] A[ssociation] 2672, Washington, D.C., to John Tyler, Judge Advocate, Court K. L. A. 2672.

Unit ID id105959

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606141

Unit Date 1884 September 7

Mixed Materials 17 (box)

Container 4 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Requests that Tyler formulate the charges of E. M. Blake against G. W. Sargent and issue the necessary documents; asks to meet with Tyler to discuss the case as soon as is convenient.

J. P. Palmer, Washington, D.C., to John Tyler, n.p.

Unit ID id105960

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606142

Unit Date 1884 September 11

Mixed Materials 17 (box)

Container 4 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents

Discusses the rooms he is offering to Tyler; asks to hear from Tyler as soon as possible. 2 pp. ALS. Including ACyS of ALS - Tyler's reply to above letter; states that he has found other accommodation; dated 12 September 1884. 1 p.

John Tyler, Jr., West Washington, D.C., to Mrs. J. P. Palmer, Washington, D.C.

Unit ID id105961

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606143

Unit Date 1884 September 11

Mixed Materials 17 (box)

Container 4 (folder)

Scope and Contents

States his intention to take the front rooms at \$35 per month; asks her to write at once in answer. 2 pp. ACyS of ALS.

Oliver N. Bryan, Marshall Hall, Md., to General John Tyler, Washington, D.C.

Unit ID id105962

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606144

Unit Date 1884 October 7

Mixed Materials 17 (box)

Container 4 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Relates the story of how he attempted to remove Tyler's letter from publication [in the National View] but to no avail; calls Cromdle a "traitor to our cause;" states that Tyler's letter and General Parson's letter will be published in the next [National] View. 2 pp. ALS.

William S. B. Henry, Wash[ington], D.C., to General Jno. Tyler, Jr., n.p.

Unit ID id105963

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606145

Unit Date 1884 October 16

Mixed Materials 17 (box)

Container 4 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Gives a history of past work and associations; sends his daughter to ask "the helping hand of the Government." 3 pp. ALS.

John Tyler, Jr., West Washington, D.C., to Thmoas A. Hendricks, Indianapolis, Indiana.

Unit ID id105964

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606146

Unit Date 1884 November 8

Mixed Materials 17 (box)

Container 4 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Congratulates Hendricks and Cleveland upon their election; encloses "herewith my last blow against General Butler;" relates the events at the Indianapolis convention; mentions the power and influence of the labor movement. 2 pp. ACyS of ALS.

John Tyler, Jr., West Washington, D.C., to Allan Campbell, New York City, [N.Y.]

Unit ID id105965

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606147

Unit Date 1884 November 10

Mixed Materials 17 (box)

Container 4 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Believes Campbell's letter to Secretary Folger to have been the reason Tyler obtained his present position in the Treasury Department; sends copies of letters to and from Thomas A. Hendricks from the Presidential campaign; mentions his involvement in the Sons of Jonadab and the Labor movement. 2 pp. ACyS of ALS.

Lyon G. Tyler, Richmond, Virginia, to General [John Tyler, Jr., West Washington, D.C.]

Unit ID id105966

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606148

Unit Date 1884 November 13

Mixed Materials 17 (box)

Container 4 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Asks John Tyler to send his answer to Parmalee in the Atlantic Monthly; urges haste as the first chapter of Lyon's work is at the printer's. 1 p. ALS.

Lachlan Tyler, Washington, D.C., to General Jno. Tyler, [Georgetown, D.C.]

Unit ID id105967

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606149

Unit Date 1884 November 14

Mixed Materials 17 (box)

Container 4 (folder)

Scope and Contents

States that Lyon [Tyler] requested him to tell John Tyler that he has the proof sheets of the 1st chapter and that he needs to hear from Tyler as soon as possible to make the addition suggested; gives the present address of Mr. and Mrs. Ellis. 2 pp. ALS.

John Tyler, Jr., West Washington, D.C., to Grover Cleveland, Governor of New York, Albany, New York.

Unit ID id105968

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606150

Unit Date 1884 November 15

Mixed Materials 17 (box)

Container 4 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Congratulates Cleveland upon his election as president; offers his views on the influence of the Independent Republicans, the Prohibitionists, and the Greenback and Labor elements on his election; describes General Butler's activities. 4 pp. ACyS of ALS. Including Nwscl, the National View, articles on Butler. 2 pp. Including Df of ALS of above letter. 3 pp.

John Tyler, Jr., West Washington, D.C., to L.Q. Lamar, United States Senator, Oxford, Mississippi.

Unit ID id105969

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606151

Unit Date 1884 November 16

Mixed Materials 17 (box)

Container 4 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Encloses copies of his letter to Cleveland and newspapers and articles sent with the letter; states that the "enclosures explain themselves." 1 p. ACyS of ALS. Including Ns, names and addresses of the recipients of similar letters. 2 pp.

Alfred E. Wild, Judge Local Court 2672, Washington, D.C., to John Tyler, Jr., Judge Advocate, K[nights] [of] L[abor] A[ssociation] Court 2672

Unit ID id105970

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606152

Unit Date 1884 November 17

Mixed Materials 17 (box)

Container 4 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Requests Tyler to formulate the charges and carry out the procedures involved in the case of "Bro[ther]s Blake, Trader and Traylor against Bro[ther] G. W. Sargent." 2 pp. ALS.

John Tyler, Jr., West Washington, D.C., to T. V. Powderly, Grand Master Workman K. L. Order, Senator Pennsylvania, n.p.

Unit ID id105971

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606153

Unit Date 1884 November 24

Mixed Materials 17 (box)

Container 4 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Relates the case brought against a member of the Knights of Labor for breaking a boycott against the New York Tribune; asks under what law he can be prosecuted as he can find nothing in the Constitution or bylaws relating to it; refuses to become an "instrument of Tyranny." ACyS of ALS.

W. S. Wandby, Washington, D.C., to John Tyler, Jr., West Washington, D.C.

Unit ID id105972

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606154

Unit Date [18]84 December 1

Mixed Materials 17 (box)

Container 4 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents

Informs Tyler that he will be at the Fed[eration] of Labor Hall on Tuesday evening and that he will have his stamp with him. 1 p. ACS. Including N, address of W. S. Wandby and William Turner. 1 p.

W. H. Parsons, Baltimore, Md., to Gen[eral] John Tyler, [West Washington, D.C.]

Unit ID id105974

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606155

Unit Date 1884 December 12

Mixed Materials 17 (box)

Container 4 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Mails copy of the Baltimore Times of Dec. 13; discusses the Blaine and Butler issue. 1 p. ALS. Including NwsCl of the Times, 13 Dec. 1884 on "Butler's Treachery" and "Butler's Defeat."

W. H. Parsons, Baltimore, Md., to Gen[eral] John Tyler, n.p.

Unit ID id105976

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606156

Unit Date 1884 December 12

Mixed Materials 17 (box)

Container 4 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Thanks Tyler for the copy; sends 20 copies of the Times for Tyler to "dispose of them where they will do the most good;" discusses the "depression," states that his "sole work now is to defeat McCulloch's policy." 1 p. ALS.

John Tyler, Jr., West Washington, D.C., to Arthur P. Gorman, United States Senate, Washington, D.C.

Unit ID id105977

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606157

Unit Date 1884 December 15

Mixed Materials 17 (box)

Container 4 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Believes that there were three political factors that influenced Cleveland's election: the Independent Republicans, the Prohibitionists, and the Greenback and Labor popular elements; discusses the Blaine and Butler issue; sends articles from the Times and the National View on topics mentioned. 4 pp. ACyS of ALS. Including NwsCIs from the National View. 5 pp.

John Tyler, Jr., Washington City, D.C., to Chester A. Arthur, President, Washington, D.C.

Unit ID id105978

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606158

Unit Date 1884 [December 25]

Mixed Materials 17 (box)

Container 4 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Asks Arthur to "confer an official favor, worthy of yourself as President, upon the Son of a President;" describes his past activities. 2 pp. ACyS of ALS.

[?], n.p., to John Tyler, n.p.

Unit ID id105979

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606159

Unit Date [1884?]

Mixed Materials 17 (box)

Container 4 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Asks Tyler to send Miss Norma S. Lively "one of your most encouraging letters and send her some papers;" mentions her debut as a teacher. 1 p. AL.

Box 18

Unit ID id105980

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/604541

Mixed Materials 18 (box)

Folder 1

Unit ID id105981

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/604896

Unit Date 1885

Mixed Materials 18 (box)

Container 1 (folder)

Deed of sale of 300 acres by John R. West and Sarah H. West to James R. Tyler.

Unit ID id105982

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606160

Unit Date 1885 January 1

Mixed Materials 18 (box)

Container 1 (folder)

Scope and Contents

1 p. DS. Including ADS, certifying the above mentioned sale of land; signed by J. H. Dobie, Clerk, Sussex County, Virginia. 1 p.

John Tyler, Jr., West Washington, D.C., to James G. Berrett, Chairman Inauguration Committee, Washington, D.C.

Unit ID id105983

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606161

Unit Date 1885 February 15

Mixed Materials 18 (box)

Container 1 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Describes the role played by the Independent Republicans, the Prohibitionists, and the Greenback and Labor elements in the election of Cleveland; discusses the Blaine and Butler issue; notes that the National View carries articles on the above topics; states that he does not ask or seek any recognition. 4 pp. ACyS of ALS.

John Tyler, Jr., West Washington, D.C., to John Sherman, U.S. Senate, Washington, D.C.

Unit ID id105984

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606162

Unit Date 1885 February 24

Mixed Materials 18 (box)

Container 1 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Thanks Sherman for the invitation he sent for the ceremonies of the dedication of the Washington Monument; complains that a certain lady was not extended an invitation. 3 pp. ACyS of ALS.

John Tyler, Jr., West Washington, D.C., to General U.S. Grant, City of New York, [N.Y.]

Unit ID id105985

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606163

Unit Date 1885 March 7

Mixed Materials 18 (box)

Container 1 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Describes how he was present at the session of Congress where a bill was passed granting the president authority to nominate candidates for General in the Army; congratulates Grant on his nomination by President Arthur and subsequent approval by Congress. 3 pp. ACyS of ALS.

John Tyler, Jr., Washington City, D.C., to L.Q. Lamar, Secretary of the Interior, Washington, D.C.

Unit ID id105986

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606164

Unit Date 1885 March 9

Mixed Materials 18 (box)

Container 1 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Asks Lamar to take notice of the "approach of a National Crisis" in which the "Nation will drain a cup of agony;" encloses a pamphlet on this approaching crisis - overproduction with fat capitalists while the masses starve and are unemployed. 2 pp. ACyS of ALS. Including PLs, "The Reign of Ruin!", "three letters by Jesse Harper." 4 pp.

John Tyler, Jr., West Washington, D.C., to Col[onel] Daniel Lamont, Secretary to the President [Cleveland], n.p.

Unit ID id105987

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606165

Unit Date 1885 March 20

Mixed Materials 18 (box)

Container 1 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Asks if it would be possible for Tyler, his daughter Mattie, his sister Letitia, and Mrs. Lucy Semple Ames and daughter to pay their respects to President Cleveland and his sisters. 2 pp. ACyS of ALS. Including ACyS of ALS, congratulating Cleveland on his actions as President. 1 p.

John Tyler, Jr., Washington City, D.C., to A. H. Garland, U.S. Attorney General, Washington City, D.C.

Unit ID id105988

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606166

Unit Date 1885 March 23

Mixed Materials 18 (box)

Container 1 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Asks Garland to read an accompaning letter which Tyler believes would be of interest to Garland; relates his past employments and events in his life; stresses that he never looks for official favor or seeks an appointment. 3 pp. ACyS of ALS.

John Tyler, Jr., Washington City, D.C., to A. H. Garland, Attorney General, Department of Justice, Washington, D.C.

Unit ID id105990

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606167

Unit Date 1885 March 23

Mixed Materials 18 (box)

Container 1 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Asks Garland to consider William Shands [Tyler's grandson] for the position of Attorney for the Eastern District of Virginia; describes at length Shands' character and merits. 4 pp. ACyS of ALS.

Henry C. Semple, Montgomery, Alabama, to John Tyler, Jr., West Washington, D.C.

Unit ID id105992

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606168

Unit Date 1885 April 1

Mixed Materials 18 (box)

Container 1 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Acknowledges receipt of Tyler's letter and papers; states that he will write to Mr. Manning and send the letter to be endorsed by Morgan and Senators Pugh and Jonas and then send it to Tyler; promises to go in person with Tyler to see his "reasonable expectations fulfilled;" states that he is still in pain as he had to get his arm reset. 2 pp. Cy of ALS.

Allan Campbell, New York, New York, to John Tyler, Jr., n.p.

Unit ID id105993

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606169

Unit Date 1885 April 21

Mixed Materials 18 (box)

Container 1 (folder)

Scope and Contents

States that he had a talk with Mr. Crandall in regards to Tyler's application; believes it to be in Tyler's interest if he would seek to retain his present position in the Treasury department; gives family news; mentions receiving a letter from Tyler's sister. 2 pp. Cy of ALS.

John Tyler, Jr., West Washington, D.C., to Thomas F. Bayard, Secretary of State, Washington, D.C.

Unit ID id105996

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606170

Unit Date 1885 April 22

Mixed Materials 18 (box)

Container 1 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Believes that he should be commissioned as minister to Italy in view of his past relations with Catholics.

Celcus Price, Pres. Southern Historical and Benevolent Association of St. Louis, St. Louis, [Mo.], to the Century Company, N.Y., [N.Y.]

Unit ID id105999

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606171

Unit Date 1885 April 23

Mixed Materials 18 (box)

Container 1 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Mentions that there is a manuscript written by John Tyler, Jr. giving an account of the battle of Corinth which the Century Company might be interested in; urges them to get in contact with Tyler. 2 pp. ACyS of ALS. Including ALS, from Price to John Tyler, Jr., informing Tyler that he mailed the above letter to the Century Company; asks if there is anything more he can do. 2 pp.

John Tyler, Jr., West Washington, D.C., to Mr. Manning, Secretary of the Treasury, Washington City, D.C.

Unit ID id106006

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606172

Unit Date 1885 April 23

Mixed Materials 18 (box)

Container 1 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Encloses letters from Allan Campbell and Henry C. Semple; discusses the inadequate compensation for his job; lists his past achievements; believes that he should either get a raise or a promotion. 4 pp. ACyS of ALS. Including Nwscls from the National View, one on Tyler's character, the other on the Sons of Jonadab. 2 pp.

C. M. Ring, Ed[itor], Century Magazine, New York, New York, to Gen[eral] John Tyler, Jr., Washington, D.C.

Unit ID id106009

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606173

Unit Date 1885 April 29

Mixed Materials 18 (box)

Container 1 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Asks Tyler to send his manuscript on the battle of Corinth for examination in reference to the Century War Series. 1 p. ALS.

John Tyler, Jr., West Washington, D.C., to Editor, Century Magazine, City of New York, [N.Y.]

Unit ID id106013

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606174

Unit Date 1885 May 4

Mixed Materials 18 (box)

Container 1 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Agrees to their request and informs them that he sent his manuscript on teh Battle of Corinth by express; gives a list of his activities as secretary to his father and other biographical information. 5 pp. ACyS of ALS.

John Tyler, Jr., West Washington, D.C., to A. H. Garland, U.S. Attorney General, Department of Justice, Washington, D.C.

Unit ID id106020

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606175

Unit Date 1885 May 6

Mixed Materials 18 (box)

Container 1 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Asks Garland to reread a letter Tyler had sent earlier as to suggesting Tyler's grandson, William Shands, to be appointed U.S. district attorney of East Virginia; lists all the appointments that he has declined in the past; discusses the future of Virginia; advocates his grandson's nomination as district attorney. 3 pp. ACyS of ALS.

John Tyler, Jr., West Washington, D.C., to Mr. Manning, Secretary Treasury, Washington, D.C.

Unit ID id106023

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606176

Unit Date 1885 May 8

Mixed Materials 18 (box)

Container 1 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Encloses newspaper articles for Manning's information concerning Tyler's past involvement with the Treasury Department. 1 p. ACyS of ALS.

J. R. Hartford, Washington, D.C., to General Jno. Tyler, Jr., n.p.

Unit ID id106026

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606177

Unit Date [18]85 May 15

Mixed Materials 18 (box)

Container 1 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Encloses newspaper articles for Manning's information concerning Tyler's past involvement with the Treasury Department. 1 p. ACyS of ALS.

M. E. Freeman, "the Buena Vista" Ocean Beach, to Miss Tyler, n.p.

Unit ID id106030

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606178

Unit Date 1885 July 13

Mixed Materials 18 (box)

Container 1 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Asks Miss Tyler to pay Ellen the room rent for which she will send a receipt; feels that the sea air is doing her good. 2 pp. ALS. Including DS, a receipt for the above rent, \$30, dated 15 July 1885.

Becke Tyler, Hague, Va., to "Cousin John" [Tyler], Washington, D.C.

Unit ID id106032

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606179

Unit Date 1885 July 13

Mixed Materials 18 (box)

Container 1 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Thanks Tyler for his attempts to secure employment for her; hopes that she will one day be able to meet John Tyler. 2 pp. ALS.

"George Eliot's Poetry and other Studies" by John Tyler.

Unit ID id106033

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606180

Unit Date 1885 August 23

Mixed Materials 18 (box)

Container 1 (folder)

Scope and Contents

1 p. Poetry.

Ashley, Alexandria, Virginia, to "Cousin" John Tyler, Washington, D.C.

Unit ID id106035

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606181

Unit Date 1885 September 6

Mixed Materials 18 (box)

Container 1 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Informs Tyler that he had asked Major Newby about a house for Tyler and told him to write to Tyler. 1 p. ACS.

John Tyler, Jr., Washington City, D.C., to Daniel Manning, Secretary of the Treasury, Washington, D.C.

Unit ID id106037

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606182

Unit Date 1885 November 13

Mixed Materials 18 (box)

Container 1 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Encloses an article from the Cleveland Ohio Plain Dealer Journal; notes that he has held no post in the federal government except where it was insisted upon by Northern friends or economic

necessity; complains about his present job in the Department. 2 pp. ACyS of ALS.

Folder 2

Unit ID id106038

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/604897

Unit Date 1886

Mixed Materials 18 (box)

Container 2 (folder)

John Tyler, Jr., Washington City, D.C., to Grover Cleveland, President, Washington, D.C.

Unit ID id106039

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606183

Unit Date 1886 March 2

Mixed Materials 18 (box)

Container 2 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Applauds Cleveland's recent address to the Senate. 1 p. ACyS of ALS.

John Tyler, Jr., Washington, City, D.C., to John M. Wilson, Superintendant of Buildings and Grounds, Washington, D.C.

Unit ID id106395

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606184

Unit Date 1886 March 8

Mixed Materials 18 (box)

Container 2 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Regrets that he cannot accept the president's invitation for him and his family to a reception at the executive mansion due to the poor condition of his daughter and sister; asks Wilson to convey to the president his views in response to the report published by the Edmunds Committee of the Senate. 1 p. ACyS of ALS.

Laura C. Holloway, Brooklyn, New York, to Mr. John Tyler, Washington, D.C.

Unit ID id106396

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606185

Unit Date [18]86 June 10

Mixed Materials 18 (box)

Container 2 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Asks Tyler to tell her about himself; discusses the upcoming new edition of her book the 'Ladies of the White House;' asks for the address of Mrs. Robert Tyler. 4 pp. Including PM, an advertisement for the 'Ladies of the White House.'

John Tyler, Jr., Washington City, D.C., to Mr. W.B. Christian, Milntown, Ramswey, Isle of Man.

Unit ID id106397

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606186

Unit Date 1886 July 8

Mixed Materials 18 (box)

Container 2 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Inquires as to the lineage of his mother's family - Christian; gives some geneological data on the Christian family since they arrived in Virginia; asks Christian to send him any information he has concerning the family's history in England; encloses articles of interest. 7 pp. ACyS of ALS. Including

ACysS of ALS, copy of the above letter. 9 pp.

Laura C. Holloway, Brooklyn, New York, to Mr. John Tyler, [Jr.], Washington, D.C.

Unit ID id106398

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606187

Unit Date [18]86 July 14

Mixed Materials 18 (box)

Container 2 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Thanks Tyler for his letter; discusses the status of her book, the 'Ladies of the White House;' asks for any information Tyler might have on Mrs. Semple, his mother, or on Mrs. Madison that could be included in her book; discusses the problems with her publishers. 6 pp. ALS.

Laura C. Holloway, Brooklyn, New York, to Mr. John Tyler, Washington, D.C.

Unit ID id106399

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606188

Unit Date [18]86 July 27

Mixed Materials 18 (box)

Container 2 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Asks to hear from Tyler as soon as possible concerning the information on Mrs. Madison and Mrs. Monroe; encloses the proofs of the sketch on Tyler's mother. 3 pp. ALS.

C. S. Fairchild, Acting Secretary, Treasury Department, Washington, D.C., to John Tyler, Jr., Washington, D.C.

Unit ID id106400

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606189

Unit Date 1886 August 10

Mixed Materials 18 (box)

Container 2 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Notifies Tyler that he has been reappointed as "special witness of the destruction of United States Securities...at the rate of five dollars per diem." 1 p. LS. Including Cy of Ls, copy of above. 1 p.

Biographical sketch of the Tyler family now living; asks for Robert Tyler Jones to take the position of his uncle, John Tyler, Jr., on the destruction committee of the Treasury Department.

Unit ID id106401

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606190

Unit Date 1886 September 6

Mixed Materials 18 (box)

Container 2 (folder)

Wedding announcement of William Gaston Allen, Jr. and Elizabeth R. Denison; sent to James Rochelle Tyler, Jerusalem, Va.

Unit ID id106402

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606191

Unit Date 1886 September 27

Mixed Materials 18 (box)

Container 2 (folder)

[George Piper], n.p., to Mr. John Tyler, Washington, D.C.

Unit ID id106403

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606192

Unit Date [18]86 September 2

Mixed Materials 18 (box)

Container 2 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Discusses the status of the carpenter and well digger to do work for Tyler. 1 p. AL.

Rob[er]t L. DeAkers, Master Workman, K[nights] of L[abor], Washington, D.C., to General John Tyler, Jr., Treasury Department, Washington, D.C.

Unit ID id106404

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606193

Unit Date 1886 November 8

Mixed Materials 18 (box)

Container 2 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Invites Tyler to a meeting of the local assembly of the Knights of Labor to be held on November 15. 1 p. ALS.

D. Manning, Secretary, Treasury Department, Washington, D.C., to John Tyler, Jr., Washington, D.C.

Unit ID id106405

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606194

Unit Date 1886 November 13

Mixed Materials 18 (box)

Container 2 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Notifies Tyler that he is "hereby continued as the representative of the public upon the Destruction Committee of the Department." 1 p. LS.

List, or outline of the topics: money, land, labor, transportation, education, and the ballot.

Unit ID id106406

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606195

Unit Date [1886?]

Mixed Materials 18 (box)

Container 2 (folder)

Folder 3

Unit ID id106407

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/604898

Unit Date 1887

Mixed Materials 18 (box)

Container 3 (folder)

Lyon G. Tyler, Richmond, Virginia, to General John Tyler, Jr., Washington, D.C.

Unit ID id106408

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606196

Unit Date 1887 February 7

Mixed Materials 18 (box)

Container 3 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Mentions the enquiry made by Prof. W. G. Sumner of Yale College, concerning the "Bank question;" discusses his plan to publish a pamphlet on father's administration; asks John to check on some dates concerning the Whig caucus of August 1841; announces the birth of a son, whom he has named John Tyler. 3 pp. ALS.

John Tyler, Jr., Washington City, D.C., to Lyon [Tyler], Richmond, Virginia

Unit ID id106409

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606197

Unit Date 1887 February 9

Mixed Materials 18 (box)

Container 3 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Congratulates Lyon on the birth of his son, John Tyler; describes his proud lineage; discusses the whig slander of President Tyler that Lyon had asked about. 3 pp. ACyS of ALS.

Invitation to John Tyler to attend a "ball complimentary to the Class of 87" at Chapel Hill, North Carolina; signed by Carrie T. Winston.

Unit ID id106410

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606198

Unit Date [1887 May 9]

Mixed Materials 18 (box)

Container 3 (folder)

Invitation, requesting the presence of John Tyler and family at the marriage of Louise B. Mitchell to George A. W. Payne on 9 June 1887, Lynchburg, Va.

Unit ID id106411

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606199

Unit Date [1887 June 6]

Mixed Materials 18 (box)

Container 3 (folder)

List of clothing and linen items; "Miss Tyler" appears at top.

Unit ID id106412

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606200

Unit Date 1887 July 17

Mixed Materials 18 (box)

Container 3 (folder)

Invitation from Mr. and Mrs. William D. Cabell to the Tylers to attend the closing exercises of Norwood Institute on 10 June in Washington.

Unit ID id106413

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606201

Unit Date [1887]

Mixed Materials 18 (box)

Container 3 (folder)

Invitation from Mrs. Antoinette Kindred Sebrell to attend the marriage of her daughter, Grace Kindred, to Dr. James Darden Rives, on August 4, Virginia Beach, Va.

Unit ID id106414

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606202

Unit Date [ca. 1887?]

Mixed Materials 18 (box)

Container 3 (folder)

Sallee Q. Kennedy, Washington, D.C., to Mr. Tyler, Washington, D.C.

Unit ID id106415

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606203

Unit Date 1887 August 8

Mixed Materials 18 (box)

Container 3 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Mentions that she would like to hear from Tyler as she is going to the Richards tomorrow morning for the rents. 1 p. ALS.

James Brennan, Washington, D.C., to Mr. James R. Tyler, Washington, D.C.

Unit ID id106416

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606204

Unit Date [18]87 August 10

Mixed Materials 18 (box)

Container 3 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Notes that he was able to grant Tyler a leave of absence of only 1 day and that if he does not return by this afternoon he will be forced to report Tyler to the Chief-Clerk as away without leave. 2 pp. ALS.

John Tyler, Jr., Washington, D.C., to the President, Washington, D.C.

Unit ID id106417

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606205

Unit Date 1887 September 17

Mixed Materials 18 (box)

Container 3 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Suggests the appointment of Allan Campbell or of himself to the position of Secretary of State; gives reasons why he would be a good choice. 4 pp. Df of ALS. Including DF of a letter concerning his pay from his job. 5 pp.

John Critcher, Washington, D.C., to General John Tyler, Jr., Washington, D.C.

Unit ID id106418

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606206

Unit Date 1887 October 21

Mixed Materials 18 (box)

Container 3 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Asks whether it can be arranged so that he may work in Tyler's place while Tyler is sick so that Tyler may receive his pay. 1 p. ALS.

Draft of a letter, signed by John Tyler; states that it would be a "pleasure to serve you" but that he has "little or no influence with the powers that be."

Unit ID id106419

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606207

Unit Date [1887?]

Mixed Materials 18 (box)

Container 3 (folder)

Scope and Contents

1 p. Df of L. Including Df, on back, concerning President Cleveland's appointments. 1 p.

Collection of notes written by Tyler, unsigned and undated, perhaps written to his daughter as he could not speak and was partially paralyzed.

Unit ID id106420

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606208

Unit Date [1887]

Mixed Materials 18 (box)

Container 3 (folder)

Folder 4

Unit ID id106421

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/604899

Unit Date 1888-1889

Mixed Materials 18 (box)

Container 4 (folder)

James W. Howarth, Glen Riddle, Pa., to John Tyler, Washington, D.C.

Unit ID id106422

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606209

Unit Date 1888 March 5

Mixed Materials 18 (box)

Container 4 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Asks if it would be possible to obtain an autograph of President Tyler's for his private collection. 1 p. ALS. Including PM, calling card of James W. Howarth, "Antiquarian." 1 p.

Notice for the "Distribution of Premiums" at the Visitation Academy, Georgetown, D.C., mailed to John Tyler and family.

Unit ID id106423

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606210

Unit Date 1888 June 20

Mixed Materials 18 (box)

Container 4 (folder)

L. T. Semple, Richmond, Virginia, to brother John [Tyler, Jr.], Washington, D.C.

Unit ID id106424

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606211

Unit Date [1888] September 28

Mixed Materials 18 (box)

Container 4 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Gives news of family, friends and her travels. 4 pp. ALS.

Invitation from Dr. and Mrs. Geo[rge] H. Jordan to John Tyler, Jr. and daughter, to attend the marriage of their daughter, Lizzie Littleton, to L. Winder Lane, Jr.

Unit ID id106425

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606212

Unit Date 1888 November 14

Mixed Materials 18 (box)

Container 4 (folder)

Jno. C. New, Indianapolis, Ind., to John Tyler, Washington, D.C.

Unit ID id106426

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606213

Unit Date 1888 December 8

Mixed Materials 18 (box)

Container 4 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Thanks Tyler for his letter on Virginia affairs; hopes that Tyler's health will improve and that he will be able to see him when he comes to Washington. 1 p. ALS.

Fannie Flournoy, Culpeper, Va., to "Cousin" [John Tyler], Washington, D.C.

Unit ID id106427

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606214

Unit Date 1889 March 6

Mixed Materials 18 (box)

Container 4 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Thanks Tyler for his letter; states that she enjoyed her visit to Washington very much and hopes to see Tyler and cousin Mattie very soon. 3 pp. ALS.

Louis Stow, Baltimore, Md., to John Tyler, Jr., Esq., Washington, D.C.

Unit ID id106428

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606215

Unit Date [1889 March 26]

Mixed Materials 18 (box)

Container 4 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Notice for the stockholders meeting and election for directors of the Standard Mutual Mining Co. to be held April 1. 1 p. C.

Calling cards of John Dyneley Prince and Miss Morris; notice that Mr. and Mrs. Thomas H. Morris will be at home April 23, addressed to John Tyler.

Unit ID id106429

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606216

Unit Date [ca. 1889?]

Mixed Materials 18 (box)

Container 4 (folder)

Leticia Tyler Semple, n.p., to General John Tyler, Jr., n.p.

Unit ID id106430

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606217

Unit Date [18]89 April 29

Mixed Materials 18 (box)

Container 4 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Wishes health and happiness for Tyler on his 68th birthday. 1 p. ALS. Including lined fabric square with metallic trim, religious symbol on front. Artifact.

Invitation from Mr. and Mrs. Thomas E. Waggerman for John Tyler to attend the wedding and reception of their daughter, Anna, to Mr. Eugene S. Ives on 5 June 1889.

Unit ID id106431

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606218

Unit Date [1889 May 24]

Mixed Materials 18 (box)

Container 4 (folder)

John Tyler, Jr., Washington City, D.C., to Sidney L. Wilson, U.S. Pension Agent, Washington City, D.C.

Unit ID id106432

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606219

Unit Date 1889 June 4

Mixed Materials 18 (box)

Container 4 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Asks to have a voucher for his Mexican War pension due today. 1 p. ALS.

O. L. Pruden, Assistant Secretary, Executive Mansion, Washington, D.C., to John Tyler, Jr., Washington, D.C.

Unit ID id106433

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606220

Unit Date 1889 June 12

Mixed Materials 18 (box)

Container 4 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Asks what Tyler would like to have done with a number of papers written by Tyler to President Grant. 1 p. ALS.

John Tyler, Jr., Washington City, D.C., to Mr. O. L. Pruden, Executive Mansion, Washington City, D.C.

Unit ID id106434

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606221

Unit Date 1889 June 13

Mixed Materials 18 (box)

Container 4 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Asks Pruden to send him the letters of which he speaks; praises President Grant; believes himself to have done more than any other one man in getting the Southern States to vote for Grant. 2 pp. Df of ALS.

Invitation from Rear Admiral and Mrs. Almy for John Tyler and Miss Tyler to attend the marriage of their daughter, Annie Almy to Lt. John T. Haines, U.S. Army, on June 22, 1889.

Unit ID id106435

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606222

Unit Date [1889 June 13]

Mixed Materials 18 (box)

Container 4 (folder)

Invitation to John Tyler to attend the "Distribution of Premiums" at the Academy of the Visitation.

Unit ID id106436

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606223

Unit Date 1889 June 26

Mixed Materials 18 (box)

Container 4 (folder)

Lula Cox, Frederica, Del., to General John Tyler, Jr., Washington, D.C.

Unit ID id106437

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606224

Unit Date 1889 August 13

Mixed Materials 18 (box)

Container 4 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Describes her travels to the Delaware Bay, Rehoboth Beach and various farms; hopes that Tyler and Miss Mattie are both better. 4 pp. ALS.

L. T. Semple, Drafees' Vally, Pulaski County, Va., to [General John Tyler, Jr., Georgetown, D.C.]

Unit ID id106438

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606225

Unit Date [18]89 August 14

Mixed Materials 18 (box)

Container 4 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Describes the land around her home; discusses Tyler's move to a new house; mentions the visit of cousin Tillie. 4 pp. ALS.

L. T. Semple, "Magne Vista" [Va.], to "Brother John" [Tyler, Jr.], [Georgetown, D.C.]

Unit ID id106439

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606226

Unit Date [18]89 August 26

Mixed Materials 18 (box)

Container 4 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Gives news of her travels and family; discusses what to do about her furniture left with Tyler. 4 pp. ALS.

Lula Cox, Spring Mills, [Del.], to General John Tyler, Jr., Washington, D.C..

Unit ID id106440

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606227

Unit Date 1889 September 9

Mixed Materials 18 (box)

Container 4 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Describes her travels with "the party;" details her crabbing adventure; hopes that Miss Mattie is enjoying her new home; trusts that the cool Georgetown air will get Tyler out of bed. 3 pp. ALS.

Mattie [Tyler], n.p., to Cousin Letty, n.p.

Unit ID id106441

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606228

Unit Date [1889?] November 19

Mixed Materials 18 (box)

Container 4 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Mentions her mother's illness; describes how busy she has been with everything; discusses their plans for Thanksgiving. 4 pp. ALS.

Mattie [Tyler], "The Charlemagne" Washington, D.C., to Cousin Let[ty], n.p.

Unit ID id106442

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606229

Unit Date [1889?] November 28

Mixed Materials 18 (box)

Container 4 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Mentions cooking Thanksgiving dinner; discusses her spiritual constitution and the nature of God; describes the rising property values in the area. 6 pp. ALS.

Charles Lanman, n.p., to Mr. John Tyler, n.p.

Unit ID id106443

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606230

Unit Date 1889 December 31

Mixed Materials 18 (box)

Container 4 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Sends books from his library in response to Tyler's mention of "amusing books." 1 p. ALS.

Box 19

Unit ID id106444

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/604542

Mixed Materials 19 (box)

Folder 1

Unit ID id106445

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/604900

Unit Date 1890

Mixed Materials 19 (box)

Container 1 (folder)

John Tyler, Jr., Georgetown, D.C., to John J. Weed, Esq., Washington City, D.C.

Unit ID id106446

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606231

Unit Date 1890 February 22

Mixed Materials 19 (box)

Container 1 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Asks Weed to "jump in the street-car and come over" if he has time this morning; mentions the Congress appropriation of a million for the "white crop university." 1 p. Df of ALS.

John Tyler, Jr., West Washington, D.C., to "Will," n.p.

Unit ID id106447

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606232

Unit Date 1890 March 5

Mixed Materials 19 (box)

Container 1 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Describes his poor physical condition and dependency on his daughter; mentions his involvement with the Order of Jonadab, "the most exacting and rigid of all the Temperance Societies." 2 pp. ALS.

Charles Lanman, n.p., to Mr. John Tyler, n.p.

Unit ID id106448

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606233

Unit Date 1890 March 8

Mixed Materials 19 (box)

Container 1 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Sends the Denver magazine about Jefferson Davis; asks to glance over the Gibbons book. 1 p. ALS. Including NwsCls, notice of illness, obituary of Charles Lanman, 6 March 1895. 2 pp.

Small booklet of verses, sent by L.C. Tyler to "Uncle John" Tyler for Easter.

Unit ID id106449

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606234

Unit Date [1890] April 6

Mixed Materials 19 (box)

Container 1 (folder)

John Tyler, Jr., West Washington, D.C., to James H. Embry, Washington City, D.C.

Unit ID id106451

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606235

Unit Date 1890 April 17

Mixed Materials 19 (box)

Container 1 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Thanks Embry for the letter to his daughter; apologizes for not being able to visit due to his illness; mentions that Daniel Webster offered Tyler the post of Secretary of Legation to the Court of St. James. 1 p. Df of ALS. Including a crossed out Df of ALS on back to J. J. Weed - apologizes for not being able to attend his tenth anniversary as a Jonadab due to his illness. 1 p.

John Tyler, Jr., West Washington, D.C., to Richard Vaux, Philadelphia, [Pa.]

Unit ID id106452

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606236

Unit Date 1890 May 13

Mixed Materials 19 (box)

Container 1 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Congratulates Vaux upon his nomination as the successor in Congress of the late Mr. Randall; warns of the need for "political knowledge and integrity," grounded in the "fundamental principles of the Government as derived from Jefferson." 2 pp. ALS.

John Tyler, Jr., West Washington, D.C., to Sydney L. Wilson, U.S. Pension Agent, Washington, D.C.

Unit ID id106453

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606237

Unit Date 1890 June 2

Mixed Materials 19 (box)

Container 1 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Asks for a voucher for his Mexican War pension; hopes to be soon restored to health; states that he was told by Commissioner Raum that his pension might be \$12 a month. 2 pp. ALS.

Invitation for John Tyler, Jr. to attend the Distribution of Premiums at the Academy of the Visitation.

Unit ID id106454

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606238

Unit Date 1890 June 23

Mixed Materials 19 (box)

Container 1 (folder)

Roger A. Pryor, New York, New York, to John Tyler, Jr., Washington, D.C.

Unit ID id106455

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606239

Unit Date 1890 July 15

Mixed Materials 19 (box)

Container 1 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Thanks Tyler for his mention of Mrs. Pryor's article. 1 p. TLS.

Lula Cox, Baltimore, Md., to General John Tyler, Jr., Washington, D.C.

Unit ID id106456

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606240

Unit Date [1890 July 17]

Mixed Materials 19 (box)

Container 1 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Explains her long delay in writing to Tyler and Miss Mattie; describes her travels and visits with friends; hopes to hear from Tyler and Miss Mattie soon. 5 pp. ALS.

John Tyler, Jr., West Washington, D.C., to Sydney L. Wilson, U.S. Pension Agent, Washington, D.C.

Unit ID id106457

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606241

Unit Date 1890 September 1

Mixed Materials 19 (box)

Container 1 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Asks to have a voucher for his Mexican war pension as he is not able to pick it up in person. 1 p. ALS.

Invitation from Mr. and Mrs. D. W. Rodrick for John Tyler to attend the wedding of their daughter, Ada Webster, to Rev. John Points Tyler on 18 September.

Unit ID id106458

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606242

Unit Date [1890 September 4]

Mixed Materials 19 (box)

Container 1 (folder)

John Tyler, Jr., West Washington, D.C., to George D. Wise, Richmond, Virginia.

Unit ID id106460

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606243

Unit Date 1890 September 10

Mixed Materials 19 (box)

Container 1 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Describes his admiration for the Henry A. Wise family; discusses the political situation in relation to a union of the South and West. 4 pp. ALS.

John Tyler, Jr., West Washington, D.C., to John S. Barbers, U.S. Senate, Washington City, D.C.

Unit ID id106475

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606244

Unit Date 1890 November 25

Mixed Materials 19 (box)

Container 1 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Discusses his views on the next presidential election and the status of the Southern states in their relation to the West; discusses the future of the Republican party. 4 pp. ALS.

John Tyler, Jr., West Washington, D.C., to Col. Benjamin Ewell, Washington, D.C.

Unit ID id106476

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606245

Unit Date 1890 December 11

Mixed Materials 19 (box)

Container 1 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Apologizes for not being able to come visit Ewell; invites Ewell to come stay with him and his daughter while he is in Washington. 1 p. ALS.

Folder 2

Unit ID id106478

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/604901

Unit Date 1891-1892

Mixed Materials 19 (box)

Container 2 (folder)

Invitation for Tyler to attend an "open meeting of Spartan Council, No. 5, Sons of Jonadab," which will feature an address by Mr. A. M. Dewey, High Chief Ruler, Independent Order of Rechabites.

Unit ID id106479

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606246

Unit Date 1891 March 7

Mixed Materials 19 (box)

Container 2 (folder)

John Tyler, Jr., West Washington, D.C., to General Green B. Raum, Commissioner of Pensions, Washington, D.C.

Unit ID id106480

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606247

Unit Date 1891 May 23

Mixed Materials 19 (box)

Container 2 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Mentions a clause in a bill raising pension benefits from the Mexican War raising the benefits from \$5 to \$12; asks if the bill passed; regrets his physical condition that does not allow him to pay a visit. 2 pp. ALS.

John Tyler, Jr., West Washington, D.C., to Sidney L. Wilson, U.S. Pension Agent, Washington City, D.C.

Unit ID id106482

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606248

Unit Date 1891 June 2

Mixed Materials 19 (box)

Container 2 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Asks for a voucher for the payment of his Mexican War Pension due on the 4th of June. 1 p. ALS.

Invitation for John Tyler and Miss Mattie to attend Distribution of Premiums at the Academy of the Visitation.

Unit ID id106483

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606249

Unit Date 1891 June 24

Mixed Materials 19 (box)

Container 2 (folder)

Scope and Contents

1 p. PM. Including PM, calling card of Esther A. Naggaman, "class of '91." 1 p.

L. T. Semple, Charlestown, W.Va., to "Brother John" [Tyler, Jr.], [Georgetown, D.C.]

Unit ID id106484

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606250

Unit Date [18]91 July 21

Mixed Materials 19 (box)

Container 2 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Mentions the unveiling of the statue of Stonewall Jackson; believes that this might be the last anniversary of the Battle of Manassass to be celebrated; notes the several articles on Mr. Davis appearing in the 'Daily Times;' gives family news. 4 pp. ALS.

John Tyler, Jr., Georgetown, D.C., to Sydney L. Wilson, U.S. Pension Agent, Washington City, D.C.

Unit ID id106486

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606251

Unit Date 1891 September 2

Mixed Materials 19 (box)

Container 2 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Asks for a voucher for his Quarterly Pension from the Mexican War. 1 p. ALS.

Charles Lanman, n.p., to Miss [Mattie?] Tyler, n.p.

Unit ID id106488

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606252

Unit Date 1892 February 4

Mixed Materials 19 (box)

Container 2 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Regrets that the critic she wanted could not be found. 1 p. ALS.

J. R. Tyler, Courtland, Va., to "Father" John Tyler, Washington City, D.C.

Unit ID id106489

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606253

Unit Date 1892 March 16

Mixed Materials 19 (box)

Container 2 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Glad to know that John Tyler's condition is no worse; gives news of his visits to friends and family; hopes to be able to come visit in the Spring. 2 pp. ALS.

Geo[rge] J. Hooper, Jr., Richmond, Virginia, to General; John Tyler, n.p.

Unit ID id106490

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606254

Unit Date 1892 April 22

Mixed Materials 19 (box)

Container 2 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Requests any information Tyler might have on Elias H. Nuckols, who claims to have been in the same company as Tyler during the war with Mexico; hopes that Tyler can recall the circumstances of Nuckols' taking leave so as to remove the charge of desertion from his record. 2 pp. ALS.

John Tyler, Jr., Georgetown, D.C., to Sydney L. Wilson, U.S. Pension Agent, Washington City, D.C.

Unit ID id106491

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606255

Unit Date 1892 June 3

Mixed Materials 19 (box)

Container 2 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Asks for a voucher for his Mexican War pension benefits. 1 p. ALS.

Invitation for John Tyler, Jr. to attend the Graduating Exercises of the Johns Hopkins University.

Unit ID id106492

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606256

Unit Date 1892 June 14

Mixed Materials 19 (box)

Container 2 (folder)

Scope and Contents

1 p. PM. Including PM, calling card of Mr. Henry Haywood Glassie. 1 p.

Wedding announcement of Mr. Alfred A. Smith and Miss Hellen M. Mahoney.

Unit ID id106493

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606257

Unit Date 1892 September 17

Mixed Materials 19 (box)

Container 2 (folder)

Scope and Contents

1 p. PM. Including PM, calling card of the above couple. 1 p.

Invitation from Mrs. D. O. Campton to John Tyler, Jr., to attend the marriage of her daughter, Pattie Otey to Mr. Charles G. Warden.

Unit ID id106494

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606258

Unit Date 1892 October 26

Mixed Materials 19 (box)

Container 2 (folder)

James R. Tyler, Courtland, Va., to "Father" John Tyler, Washington, D.C.

Unit ID id106495

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606259

Unit Date 1892 November 12

Mixed Materials 19 (box)

Container 2 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Describes his school; mentions the death of Mrs. Blythe. 3 pp. ALS.

Andrew Payne [?], Georgetown, D.C., to John Tyler, Jr., n.p.

Unit ID id106496

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606260

Unit Date [1892 December 19]

Mixed Materials 19 (box)

Container 2 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Informs Tyler that the bill to raise the Mexican War Veterans' pension to \$12 passes the House today and believes it will become a law. 1 p. ALS.

Collection of Shakespeare's Sonnets given to John Tyler, Jr., for Christmas from M. L. Tyler.

Unit ID id106497

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606261

Unit Date [18]92 December 25

Mixed Materials 19 (box)

Container 2 (folder)

Folder 3

Unit ID id106498

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/604902

Unit Date 1893-1894

Mixed Materials 19 (box)

Container 3 (folder)

John Tyler, Jr., Georgetown, D.C., to Doctor Waggaman, n.p.

Unit ID id106499

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606262

Unit Date 1893 January 2

Mixed Materials 19 (box)

Container 3 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Asks to have returned to him a magazine, the 'Quarter Illustrator' which he sent to Waggaman by mistake. 1 p. ALS.

H. C. Semple, Washington, D.C., to Jno. Tyler, Jr., Washington, D.C.

Unit ID id106500

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606263

Unit Date 1893 February 11

Mixed Materials 19 (box)

Container 3 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Thanks Tyler for his letter; gives news of the family and his impressions of cousin Mattie. 2 pp. ALS.

James R. Tyler, Story's, Southampton Co., Va., to [John Tyler, Jr., Georgetown, D.C.]

Unit ID id106501

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606264

Unit Date 1893 February 23

Mixed Materials 19 (box)

Container 3 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Mentions a meeting of the Farm Council of which he is a member; discusses his school, which the superintendant calls "one of the best schools in the country;" lists the candidates for County and Circuit Court clerks. 3 pp. ALS.

James R. Tyler, Story's, Va., to John Tyler, Jr., Washington, D.C.

Unit ID id106502

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606265

Unit Date 1893 March 18

Mixed Materials 19 (box)

Container 3 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Hopes that John Tyler's health will be restored; mentions that Willie was sick with a cold; informs him

hopes that John Tyler's health will be restored; mentions that Willie was sick with a cold; informs him of the fire that burned the R.R. depot and stores last week; discusses his school. 3 pp. ALS.

John Tyler, Jr., Georgetown, D.C., to [Doctor Sam Waggaman, Georgetown, D.C.]

Unit ID id106503

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606266

Unit Date [18]93 April 13

Mixed Materials 19 (box)

Container 3 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Describes himself as at his "wits end;" as Mattie is unable to help him nor he help her; states that "As a doctor you certainly understand the business." 1 p. ALS.

John Tyler, [Jr.], Georgetown, D.C., to "cousin," n.p.

Unit ID id106504

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606267

Unit Date 1893 July 10

Mixed Materials 19 (box)

Container 3 (folder)

Scope and Contents

States that the Treasury matter turned out as they had hoped, due to the "good sense, courage and principle of my daughter." 1 p. ALS.

Ben W. Austin, Oak Cliff, Texas, to General Jno. Tyler, Jr., Washington, D.C.

Unit ID id106505

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606268

Unit Date 1893 July 31

Mixed Materials 19 (box)

Container 3 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Asks for letters or papers of Mrs. Letitia Christian Tyler, Robert Tyler and John Tyler, Jr. and their photographs. 1 p. ALS.

John Tyler, Jr., Georgetown, D.C., to Sydney L. Wilson, U.S. Pension Agent, Washington City, D.C.

Unit ID id107684

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606269

Unit Date 1893 September 1

Mixed Materials 19 (box)

Container 3 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Asks for a voucher for his Mexican War pension. 1 p. ALS.

John Tyler, Jr., Georgetown, D.C., to the Commissioner of Pensions, Washington City, D.C.

Unit ID id107685

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606270

Unit Date 1893 September 23

Mixed Materials 19 (box)

Container 3 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Describes his present physical condition; states that he is totally disabled from doing work and therefore has no means to support himself; lists all the sources from which he believes he should be paid. 2 pp. Df of ALS. Including 3 Dfs of the above letter, totalling 10 pp.

John Tyler, Jr., Georgetown, D.C., to Sydney L. Wilson, U.S. Pension Agent, Washington, D.C.

Unit ID id107686

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606271

Unit Date 1893 December 3

Mixed Materials 19 (box)

Container 3 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Asks for a voucher for his Mexican War pension. 1 p. ALS.

Announcement by Mrs. Laurence Williams of the marriage of her daughter, Anna Wright, to Mr. Armistead Peter, Jr.

Unit ID id107687

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606272

Unit Date 1894 April 25

Mixed Materials 19 (box)

Container 3 (folder)

John Tyler, Jr., Georgetown, D.C., to Sydney L. Wilson, U.S. Pension Agent, Washington City, D.C.

Unit ID id107688

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606273

Unit Date 1894 June 1

Mixed Materials 19 (box)

Container 3 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Asks for a voucher for his Mexican War pension. 1 p. ALS.

Invitation for John Tyler and daughter to attend the Distribution of Premiums at the Academy of the Visitation.

Unit ID id107689

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606274

Unit Date 1894 June 20

Mixed Materials 19 (box)

Container 3 (folder)

A. R. Shands, n.p., to Miss Mattie [Tyler], Washington, D.C.

Unit ID id107690

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606275

Unit Date [1894 June 29]

Mixed Materials 19 (box)

Container 3 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Encloses a prescription for her father and explanation for its use. 1 p. ALS.

Hugh V. Washington, Macon, Ga., to Gen[eral] John Tyler, Washington, D.C.

Unit ID id107691

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606276

Unit Date 1894 July 10

Mixed Materials 19 (box)

Container 3 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Asks Tyler if he knows of any connection between his wife's family - the Hammonds - and the Tyler

ASKS Tyler if he knows of any connection between his wife's family - the Hammonds, and the Tyler family; gives a geneology of the Hammond family. 2 pp. ALS.

Announcement of the wedding of Miss Mary Wignall, sent to General and Miss Tyler.

Unit ID id107693

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606277

Unit Date 1894 June 23

Mixed Materials 19 (box)

Container 3 (folder)

Dr. Theo[dore] Hansmann, Washington, D.C., to General John Tyler, Jr., Washington, D.C.

Unit ID id107695

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606278

Unit Date 1894 August 3

Mixed Materials 19 (box)

Container 3 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Informs Tyler of the arrangements he made to have a medium visit Tyler; states that the meeting must be totally private. 2 pp. ALS.

[Miss Mattie Tyler?], n.p. to [?]

Unit ID id107696

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606279

Unit Date [1894 September? 3?]

Mixed Materials 19 (box)

Container 3 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Appeals for another favor in her father's behalf; describes her father's life and past accomplishments; asks that legislation be passed to award her father some money. 3 pp. ALS.

May C. Williams, Washington, D.C., to "Cousin John" [Tyler] and Cousin Mattie [Tyler].

Unit ID id107698

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606280

Unit Date [1894] September 19

Mixed Materials 19 (box)

Container 3 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Announces her wedding to Mr. J. A. Settle on September 20; regrets that she missed Mattie this evening; invites Mattie down to her new house. 3 pp. ALS.

Announcement from Mrs. Thomas G. Williams of the marriage of her daughter, Mary Curtis, to Mr. J.A. Settle.

Unit ID id107700

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606281

Unit Date 1894 September 20

Mixed Materials 19 (box)

Container 3 (folder)

John Tyler, Jr., Georgetown, D.C., to Sydney L. Wilson, U.S. Pension Agent, Washington City, D.C.

Unit ID id107701

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606282

Unit Date 1894 December 3

Mixed Materials 19 (box)

Container 3 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Asks for a voucher for his Mexican War pension. 1 p. ALS.

Folder 4

Unit ID id107702

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/604903

Unit Date 1895-1899

Mixed Materials 19 (box)

Container 4 (folder)

John Tyler, Georgetown, D.C., to Bachellor J. Johnson, Syndicate Publishers, New York.

Unit ID id107703

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606283

Unit Date 1895 January 1

Mixed Materials 19 (box)

Container 4 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Sends the title page of an article for his acceptance; refers Johnson to Mr. Wilkins of the Washington Post for further information. 1 p. L.

Helen D. Brace, n.p., to John Tyler, [Jr.], n.p.

Unit ID id107705

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606284

Unit Date 1895 April 29

Mixed Materials 19 (box)

Container 4 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Remembers her ride in the countryside with Tyler 11 years ago for his birthday; believes God to have wanted everyone to be happy; sends some money for "gooddies;" sends her best wishes to Tyler and Miss Mattie. 2 pp. ALS.

Invitation to an open house of Mr. and Mrs. E. J. Gresham, Herndon, Va.

Unit ID id107706

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606285

Unit Date 1895 July 22

Mixed Materials 19 (box)

Container 4 (folder)

A. Geary Johnson, Washington, D.C., to Gen[eral] John Tyler, Washington, D.C.

Unit ID id107708

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606286

Unit Date 1895 August 22

Mixed Materials 19 (box)

Container 4 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Quotes the current prices on coal; advises Tyler to buy now as prices are due to go up. 1 p. ALS.

quotes the current prices on coal, advises Tyler to buy now as prices are due to go up. 1 p. ALS.

William Christian Tyler, Cincinnati, Ohio, to John Tyler, Esq., Washington, D.C.

Unit ID id107710

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606287

Unit Date 1895 September 21

Mixed Materials 19 (box)

Container 4 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Relates how he was informed by an article after his father's death, of the existence of an estate in England left to his father and the father of John Tyler, Jr.; asks if Tyler knows anything about his matter. 1 p. ALS.

Announcement from Mrs. Susan Tyler Hyde of the marriage of her daughter, Sue Tyler, to Mr. Eben Grant Dodge.

Unit ID id107711

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606288

Unit Date 1895 November 21

Mixed Materials 19 (box)

Container 4 (folder)

[?] to John Sherman, Secretary of State, Washington, D.C.

Unit ID id107712

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606289

Unit Date 1899 March 30

Mixed Materials 19 (box)

Container 4 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Asks Sherman to remember the "inhuman treatment;" of his father by the previous administration; describes how the death of his father left him without home or employment; mentions the Post Office in the area where he would like to be appointed. 2 pp. L.

Helen D. Brace, Georgetown, D.C., to "Dear friend Tyler," n.p.

Unit ID id107713

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606290

Unit Date 1899 October 11

Mixed Materials 19 (box)

Container 4 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Discusses dress prices and styles; is sorry that "you have cut the Tylers" as she thinks "they are respectable people for all;" believes 'friend Tyler' should get a room near the office in winter; gossips about Elisha; notes that "my relatives and friends are dropping rapidly by the wayside." 4 pp. ALS.

Folder 5

Unit ID id107714

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/604904

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 19 (box)

Container 5 (folder)

John Tyler, Jr., n.p., to Mr. Secretary [U.S. Treasury?], Washington, D.C.

Unit ID id107715

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606291

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 19 (box)

Container 5 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Asks for the appointment of Inspector of Customs that he held earlier instead of his present position on the Destruction Committee. 2 pp. AL.

John Tyler, Jr., Washington City, D.C., to John Shands[?], U.S. Senate, Washington City, D.C.

Unit ID id107716

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606292

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 19 (box)

Container 5 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Believes Albert Evedays[?] in the House of Representatives will be an asset to the Republicans. 2 pp. ALS.

In Tyler's hand, mentions desire to move to Georgetown, but explains the difficulty involved; sent for Weed, hopes he will come.

Unit ID id107717

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606293

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 19 (box)

Container 5 (folder)

Scope and Contents

1 p. AN. Including AN, the address of John Meany. 1 p.

S[ydney] Wilson, n.p., to General [John Tyler], n.p.

Unit ID id107718

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606294

Unit Date undated [1890s?]

Mixed Materials 19 (box)

Container 5 (folder)

Scope and Contents

States that Mrs. Wilson did not remember the name of the caterer, but gives the address; believes Charles Eckles to know what Virginia people like. 1 p. ALS.

John Tyler, Jr., West Washington, D.C., to Joseph Wheeler, n.p.

Unit ID id107719

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606295

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 19 (box)

Container 5 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Wishes to be Wheeler's clerk; is "anxious to get back to my proper status as a Southern man and old Confederate;" mentions his involvement in the Sons of Jonadab; believes the "Yankees are driving the country into another civil war." 3 pp. ALS.

John Tyler, Jr., n.p., to Postscripts Office, Washington Post.

Unit ID id107720

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606296

Unit Date [ca. 1890]

Mixed Materials 19 (box)

Container 5 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Encloses a "compliment in verse inscribed to a Washington Lady well known to the social circles of the City;" omits her name from a "sense of delicacy." 1 p. AL.

Wants 2 or 3 envelopes with stamps; mentions another matter he would like attended to.

Unit ID id107721

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606297

Unit Date [ca. 1890]

Mixed Materials 19 (box)

Container 5 (folder)

Scope and Contents

In Tyler's hand. 1 p. AN.

Asks for some occasion for cake to be made and to invite Mr. and Mrs. Patterson; written in Tyler's hand.

Unit ID id107722

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606298

Unit Date [1890s]

Mixed Materials 19 (box)

Container 5 (folder)

Misc. incompletes.

Unit ID id107723

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606299

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 19 (box)

Container 5 (folder)

[?], n.p., to "My dear Willie," n.p.

Unit ID id107725

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606300

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 19 (box)

Container 5 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Gives an account of his expenses from May through August; does not think "eight dollars a month for hear, for food 'extravagant'"; asks for more emoney on which to live. 2 pp. L.

[?], n.p., to "My dear Sister", n.p.

Unit ID id107727

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606301

Unit Date July 31[?]

Mixed Materials 19 (box)

Container 5 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Mentions visitors; describes the party at Jessie's and Tyler's barbekue [sic]; believed everyone had a

wonderful time there; gives news of family and friends. 3 pp. L.

[?], to Mrs. Woodward, n.p.

Unit ID id107728

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606302

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 19 (box)

Container 5 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Thanks Mrs. Woodward for taking the time to write such a long letter. 1 p. Incomplete. Including AN, on back above, genealogical data on William Randolph. 1 p.

"Cousin L.," n.p., to Mattie, n.p.

Unit ID id107730

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606303

Unit Date November 10[?]

Mixed Materials 19 (box)

Container 5 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Mentions her failing eyesight; gives news of family and friends. 3 pp. ALS.

Mrs. Theo[dore] Wasserbach, Washington, D.C., to Mr. Tyler, n.p.

Unit ID id107731

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606304

Unit Date May 19 [?]

Mixed Materials 19 (box)

Container 5 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Regrets Tyler's decision as she wanted him to take the house; states that they would set the rent at \$40.00 per month; describes a young man who would be living there also. 2 pp. ALS.

[?], to Miss Jessie, n.p.

Unit ID id107732

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606305

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 19 (box)

Container 5 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Explains the delay in writing back; asks her to keep a "short eye" on papa as he was left in her care; asks to be informed if he is flirting with any girls as such behavior is not to be tolerated; gives family news. 2 pp. Incomplete.

John Dowling, Washington City, D.C., to "Brother" Thomas Dowling, Esq., Terre Haute, Indiana.

Unit ID id107733

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606306

Unit Date May 28[?]

Mixed Materials 19 (box)

Container 5 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Introduces John Tyler, Jr. as the bearer of this letter. 1 p. ALS.

Notice of an arbitration meeting to be held at Dr. Howard's, Tuesday evening; urges Col. Tyler to be there; written on the calling card of Geo. H. Baldwin and Co., Antiquarian Book Store.

Unit ID id107735

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606307

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 19 (box)

Container 5 (folder)

Note mentioning three typewritten copies made at the request of Miss Murphy.

Unit ID id107736

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606308

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 19 (box)

Container 5 (folder)

"John Tyler's Daughter" [Mattie], n.p., to Mr. Devine, n.p.

Unit ID id107737

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606309

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 19 (box)

Container 5 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Sends an "old English Oak chair" which she hopes Devine will accept in memory of her father; hopes to hear from them soon. 1 p. AL.

L. E. T., n.p., to "uncle John," n.p.

Unit ID id107738

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606310

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 19 (box)

Container 5 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Encloses a little card to convey "my affection and happy Xmas greetings to you and Mattie." 1 p. ALS.

[?], to Dr. Gillet F., n.p.

Unit ID id107739

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606311

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 19 (box)

Container 5 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Describes Watson as an old line Whig prior to the war; outlines his political career and the extent of President Lincoln's confidence in him. 1 p. Incomplete.

Excerpt from "the State of Illinois vs. John Doe"

Unit ID id107740

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606312

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 19 (box)

Container 5 (folder)

Scope and Contents

1 p. Incomplete

1 p. incomplete.

"Notes for the President to glance over" by John Tyler, Jr.; discusses the gubernatorial nomination and the political situation in Florida.

Unit ID id107742

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606313

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 19 (box)

Container 5 (folder)

Box 20

Unit ID id107743

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/604543

Mixed Materials 20 (box)

Model train toy, wooden, with printed instructions. (A1)

Unit ID id107744

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/604905

Mixed Materials 20 (box)

Combination backgammon and checker board made from wood, 23 pieces intact. (A2)

Unit ID id107745

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/604906

Mixed Materials 20 (box)

2 ivory sail slats [?], approx. 8 inches long. (A3)

Unit ID id107746

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/604907

Mixed Materials 20 (box)

Small, dark red leather purse. (A4)

Unit ID id107747

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/604908

Mixed Materials 20 (box)

Piece of silk, approx. 11x12 inches, with Sons of Jonadab [?] symbols, sword, serpent, key, embroidered on it with gold metallic thread and sequins; trimmed with red silk. (A5)

Unit ID id107749

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/604909

Mixed Materials 20 (box)

Continental currency from 1775, \$8.00. (A6)

Unit ID id107750

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/604910

Mixed Materials 20 (box)

Lock of hair of Letitia Tyler sent as a present to T. H. Cross. (A7)

Unit ID id107751

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/604911

Mixed Materials 20 (box)

Box 21**Unit ID** id107752**Unit ID** /repositories/2/archival_objects/604544**Mixed Materials** 21 (box)**Bills and receipts****Unit ID** id107753**Unit ID** /repositories/2/archival_objects/604912**Unit Date** 1861-1868**Mixed Materials** 21 (box)**Container** 1 (folder)**Bills and receipts****Unit ID** id107754**Unit ID** /repositories/2/archival_objects/604913**Unit Date** 1870-1872**Mixed Materials** 21 (box)**Container** 2 (folder)**Bills and receipts****Unit ID** id107755**Unit ID** /repositories/2/archival_objects/604914**Unit Date** 1873**Mixed Materials** 21 (box)**Container** 3 (folder)**Bills and receipts****Unit ID** id107756**Unit ID** /repositories/2/archival_objects/604915**Unit Date** 1874**Mixed Materials** 21 (box)**Container** 4 (folder)**Bills and receipts****Unit ID** id107757**Unit ID** /repositories/2/archival_objects/604916**Unit Date** 1876**Mixed Materials** 21 (box)**Container** 5 (folder)**Bills and receipts****Unit ID** id107758**Unit ID** /repositories/2/archival_objects/604917**Unit Date** 1877 July-December**Mixed Materials** 21 (box)**Container** 6 (folder)

Bills and receipts.

Unit ID id107760

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/604918

Unit Date 1878-1879

Mixed Materials 21 (box)

Container 7 (folder)

Bills and receipts

Unit ID id107761

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/604919

Unit Date 1881

Mixed Materials 21 (box)

Container 8 (folder)

Bills and receipts

Unit ID id107762

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/604920

Unit Date 1882 September-December

Mixed Materials 21 (box)

Container 9 (folder)

Bills and receipts

Unit ID id107763

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/604921

Unit Date 1883

Mixed Materials 21 (box)

Container 10 (folder)

Bills and receipts

Unit ID id107764

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/604922

Unit Date 1884 January-June

Mixed Materials 21 (box)

Container 11 (folder)

Bills and receipts.

Unit ID id107765

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/604923

Unit Date 1884 July-December

Mixed Materials 21 (box)

Container 12 (folder)

Bills and receipts

Unit ID id107766

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/604924

Unit Date 1885 January-July

Mixed Materials 21 (box)

Container 13 (folder)

Bills and receipts**Unit ID** id107767**Unit ID** /repositories/2/archival_objects/604925**Unit Date** 1885 August-December**Mixed Materials** 21 (box)**Container** 14 (folder)**Box 22****Unit ID** id107768**Unit ID** /repositories/2/archival_objects/604545**Mixed Materials** 22 (box)**Bills and receipts****Unit ID** id107769**Unit ID** /repositories/2/archival_objects/604926**Unit Date** 1886 January-April**Mixed Materials** 22 (box)**Container** 1 (folder)**Bills and receipts****Unit ID** id107771**Unit ID** /repositories/2/archival_objects/604927**Unit Date** 1886 May-December**Mixed Materials** 22 (box)**Container** 2 (folder)**Record of days worked****Unit ID** id107772**Unit ID** /repositories/2/archival_objects/604928**Unit Date** 1882 September-1886 October**Mixed Materials** 22 (box)**Container** 3 (folder)**Bills and receipts****Unit ID** id107773**Unit ID** /repositories/2/archival_objects/604929**Unit Date** 1886 November-December**Mixed Materials** 22 (box)**Container** 4 (folder)**Bills and receipts****Unit ID** id107774**Unit ID** /repositories/2/archival_objects/604930**Unit Date** 1887 January-March**Mixed Materials** 22 (box)**Container** 5 (folder)

Bills and receipts

Unit ID id107775

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/604931

Unit Date 1887 April-June

Mixed Materials 22 (box)

Container 6 (folder)

Bills and receipts

Unit ID id107776

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/604932

Unit Date 1887 July-September

Mixed Materials 22 (box)

Container 7 (folder)

Bills and receipts.

Unit ID id107777

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/604933

Unit Date 1887 October-December

Mixed Materials 22 (box)

Container 8 (folder)

Bills and receipts

Unit ID id107780

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/604934

Unit Date 1888 January-May

Mixed Materials 22 (box)

Container 9 (folder)

Bills and receipts

Unit ID id107778

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/604935

Unit Date 1888 July-September

Mixed Materials 22 (box)

Container 10 (folder)

Bills and receipts

Unit ID id107781

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/604936

Unit Date 1888 October-December

Mixed Materials 22 (box)

Container 11 (folder)

Bills and receipts

Unit ID id107782

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/604937

Unit Date 1889 January-February

Mixed Materials 22 (box)

Container 12 (folder)

Bills and receipts**Unit ID** id107783**Unit ID** /repositories/2/archival_objects/604938**Unit Date** 1889 March-May**Mixed Materials** 22 (box)**Container** 13 (folder)**Bills and receipts****Unit ID** id107784**Unit ID** /repositories/2/archival_objects/604939**Unit Date** 1889 June-July**Mixed Materials** 22 (box)**Container** 14 (folder)**Bills and receipts****Unit ID** id107786**Unit ID** /repositories/2/archival_objects/604940**Unit Date** 1889 August-September**Mixed Materials** 22 (box)**Container** 15 (folder)**Bills and receipts****Unit ID** id107787**Unit ID** /repositories/2/archival_objects/604941**Unit Date** October-December 1889**Mixed Materials** 22 (box)**Container** 16 (folder)**Box 23****Unit ID** id107789**Unit ID** /repositories/2/archival_objects/604546**Mixed Materials** 23 (box)**Bills and receipts****Unit ID** id107790**Unit ID** /repositories/2/archival_objects/604942**Unit Date** 1890 January-February**Mixed Materials** 23 (box)**Container** 1 (folder)**Bills and receipts****Unit ID** id107791**Unit ID** /repositories/2/archival_objects/604943**Unit Date** 1890 March-May**Mixed Materials** 23 (box)**Container** 2 (folder)

Bills and receipts**Unit ID** id107793**Unit ID** /repositories/2/archival_objects/604944**Unit Date** 1890 July-September**Mixed Materials** 23 (box)**Container** 3 (folder)**Bills and receipts****Unit ID** id107794**Unit ID** /repositories/2/archival_objects/604945**Unit Date** 1890 October-December**Mixed Materials** 23 (box)**Container** 4 (folder)**Bills and receipts****Unit ID** id107795**Unit ID** /repositories/2/archival_objects/604946**Unit Date** 1891 January-March**Mixed Materials** 23 (box)**Container** 5 (folder)**Bills and receipts****Unit ID** id107796**Unit ID** /repositories/2/archival_objects/604947**Unit Date** 1891 April-December**Mixed Materials** 23 (box)**Container** 6 (folder)**Bills and receipts****Unit ID** id107797**Unit ID** /repositories/2/archival_objects/604948**Unit Date** 1892 July-September**Mixed Materials** 23 (box)**Container** 7 (folder)**Bills and receipts****Unit ID** id107798**Unit ID** /repositories/2/archival_objects/604949**Unit Date** 1892 October-December**Mixed Materials** 23 (box)**Container** 8 (folder)**Bills and receipts****Unit ID** id107800**Unit ID** /repositories/2/archival_objects/604950**Unit Date** 1893 January-March**Mixed Materials** 23 (box)**Container** 9 (folder)

Bills and receipts**Unit ID** id107801**Unit ID** /repositories/2/archival_objects/604951**Unit Date** 1893 April-June**Mixed Materials** 23 (box)**Container** 10 (folder)**Bills and receipts.****Unit ID** id107802**Unit ID** /repositories/2/archival_objects/604952**Unit Date** 1893 July-September**Mixed Materials** 23 (box)**Container** 11 (folder)**Bills and receipts****Unit ID** id107803**Unit ID** /repositories/2/archival_objects/604953**Unit Date** 1893 October-December**Mixed Materials** 23 (box)**Container** 12 (folder)**Bills and receipts****Unit ID** id107804**Unit ID** /repositories/2/archival_objects/604954**Unit Date** 1894-1895**Mixed Materials** 23 (box)**Container** 13 (folder)**Bills and receipts****Unit ID** id107805**Unit ID** /repositories/2/archival_objects/604955**Unit Date** undated**Mixed Materials** 23 (box)**Container** 14 (folder)**Box 24****Unit ID** id107806**Unit ID** /repositories/2/archival_objects/604547**Mixed Materials** 24 (box)**Printed cards****Unit ID** id107808**Unit ID** /repositories/2/archival_objects/604956**Unit Date** undated**Mixed Materials** 24 (box)**Container** 1 (folder)

Cards and addresses

Unit ID id107809

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/604957

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 24 (box)

Container 2 (folder)

Cards and addresses

Unit ID id107810

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/604958

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 24 (box)

Container 3 (folder)

Empty envelopes

Unit ID id107811

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/604959

Mixed Materials 24 (box)

Container 4 (folder)

Box 25

Unit ID id107812

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/604548

Mixed Materials 25 (box)

Newspaper clippings, national politics

Unit ID id107813

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/604960

Unit Date 1858-1865

Mixed Materials 25 (box)

Container 1 (folder)

Newspaper clippings, national politics

Unit ID id107814

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/604961

Unit Date 1866

Mixed Materials 25 (box)

Container 2 (folder)

Newspaper clippings, national politics

Unit ID id107815

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/604962

Unit Date 1867

Mixed Materials 25 (box)

Container 3 (folder)

Newspaper clippings, national politics

Unit ID id107816

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/604963

Unit Date 1868

Mixed Materials 25 (box)

Container 4 (folder)

Newspaper clippings, national politics

Unit ID id107817

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/604964

Unit Date 1869

Mixed Materials 25 (box)

Container 5 (folder)

Newspaper clippings, national politics

Unit ID id107818

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/604965

Unit Date 1870

Mixed Materials 25 (box)

Container 6 (folder)

Newspaper clippings, national politics

Unit ID id107819

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/604966

Unit Date 1871

Mixed Materials 25 (box)

Container 7 (folder)

Newspaper clippings, national politics

Unit ID id107820

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/604967

Unit Date 1872

Mixed Materials 25 (box)

Container 8 (folder)

Newspaper clippings, national politics

Unit ID id107821

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/604968

Unit Date 1873

Mixed Materials 25 (box)

Container 9 (folder)

Newspaper clippings, national politics

Unit ID id107822

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/604969

Unit Date 1874

Mixed Materials 25 (box)

Container 10 (folder)

Newspaper clippings, national politics

Unit ID id107823

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/604970

Unit Date 1875

Mixed Materials 25 (box)

Container 11 (folder)

Box 26

Unit ID id107824

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/604549

Mixed Materials 26 (box)

Newspaper clippings, national politics

Unit ID id107825

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/604971

Unit Date 1876

Mixed Materials 26 (box)

Container 1 (folder)

Newspaper clippings, national politics

Unit ID id107826

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/604972

Unit Date 1877

Mixed Materials 26 (box)

Container 2 (folder)

Newspaper clippings, national politics.

Unit ID id107827

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/604973

Unit Date 1878

Mixed Materials 26 (box)

Container 3 (folder)

Newspaper clippings, national politics

Unit ID id107828

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/604974

Unit Date 1879

Mixed Materials 26 (box)

Container 4 (folder)

Newspaper clippings, national politics

Unit ID id107829

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/604975

Unit Date 1880

Mixed Materials 26 (box)

Container 5 (folder)

Newspaper clippings, national politics

Unit ID id107830

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/604976

Unit Date 1882-1883

Mixed Materials 26 (box)

Container 6 (folder)

Newspaper clippings, national politics

Unit ID id107831

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/604977

Unit Date 1884-1886

Mixed Materials 26 (box)

Container 7 (folder)

Newspaper clippings, national politics

Unit ID id107832

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/604978

Unit Date 1888-1892

Mixed Materials 26 (box)

Container 8 (folder)

Newspaper clippings

Unit ID id107833

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/604979

Unit Date 1904-1926

Mixed Materials 26 (box)

Container 9 (folder)

Newspaper clippings, national politics

Unit ID id107834

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/604980

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 26 (box)

Container 10 (folder)

Empty envelopes.

Unit ID id107835

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/604981

Mixed Materials 26 (box)

Container 11 (folder)

Box 27

Unit ID id107836

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/604550

Mixed Materials 27 (box)

Folder 1

Unit ID id107838

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/604982

Mixed Materials 27 (box)

Container 1 (folder)

Engraving, 3 7/8" x 5" head and shoulders of John Tyler, engraved by H.B. Ball, Jr. New York of D. Appleton and Co. 1 item.

Unit ID id107840

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606314

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 27 (box)

Container 1 (folder)

Portrait, 6" x 8, head and shoulders of John Tyler, Jr., set in an oval mat, from Ulke Bro.'s No. 111 Pa. Ave., Washington, D.C.

Unit ID id107841

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606315

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 27 (box)

Container 1 (folder)

Portrait, 8 1/4 x 11, of head and shoulders of Miss Mattie Tyler.

Unit ID id107842

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606316

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 27 (box)

Container 1 (folder)

Illustration, 9 1/4 x 12 1/4, of Christ standing, with bread and wine.

Unit ID id107843

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606317

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 27 (box)

Container 1 (folder)

Folder 2

Unit ID id107844

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/604983

Mixed Materials 27 (box)

Container 2 (folder)

Carte de visite, 2 1/4; x 3 5/8, black and white of William Shands, seated, taken at Walter's Photograph Gallery, Norfolk, Virginia

Unit ID id107845

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606318

Unit Date 1869

Mixed Materials 27 (box)

Container 2 (folder)

Scope and Contents

P1

Carte de visite, 2 3/8 x 3 7/8, black and white, with hand tinting, of William Shands, standing, taken by G. W. Minnis, Petersburg, Va.

Unit ID id107846

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606319

Unit Date 1873

Mixed Materials 27 (box)

Container 2 (folder)

Scope and Contents

P2

Carte de visite, 2 1/4" x 3 3/4", black and white, head and shoulders of William Shands.

Unit ID id107847

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606320

Unit Date [1878]

Mixed Materials 27 (box)

Container 2 (folder)

Scope and Contents

P3

Carte de visite, 2 1/8 x 3 1/4, black and white with hand tinting, head of Mattie Tyler, taken by J. H. Lakin, Montgomery, Alabama.

Unit ID id107849

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606321

Unit Date 1881

Mixed Materials 27 (box)

Container 2 (folder)

Scope and Contents

P4

Carte de visite, 2 1/4 x 3, oval, black and white with hand tinting, of Letitia Christian Tyler Shands, seated, taken by J. Hobday, Portsmouth, Va.

Unit ID id107851

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606322

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 27 (box)

Container 2 (folder)

Scope and Contents

P5

Carte de visite, 2 1/4 x 3 3/4, black and white with hand tinting, head and shoulders of Mattie Tyler, from Lothrop's Photograph Gallery, Philadelphia, Pa.

Unit ID id107852

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606323

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 27 (box)

Container 2 (folder)

Scope and Contents

P6

Carte de visite, 1 3/4 x 3, tintype, William Shandes, seated.

Unit ID id107853

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606324

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 27 (box)

Container 2 (folder)

Scope and Contents

P7

Folder 3

Unit ID id107854

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/604984

Mixed Materials 27 (box)

Container 3 (folder)

Photographic print, 5 x 7 1/2, head and shoulders of John Tyler, Jr. mounted on cardboard, taken by "Rice" of Washington, D.C.

Unit ID id107855

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606325

Unit Date 1889

Mixed Materials 27 (box)

Container 3 (folder)

Scope and Contents

(P8)

Photographic print, 7 3/4" x 9 3/4," black and white, mounted on cardboard, the upper body of the deceased John Tyler, Jr., in a casket, taken by Handy Photo, S. W. [D.C.?].

Unit ID id107856

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606326

Unit Date [1896 January]

Mixed Materials 27 (box)

Container 3 (folder)

Scope and Contents

(P9)

Photographic print, 7 3/4" x 9 3/4," black and white, mounted on cardboard, the upper body of the deceased John Tyler, Jr. in a casket, different pose from P9, taken by Handy Photo. S. W. [D.C.?].

Unit ID id107858

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606327

Unit Date [1896 January]

Mixed Materials 27 (box)

Container 3 (folder)

Scope and Contents

(P10)

Photographic print, 7 3/8" x 9 3/8", black and white, mounted on cardboard, shows six men standing behind a table piled with money or bonds, John Tyler, Jr. is the third from the left, the Destruction Committee of the Treasury Department.

Unit ID id107859

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606328

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 27 (box)

Container 3 (folder)

Scope and Contents

(P11)

Photographic print, 5 1/4" x 7 1/2" black and white, mounted on cardboard, upper body of John Tyler, Jr., biographical notes on back.

Unit ID id107860

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606329

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 27 (box)

Container 3 (folder)

Scope and Contents

(P12)

Photographic print, 6" x 8," black and white with hand tinting, of Letitia Tyler Shands, in an oval cardboard mat.

Unit ID id107862

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606330

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 27 (box)

Container 3 (folder)

Scope and Contents

(P13)

Folder 4

Unit ID id107863

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/604985

Mixed Materials 27 (box)

Container 4 (folder)

Photographic print, 3 3/8" x 5 1/2," black and white, four children standing in a garden, from left to right: Letitia Christian Shandes, William R. Shands, Bessie Thomas Shands, and Martha Rose Shands in front.

Unit ID id107865

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606331

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 27 (box)

Container 4 (folder)

Scope and Contents

(P14)

Photographic print, 1 3/4 x 2 1/2," black and white, of Letitia C. Shands, seated on a porch holding a cat.

Unit ID id107868

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606332

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 27 (box)

Container 4 (folder)

Scope and Contents

(P15)

Photographic print, 3 1/8" square, black and white, printed on a postcard showing Letitia and Bessie Shands in the front yard of a house.

Unit ID id107869

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606333

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 27 (box)

Container 4 (folder)

Scope and Contents

(P16)

Photographic print, 3 1/8" square, black and white, printed as a postcard, showing Martha Rose Shands and an unidentified black child seated beneath a tree.

Unit ID id107870

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606334

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 27 (box)

Container 4 (folder)

Scope and Contents

(P17)

Photographic print, 2 1/4" x 3 7/8" black and white, upper body of Peyton Gray, mounted in a brown folder.

Unit ID id107871

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606335

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 27 (box)

Container 4 (folder)

Scope and Contents

(P18)

Empty envelopes.

Unit ID id107872

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606336

Mixed Materials 27 (box)

Container 4 (folder)

Box 28

Unit ID id107874

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/604551

Mixed Materials 28 (box)

Speeches and papers on the centennial.

Unit ID id107875

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/604986

Mixed Materials 28 (box)

Container 1 (folder)

Constitution, certificate, and announcement from Sons of Jonadab.

Unit ID id107878

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/604987

Mixed Materials 28 (box)

Container 2 (folder)

Local elections, politics.

Unit ID id107879

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/604988

Mixed Materials 28 (box)

Container 3 (folder)

European matters: Congres universel de la Paix, American Arbitration League on European Disarmament.

Unit ID id107880

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/604989

Mixed Materials 28 (box)

Container 4 (folder)

Hotel menus, announcements for church and school exercises.

Unit ID id107881

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/604990

Mixed Materials 28 (box)

Container 5 (folder)

Booklets on military matters.

Unit ID id107882

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/604991

Mixed Materials 28 (box)

Container 6 (folder)

Material concerning the Knights of Labor.

Unit ID id107883

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/604992

Mixed Materials 28 (box)

Container 7 (folder)

Blank official forms, stationery.

Unit ID id107884

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/604993

Mixed Materials 28 (box)

Container 9 (folder)

Poetry, music.

Unit ID id107887

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/604994

Mixed Materials 28 (box)

Container 10 (folder)

Miscellaneous - Lottery tickets, check stubs, memorial to Robert Tyler.

Unit ID id107888

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/604995

Mixed Materials 28 (box)

Container 11 (folder)

U.S. Government publications: congressional records, bills, speeches, documents.

Unit ID id107889

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/604996

Mixed Materials 28 (box)

Container 12 (folder)

Empty envelopes.

Unit ID id107890

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/604997

Mixed Materials 28 (box)

Container 13 (folder)

Box 29

Unit ID id107891

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/604552

Mixed Materials 29 (box)

Writings on: religious philosophy, problems with the election process, commerce, the national economy and debt, Tyler's newspaper in Florida, and the 1872 election.

Unit ID id107893

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/604998

Unit Date 1866-1871

Mixed Materials 29 (box)

Container 1 (folder)

Speech in support of General Grant; the "Eastern Question" in commerce; Florida politics; anecdote about an Arabian Horse; the centennial; subject outline for an article in the 'Observer'.

Unit ID id107894

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/604999

Unit Date 1872-1875

Mixed Materials 29 (box)

Container 2 (folder)

On N. K. Sawyer - the "Bourbon Scavenger" forecast of the 1876 election; on the development of national resources; address to the Knights of Labor; election speech of Robert Tyler Jones for Virginia State Legislature; on Florida politics.

Unit ID id107895

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605000

Unit Date 1876-1881

Mixed Materials 29 (box)

Container 3 (folder)

Prayers.

Unit ID id107896

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605001

Unit Date 1874, undated

Mixed Materials 29 (box)

Container 4 (folder)

Box 30

Unit ID id107897

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/604553

Mixed Materials 30 (box)

Biographical information on John Tyler, Jr., genealogical material.

Unit ID id107898

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605002

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 30 (box)

Container 1 (folder)

Drafts of newspaper articles on Florida and national politics.

Unit ID id107900

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605003

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 30 (box)

Container 2 (folder)

Writings on the White House, on drunkenness, a household inventory, and a defense of Rev. W. Watkin Hicks.

Unit ID id107902

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605004

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 30 (box)

Container 3 (folder)

Positions held by John Tyler, Jr.; on Florida and national politics; poetry and a song; "Tournament Corenation Address" on Arbitration; on qualities of the ideal wife; note from president Tyler's cabinet.

Unit ID id107904

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605005

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 30 (box)

Container 4 (folder)

Writings on the Zunan Empire; national politics; Indian railroads; epitaphs; wealth of states; endorsement of General Butler; notes and fragments on various topics.

Unit ID id107906

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605006

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 30 (box)

Container 5 (folder)

Titles of Tyler's articles in the Southern Quarterly Review; extracts from Plutarch & Rollin; writings on William and Mary, Williamsburg; negroes, the constitution; railroads; a long poem; various notes.

Unit ID id107907

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605007

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 30 (box)

Container 6 (folder)

Title page, dedication, and contents of Tyler's Jamestown & Plymouth Rock; or a politico-philosophical Review of the Two Civilizations of the United States; poetry; note on suicide; various notes.

Unit ID id107908

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605008

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 30 (box)

Container 7 (folder)

On the "Eastern Question," poetry, election of Hayes, prospectus of the Nationalist and Working-mans Advocate, various miscellaneous notes.

Unit ID id107909

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605009

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 30 (box)

Container 8 (folder)

Recipe for sassafras gumbo, prescriptions for baldness, drunkenness, dysentery, etc.

Unit ID id107910

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605010

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 30 (box)

Container 9 (folder)

Series 2: John Tyler, Jr. Papers Group B, Martha Rochelle Tyler Papers

Unit ID id107924

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/604474

Unit Date 1859 - 1928

Scope and Contents

Papers of Martha Rochelle Tyler. They include a diary by Marie Antoinette Rochelle, correspondence of Martha R. Tyler from 1861-1928, postcards of Virginia, United States, a few European countries and other subjects, accounts from 1885-1910 and legal records from 1882-1910.

Correspondence

Unit ID id107925

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/604554

Unit Date 1859-1928

Box 31

Unit ID id107927

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605011

Mixed Materials 31 (box)

Letters to Martha Rochelle Tyler

Unit ID id107929

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606337

Unit Date 1859-1860

Mixed Materials 31 (box)

Container 1 (folder)

Letters to Martha Rochelle Tyler

Unit ID id107930

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606338

Unit Date 1861-1870

Mixed Materials 31 (box)

Container 2 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents

Letters to Martha Rochelle Tyler

Unit ID id107931

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606339

Unit Date 1871-1880

Mixed Materials 31 (box)

Container 3 (folder)

Letters to Martha Rochelle Tyler

Unit ID id107932

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606340

Unit Date 1881-1885

Mixed Materials 31 (box)

Container 4 (folder)

Letters to Martha Rochelle Tyler

Unit ID id107933

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606341

Unit Date 1886-1890

Mixed Materials 31 (box)

Container 5 (folder)

Box 32

Unit ID id107934

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605012

Mixed Materials 32 (box)

Letters to Martha Rochelle Tyler

Unit ID id107935

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606342

Unit Date 1891

Mixed Materials 32 (box)

Container 1 (folder)

Letters to Martha Rochelle Tyler

Unit ID id107936

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606343

Unit Date 1892

Mixed Materials 32 (box)

Container 2 (folder)

Letters to Martha Rochelle Tyler

Unit ID id107937

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606344

Unit Date 1893

Mixed Materials 32 (box)

Container 3 (folder)

Letters to Martha Rochelle Tyler

Unit ID id107938

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606345

Unit Date 1894

Mixed Materials 32 (box)

Container 4 (folder)

Letters to Martha Rochelle Tyler

Unit ID id107939

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606346

Unit Date 1895

Mixed Materials 32 (box)

Container 5 (folder)

Letters to Martha Rochelle Tyler

Unit ID id107940

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606347

Unit Date 1896

Mixed Materials 32 (box)

Container 6 (folder)

Letters to Martha Rochelle Tyler

Unit ID id107941

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606348

Unit Date 1897

Mixed Materials 32 (box)

Container 7 (folder)

Letters to Martha Rochelle Tyler

Unit ID id107942

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606349

Unit Date 1898

Mixed Materials 32 (box)

Container 8 (folder)

Letters to Martha Rochelle Tyler

Unit ID id107943

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606350

Unit Date 1899

Mixed Materials 32 (box)

Container 9 (folder)

Letters to Martha Rochelle Tyler

Unit ID id107944

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606351

Unit Date 1900

Mixed Materials 32 (box)

Container 10 (folder)

Box 33

Unit ID id107945

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605013

Mixed Materials 33 (box)

Letters to Martha Rochelle Tyler

Unit ID id107946

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606352

Unit Date 1901

Mixed Materials 33 (box)

Container 1 (folder)

Scope and Contents

9 items

Letters to Martha Rochelle Tyler

Unit ID id107947

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606353

Unit Date 1902

Mixed Materials 33 (box)

Container 2 (folder)

Scope and Contents

5 items

Letters to Martha Rochelle Tyler

Unit ID id107948

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606354

Unit Date 1903

Mixed Materials 33 (box)

Container 3 (folder)

Scope and Contents

15 items

Letters to Martha Rochelle Tyler

Unit ID id107949

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606355

Unit Date 1904

Mixed Materials 33 (box)

Container 4 (folder)

Scope and Contents

9 items

Letters to Martha Rochelle Tyler

Unit ID id107950

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606356

Unit Date 1905

Mixed Materials 33 (box)

Container 5 (folder)

Scope and Contents

7 items

Letters to Martha Rochelle Tyler

Unit ID id107951

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606357

Unit Date 1906

Mixed Materials 33 (box)

Container 6 (folder)

Scope and Contents

5 items

Letters to Martha Rochelle Tyler

Unit ID id107952

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606358

Unit Date 1907

Mixed Materials 33 (box)

Container 7 (folder)

Scope and Contents

9 items

Letters to Martha Rochelle Tyler

Unit ID id107953

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606359

Unit Date 1908

Mixed Materials 33 (box)

Container 8 (folder)

Scope and Contents

7 items

Letters to Martha Rochelle Tyler

Unit ID id107954

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606360

Unit Date 1909

Mixed Materials 33 (box)

Container 9 (folder)

Scope and Contents

6 items

Letters to Martha Rochelle Tyler

Unit ID id107955

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606361

Unit Date 1910

Mixed Materials 33 (box)

Container 10 (folder)

Scope and Contents

11 items

Box 34

Unit ID id107956

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605014

Mixed Materials 34 (box)

Letters to Martha Rochelle Tyler

Unit ID id107957

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606362

Unit Date 1911

Mixed Materials 34 (box)

Container 1 (folder)

Scope and Contents

7 items

Letters to Martha Rochelle Tyler

Unit ID id107958

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606363

Unit Date 1912

Mixed Materials 34 (box)

Container 2 (folder)

Scope and Contents

6 items

Letters to Martha Rochelle Tyler

Unit ID id107959

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606364

Unit Date 1913

Mixed Materials 34 (box)

Container 3 (folder)

Scope and Contents

6 items

Letters to Martha Rochelle Tyler

Unit ID id107960

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606365

Unit Date January-March 1914

Mixed Materials 34 (box)

Container 4 (folder)

Scope and Contents

14 items

Letters to Martha Rochelle Tyler

Unit ID id107961

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606366

Unit Date April 1914

Mixed Materials 34 (box)

Container 5 (folder)

Scope and Contents

14 items

Letters to Martha Rochelle Tyler

Unit ID id107962

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606367

Unit Date May-December 1914

Mixed Materials 34 (box)

Container 6 (folder)

Scope and Contents

11 items

Letters to Martha Rochelle Tyler

Unit ID id107964

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606368

Unit Date 1915

Mixed Materials 34 (box)

Container 7 (folder)

Scope and Contents

12 items

Letters to Martha Rochelle Tyler

Unit ID id107965

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606369

Unit Date 1916

Mixed Materials 34 (box)

Container 8 (folder)

Scope and Contents

10 items

Letters to Martha Rochelle Tyler

Unit ID id107966

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606370

Unit Date 1917

Mixed Materials 34 (box)

Container 9 (folder)

Scope and Contents

7 items

Letters to Martha Rochelle Tyler

Unit ID id107967

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606371

Unit Date 1918

Mixed Materials 34 (box)

Container 10 (folder)

Scope and Contents

4 items

Letters to Martha Rochelle Tyler

Unit ID id107968

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606372

Unit Date 1919

Mixed Materials 34 (box)

Container 11 (folder)

Scope and Contents

11 items

Letters to Martha Rochelle Tyler

Unit ID id107969

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606373

Unit Date 1920

Mixed Materials 34 (box)

Container 12 (folder)

Scope and Contents

21 items

Box 35

Unit ID id107970

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605015

Mixed Materials 35 (box)

Letters to Martha Rochelle Tyler

Unit ID id107971

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606374

Unit Date January-June 1921

Mixed Materials 35 (box)

Container 1 (folder)

Scope and Contents

28 items

Letters to Martha Rochelle Tyler

Unit ID id107972

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606375

Unit Date July-December 1921

Mixed Materials 35 (box)

Container 2 (folder)

Scope and Contents

44 items

Letters to Martha Rochelle Tyler

Unit ID id107973

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606376

Unit Date 1922

Mixed Materials 35 (box)

Container 3 (folder)

Scope and Contents

24 items

Letters to Martha Rochelle Tyler

Unit ID id107974

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606377

Unit Date 1923

Mixed Materials 35 (box)

Container 4 (folder)

Scope and Contents

18 items

Letters to Martha Rochelle Tyler

Unit ID id107975

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606378

Unit Date 1924

Mixed Materials 35 (box)

Container 5 (folder)

Scope and Contents

18 items

Letters to Martha Rochelle Tyler

Unit ID id107976

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606379

Unit Date 1925

Mixed Materials 35 (box)

Container 6 (folder)

Scope and Contents

5 items

Letters to Martha Rochelle Tyler

Unit ID id107977

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606380

Unit Date 1926

Mixed Materials 35 (box)

Container 7 (folder)

Scope and Contents

5 items

Letters to Martha Rochelle Tyler

Unit ID id107979

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606381

Unit Date 1927

Mixed Materials 35 (box)

Container 8 (folder)

Scope and Contents

5 items

Letters to Martha Rochelle Tyler

Unit ID id107980

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606382

Unit Date 1928

Mixed Materials 35 (box)

Container 9 (folder)

Scope and Contents

16 items

Box 36

Unit ID id107981

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605016

Mixed Materials 36 (box)

Letters to Martha Rochelle Tyler, arranged by author, A-M

Unit ID id107982

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606383

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 36 (box)

Container 1 (folder)

Scope and Contents

26 items

Letters to Martha Rochelle Tyler, N-Z, incomplete names and form letters.

Unit ID id107984

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606384

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 36 (box)

Container 2 (folder)

Scope and Contents

43 items

Letters to Martha Rochelle Tyler, fragments, arranged by author.

Unit ID id107985

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606385

Unit Date circa 1875-1900 and undated

Mixed Materials 36 (box)

Container 3 (folder)

Scope and Contents

32 items

Letters from Martha Rochelle Tyler, and signed, dated drafts

Unit ID id107986

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606386

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 36 (box)

Container 4 (folder)

Scope and Contents

15 items

Letters from Martha Rochelle Tyler, signed drafts.

Unit ID id107987

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606387

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 36 (box)

Container 5 (folder)

Scope and Contents

2 items

Letters from Martha Rochelle Tyler, dated drafts and fragments.

Unit ID id107989

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606388

Unit Date 1896-1910

Mixed Materials 36 (box)

Container 6 (folder)

Scope and Contents

48 items

Letters from Martha Rochelle Tyler, dated drafts and fragments.

Unit ID id107990

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606389

Unit Date 1911-1920

Mixed Materials 36 (box)

Container 7 (folder)

Scope and Contents

14 items

Letters from Martha Rochelle Tyler, dated drafts and fragments.

Unit ID id107991

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606390

Unit Date 1921-1927

Mixed Materials 36 (box)

Container 8 (folder)

Scope and Contents

6 items

Box 37

Unit ID id107992

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605017

Mixed Materials 37 (box)

Letters to Martha Rochelle Tyler, fragments and drafts.

Unit ID id107994

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606391

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 37 (box)

Container 1 (folder)

Scope and Contents

folders 1-7; approx. 525 items

Box 38

Unit ID id107995

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605018

Mixed Materials 38 (box)

Invitations -- Commencement and Academic

Unit ID id107996

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606392

Mixed Materials 38 (box)

Container 1 (folder)

Scope and Contents

16 items.

Invitations -- General

Unit ID id107998

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606393

Unit Date 1859-1880

Mixed Materials 38 (box)

Container 2 (folder)

Scope and Contents

18 items

Invitations -- General

Unit ID id107999

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606394

Unit Date 1881-1912, and n.d.

Mixed Materials 38 (box)

Container 3 (folder)

Scope and Contents

18 items

Invitations -- Wedding, (arranged by groom's surname), Applwhite-Williams thru Cobb-White

Unit ID id108001

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606395

Mixed Materials 38 (box)

Container 4 (folder)

Scope and Contents

7 items

Invitations -- Wedding, Darden-Watkins thru Fitzhugh-Thomas

Unit ID id108002

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606396

Mixed Materials 38 (box)

Container 5 (folder)

Scope and Contents

6 items

Invitations -- Wedding, Gatewood-Tyson thru Homes-Crosby

Unit ID id108003

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606397

Mixed Materials 38 (box)

Container 6 (folder)

Scope and Contents

7 items

Invitations -- Wedding, Jeffcott-Ragland thru Lindsay-Darden

Unit ID id108005

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606398

Mixed Materials 38 (box)

Container 7 (folder)

Scope and Contents

6 items

Box 39

Unit ID id108006

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605019

Mixed Materials 39 (box)

Invitations -- Wedding, McLemore-Pretlow thru Musgrave-Ridley

Unit ID id108008

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606399

Mixed Materials 39 (box)

Container 1 (folder)

Scope and Contents

10 items

Invitations -- Wedding, Neill-Waggener thru Prince-Darden

Unit ID id108010

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606400

Mixed Materials 39 (box)

Container 2 (folder)

Scope and Contents

7 items

Invitations -- Wedding, Ragland-Brown thru Root-Frankish

Unit ID id108012

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606401

Mixed Materials 39 (box)

Container 3 (folder)

Scope and Contents

6 items

Invitations -- Wedding, Sargeant-Ragland thru Tyler-Parker

Unit ID id108013

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606402

Mixed Materials 39 (box)

Container 4 (folder)

Scope and Contents

10 items

Invitations -- Wedding, Waggener-White thru Zir-Merr

Unit ID id108014

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606403

Mixed Materials 39 (box)

Container 5 (folder)

Scope and Contents

4 items

Box 40

Unit ID id108015

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605020

Mixed Materials 40 (box)

Invitations -- Miscellaneous

Unit ID id108016

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606404

Mixed Materials 40 (box)

Container 1 (folder)

Scope and Contents

5 items

Greeting Cards -- Birthday

Unit ID id108018

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606405

Unit Date 1890-1927 and undated

Mixed Materials 40 (box)

Container 2 (folder)

Scope and Contents

8 items

Greeting Cards -- Christmas

Unit ID id108019

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606406

Unit Date 1885-1918

Mixed Materials 40 (box)

Container 3 (folder)

Scope and Contents

31 items

Greeting Cards -- Christmas

Unit ID id108021

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606407

Unit Date 1919-1927 and n.d.

Mixed Materials 40 (box)

Container 4 (folder)

Scope and Contents

17 items

Greeting Cards -- Easter

Unit ID id108023

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606408

Unit Date 1909-1921 and n.d.

Mixed Materials 40 (box)

Container 5 (folder)

Scope and Contents

33 items

Greeting Cards -- New Year's, Thanksgiving, Valentines', and Miscellaneous.

Unit ID id108025

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606409

Mixed Materials 40 (box)

Container 6 (folder)

Scope and Contents

25 items

Box 41

Unit ID id108026

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605021

Mixed Materials 41 (box)

Scope and Contents

Postcards divided by city, state, and country. Postcard advertisements and samples.

Virginia

Unit ID id108027

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606410

Mixed Materials 41 (box)

Container 1 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Postcards from Afton, Boydton, Charlottesville, Chevy Chase, Christiansburg, East Radfor, Elliston, Emporia, Great Falls, Jamestown, Lynchburg, Mt. Vernon, Natural Bridge, Norfolk, Petersburg, Richmond, Roanoke, Suffolk, Surry Co., Virginia Beach, Williamsburg. 36 items.

United States

Unit ID id108028

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606411

Mixed Materials 41 (box)

Container 2 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Postcards from the following; Alabama, California, Florida, Georgia, Indiana, Louisiana, Maryland, New Jersey, New York, North Carolina, Pennsylvania, South Carolina, South Dakota, Tennessee, Washington, D.C., West Virginia. 56 items.

Foreign Countries

Unit ID id108270

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606412

Mixed Materials 41 (box)

Container 3 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Postcards from the following: Haban [Havana, Cuba]; Manila, P.I.; Mexico; Edinburgh, Scotland, United Kingdom. 4 items.

General Sentiment

Unit ID id108272

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606413

Mixed Materials 41 (box)

Container 4 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Postcards (humorous, sentimental, all occasion). 36 items.

Post Card Company Advertisements

Unit ID id108273

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606414

Mixed Materials 41 (box)

Container 5 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Postcards. 15 items.

Blank (sample) cards

Unit ID id108274

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606415

Mixed Materials 41 (box)

Container 6 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Postcards. 39 items.

Advertisements

Unit ID id108275

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606416

Mixed Materials 41 (box)

Container 7 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Postcards. 6 items.

Personal Papers

Unit ID id108277

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/604555

Unit Date 1882-1928

Box 42

Unit ID id108279

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605022

Mixed Materials 42 (box)

Accounts and Receipts, Banking -- Farmers' and Merchant's National Bank

Unit ID id108282

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606417

Unit Date October 1895-July 1896 and undated

Mixed Materials 42 (box)

Container 1 (folder)

Scope and Contents

14 items.

Accounts and Receipts, Banking -- National State and City Bank

Unit ID id108285

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606418

Unit Date 1912-1914

Mixed Materials 42 (box)

Container 2 (folder)

Scope and Contents

9 items.

Accounts and Receipts, Banking -- The Peoples Bank

Unit ID id108286

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606419

Unit Date 1906-1926

Mixed Materials 42 (box)

Container 3 (folder)

Scope and Contents

196 items.

Accounts and Receipts, Banking -- Bank of Suffolk

Unit ID id108289

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606420

Unit Date 1901-1905

Mixed Materials 42 (box)

Container 4 (folder)

Scope and Contents

10 items.

Accounts and Receipts, Banking -- Vaughn and Co.

Unit ID id108290

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606421

Unit Date 1914-1928

Mixed Materials 42 (box)

Container 5 (folder)

Scope and Contents

161 items.

Accounts and Receipts, General

Unit ID id108292

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606422

Unit Date 1886-1900

Mixed Materials 42 (box)

Container 6 (folder)

Scope and Contents

22 items.

Accounts and Receipts, General

Unit ID id108295

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606423

Unit Date 1901-1910

Mixed Materials 42 (box)

Container 7 (folder)

Scope and Contents

26 items.

Accounts and Receipts, General

Unit ID id108296

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606424

Unit Date 1911-1928

Mixed Materials 42 (box)

Container 8 (folder)

Scope and Contents

20 items.

Accounts and Receipts, General

Unit ID id108297

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606425

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 42 (box)

Container 9 (folder)

Scope and Contents

28 items.

Box 43

Unit ID id108298

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605023

Mixed Materials 43 (box)

Accounts and Receipts, with Fannie Coker

Unit ID id108300

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606426

Unit Date August 1909-October 1910

Mixed Materials 43 (box)

Container 1 (folder)

Scope and Contents

15 items.

Accounts and Receipts, with W. J. Davis

Unit ID id108318

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606427

Unit Date 1918-1920

Mixed Materials 43 (box)

Container 2 (folder)

Scope and Contents

50 items.

Accounts and Receipts, with Faltz-Brown and Co.

Unit ID id108319

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606428

Unit Date 1897-1906

Mixed Materials 43 (box)

Container 3 (folder)

Scope and Contents

19 items.

Accounts and Receipts, with C.W. Parker and Co.

Unit ID id108320

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606429

Unit Date March 1926- December 1928

Mixed Materials 43 (box)

Container 4 (folder)

Scope and Contents

6 items.

Accounts and Receipts, with Sears, Roebuck and Co.

Unit ID id108321

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606430

Unit Date 1923 and n.d.

Mixed Materials 43 (box)

Container 5 (folder)

Scope and Contents

6 items.

Accounts and Receipts, with William R. Shands

Unit ID id108322

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606431

Unit Date 1892-1915

Mixed Materials 43 (box)

Container 6 (folder)

Scope and Contents

65 items.

Accounts and Receipts, with Francis B. Turner

Unit ID id108323

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606432

Unit Date 1903-1911

Mixed Materials 43 (box)

Container 7 (folder)

Scope and Contents

24 items.

Accounts and Receipts, Medical

Unit ID id108324

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606433

Unit Date 1889-1895; 1914-1928

Mixed Materials 43 (box)

Container 8 (folder)

Scope and Contents

15 items.

Financial Records, Insurance Policies

Unit ID id108325

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606434

Unit Date 1893-1906

Mixed Materials 43 (box)

Container 9 (folder)

Scope and Contents

8 items.

Financial Records, Tax Receipts and Correspondence

Unit ID id108326

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606435

Unit Date 1885-1928

Mixed Materials 43 (box)

Container 10 (folder)

Scope and Contents

47 items.

Land Records, Audley, Correspondence

Unit ID id108327

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606436

Unit Date 1892-1910 and n.d.

Mixed Materials 43 (box)

Container 11 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Contains photographs. 26 items and P11-P13.

Land Records, Audley, Correspondence -- Tax Receipts

Unit ID id108328

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606437

Unit Date 1884-1905

Mixed Materials 43 (box)

Container 12 (folder)

Scope and Contents

22 items.

Land Records, General

Unit ID id108329

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606438

Unit Date 1882-1896

Mixed Materials 43 (box)

Container 13 (folder)

Scope and Contents

2 items.

Box 44

Unit ID id108330

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605024

Mixed Materials 44 (box)

Legal Records, estate of Littleton R. Edwards

Unit ID id108331

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606439

Unit Date 1876-1885

Mixed Materials 44 (box)

Container 1 (folder)

Scope and Contents

4 items.

Legal Records, estate of John Henry Rochelle**Unit ID** id108332**Unit ID** /repositories/2/archival_objects/606440**Unit Date** 1890**Mixed Materials** 44 (box)**Container** 2 (folder)**Scope and Contents**

2 items.

Legal Records, estate of James Rochelle Tyler**Unit ID** id108333**Unit ID** /repositories/2/archival_objects/606441**Unit Date** 1887-1922**Mixed Materials** 44 (box)**Container** 3 (folder)**Scope and Contents**

7 items.

Legal Records, licenses for merchandising**Unit ID** id108334**Unit ID** /repositories/2/archival_objects/606442**Unit Date** 1898**Mixed Materials** 44 (box)**Container** 4 (folder)**Scope and Contents**

2 items.

Post Office Records -- Advertisements**Unit ID** id108335**Unit ID** /repositories/2/archival_objects/606443**Unit Date** 1898-1909 and n.d.**Mixed Materials** 44 (box)**Container** 5 (folder)**Scope and Contents**

11 items.

Post Office Records -- Correspondence**Unit ID** id108336**Unit ID** /repositories/2/archival_objects/606444**Unit Date** 1897-1900**Mixed Materials** 44 (box)**Container** 6 (folder)**Scope and Contents**

10 items.

Post Office Records -- Correspondence**Unit ID** id108337**Unit ID** /repositories/2/archival_objects/606445**Unit Date** 1901-1905**Mixed Materials** 44 (box)

Container 7 (folder)

Scope and Contents

26 items.

Post Office Records -- Correspondence

Unit ID id108338

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606446

Unit Date 1906-1910

Mixed Materials 44 (box)

Container 8 (folder)

Scope and Contents

24 items.

Post Office Records -- Correspondence

Unit ID id108339

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606447

Unit Date 1911-1914

Mixed Materials 44 (box)

Container 9 (folder)

Scope and Contents

12 items.

Post Office Records -- Correspondence

Unit ID id108340

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606448

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 44 (box)

Container 10 (folder)

Scope and Contents

16 items.

Post Office Records -- Miscellaneous Receipts, Statistics, and Petitions

Unit ID id108341

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606449

Unit Date undated

Mixed Materials 44 (box)

Container 11 (folder)

Scope and Contents

30 items.

Post Office Records -- Notices

Unit ID id108342

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606450

Unit Date 1897-1911 and undated

Mixed Materials 44 (box)

Container 12 (folder)

Scope and Contents

5 items.

Post Office Records -- Receipts for packages

Unit ID id108343

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606451

Unit Date 1893-1913

Mixed Materials 44 (box)

Container 13 (folder)

Scope and Contents

31 items.

Box 45

Unit ID id108344

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605025

Mixed Materials 45 (box)

Miscellaneous -- Addresses

Unit ID id108345

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606452

Mixed Materials 45 (box)

Container 1 (folder)

Scope and Contents

82 items.

Miscellaneous -- Advertisements, General

Unit ID id108346

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606453

Mixed Materials 45 (box)

Container 2 (folder)

Scope and Contents

28 items.

Miscellaneous -- Advertisements, Medical

Unit ID id108347

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606454

Mixed Materials 45 (box)

Container 3 (folder)

Scope and Contents

10 items.

Miscellaneous -- Calendars

Unit ID id108348

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606455

Unit Date 1901-1920

Mixed Materials 45 (box)

Container 4 (folder)

Scope and Contents

7 items.

Miscellaneous -- Calling Cards, Business

Unit ID id108349

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606456

Mixed Materials 45 (box)

Container 5 (folder)

Scope and Contents

32 items.

Miscellaneous -- Calling Cards, Personal

Unit ID id108350

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606457

Mixed Materials 45 (box)

Container 6 (folder)

Scope and Contents

57 items.

Miscellaneous -- Genealogical and Historical Materials -- Rochelle Family

Unit ID id108351

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606458

Mixed Materials 45 (box)

Container 7 (folder)

Scope and Contents

8 items.

Miscellaneous -- Genealogical and Historical Materials -- Shands family

Unit ID id108352

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606459

Mixed Materials 45 (box)

Container 8 (folder)

Scope and Contents

3 items.

Miscellaneous -- Genealogical and Historical Materials -- Thomas Family

Unit ID id108353

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606460

Mixed Materials 45 (box)

Container 9 (folder)

Scope and Contents

3 items.

Miscellaneous -- Genealogical and Historical Materials -- Tyler, James Rochelle

Unit ID id108354

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606461

Mixed Materials 45 (box)

Container 10 (folder)

Scope and Contents

8 items.

Miscellaneous -- Genealogical and Historical Materials -- Tyler, John Sr.

Unit ID id108355

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606462

Mixed Materials 45 (box)

Container 11 (folder)

Scope and Contents

3 items.

Miscellaneous -- Genealogical and Historical Materials -- Tyler, John Jr.

Unit ID id108356

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606463

Mixed Materials 45 (box)

Container 12 (folder)

Scope and Contents

6 items.

Miscellaneous -- Genealogical and Historical Materials -- Tyler family

Unit ID id108357

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606464

Mixed Materials 45 (box)

Container 13 (folder)

Scope and Contents

7 items.

Miscellaneous -- Genealogical and Historical Materials -- Southampton County, Virginia

Unit ID id108358

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606465

Mixed Materials 45 (box)

Container 14 (folder)

Scope and Contents

2 items.

Miscellaneous -- Genealogical and Historical Materials -- Nat Turner's Rebellion

Unit ID id108359

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606466

Mixed Materials 45 (box)

Container 15 (folder)

Scope and Contents

2 items.

Miscellaneous -- Genealogical and Historical Materials -- Miscellaneous

Unit ID id108360

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606467

Mixed Materials 45 (box)

Container 16 (folder)

Scope and Contents

4 items.

Box 46

Unit ID id108361

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605026

Mixed Materials 46 (box)

Miscellaneous -- Kello, John G., will of (copy)

Unit ID id108362

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606468

Unit Date 30 March 1916

Mixed Materials 46 (box)

Container 1 (folder)

Scope and Contents

1 item.

Miscellaneous -- Magazine and Newspaper Clippings

Unit ID id108363

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606469

Unit Date circa 1869-1901

Mixed Materials 46 (box)

Container 2 (folder)

Scope and Contents

99 items.

Miscellaneous -- Menus

Unit ID id108364

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606470

Unit Date 1885-1888

Mixed Materials 46 (box)

Container 3 (folder)

Scope and Contents

3 items.

Miscellaneous -- Poems in Marie Antoinette Rochelle's Handwriting

Unit ID id108365

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606471

Mixed Materials 46 (box)

Container 4 (folder)

Scope and Contents

7 items.

Miscellaneous -- Printed Pamphlets

Unit ID id108366

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606472

Mixed Materials 46 (box)

Container 5 (folder)

Scope and Contents

5 items.

Miscellaneous -- Prints

Unit ID id108367

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606473

Mixed Materials 46 (box)

Container 6 (folder)

Scope and Contents

7 items.

2 items.

Miscellaneous -- Religious Materials

Unit ID id109889

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606474

Mixed Materials 46 (box)

Container 7 (folder)

Scope and Contents

4 items.

Miscellaneous -- Shands, William R., Papers of

Unit ID id109890

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606475

Unit Date 1894-1909, undated

Mixed Materials 46 (box)

Container 8 (folder)

Scope and Contents

10 items.

Miscellaneous -- True Miscellany, Handwritten Materials

Unit ID id109891

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606476

Mixed Materials 46 (box)

Container 9 (folder)

Scope and Contents

5 items.

Miscellaneous -- True Miscellany, Printed Materials

Unit ID id109892

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606477

Mixed Materials 46 (box)

Container 10 (folder)

Scope and Contents

10 items.

Miscellaneous -- Envelopes

Unit ID id109895

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606478

Mixed Materials 46 (box)

Container 11 (folder)

Miscellaneous -- Envelopes

Unit ID id109896

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606479

Mixed Materials 46 (box)

Container 12 (folder)

Box 47a

Unit ID id109898

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605027

Mixed Materials 47a (box)

Manuscript Volumes -- Account Books, Bank.

Unit ID id109899

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606480

Unit Date 1895-1912

Mixed Materials 47a (box)

Container 1 (folder)

Scope and Contents

5 volumes.

Manuscript Volumes -- Account Books, Bank -- Merchats, c.

Unit ID id109900

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606481

Unit Date 1889-1926

Mixed Materials 47a (box)

Container 2 (folder)

Scope and Contents

12 volumes.

Manuscript Volumes -- Checkbooks and Stubs

Unit ID id109901

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606482

Unit Date 1901-1926

Mixed Materials 47a (box)

Container 3 (folder)

Scope and Contents

12 volumes.

Manuscript Volumes -- Marie Antoinette Rochelle's Diary, c.

Unit ID id109902

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606483

Unit Date 1879-1882

Mixed Materials 47a (box)

Container 4 (folder)

Manuscript Volumes -- Post Office Registry Delivery Book

Unit ID id109903

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606484

Unit Date January 1913 - March 1914

Mixed Materials 47a (box)

Container 5 (folder)

Box 47b

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/607410

Mixed Materials 47b (box)

Photograph (with negatives) of Tintype of Mattie Rochelle Tyler and Georgia Jordan

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/607418

Mixed Materials 47b (box)

Container 1 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Original owned by Mrs. Richard D. Mahone

Sketches by Mattie Rochelle Tyler

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/607419

Mixed Materials 47b (box)

Container 2 (Folder)

Engravings Removed from Printed Material

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/607420

Mixed Materials 47b (box)

Container 3 (Folder)

Paper Dolls

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/607421

Unit Date circa 1857

Mixed Materials 47b (box)

Container 4 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Advertisements for paper dolls, directions for preparing paper dolls and furniture, envelope of paper dolls and accessories, envelope of paper furniture for paper dolls, and an empty envelope for "The Boys' Delight" paper items. Paper items made by Clark, Austin & Smith of New York.

Ephemera

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/607422

Mixed Materials 47b (box)

Container 5 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Ephemera from Virginia, Maryland, and other places. Includes souvenir brochures, maps, church bulletins, advertisements and more.

Series 3: Additions

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/607409

1992.063 Addition

Unit ID id109904

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/604556

Unit Date 1869-1870, 1886

Scope and Contents

Letters of John Tyler, Jr., son of the President, to Mrs. Laura Holloway, author of a book on the ladies of the White House. Letters written from Washington, D.C.

Folder 1

Unit ID id109906

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605028

Mixed Materials 48 (box)

Container 1 (folder)

John Tyler Jr., Washington City to Mrs. Laura C. Holloway, New York City, [New York].

Unit ID id109907

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606485

Unit Date 29 March 1869

Mixed Materials 48 (box)

Container 1 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Reminiscence of his mother and her good deeds of charity towards the poor with an example of

Reminiscence of his mother and her good deeds of charity towards the poor with an example of helping a foreign man; commentary on robbery and injustices committed at the end of the Civil War. 1 p. ALS Typescript 1 p. XCy of ALS 3 pp.

John Tyler Jr., Washington City to Mrs. Laura C. Halloway, New York City, [New York].

Unit ID id109908

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606486

Unit Date 12 April 1869

Mixed Materials 48 (box)

Container 1 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Urging Mrs. Halloway to not make any contrasts between his mother and anyone else, reference to his brother's [Robert Tyler] letter urging Mrs. Halloway to not publish a note written by the present Mrs. Tyler to Mrs. Johnson concerning her portrait, included copy of the first letter written by John Tyler [father] to Letitia Christian [mother], his future first wife. ALS 4 pp. XCy of ALS 4 pp. Typescript 2 pp.

John Tyler Jr., Washington City, to Mrs. Laura C. Halloway, New York City, [New York].

Unit ID id109909

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606487

Unit Date 15 April 1869

Mixed Materials 48 (box)

Container 1 (folder)

Scope and Contents

References to doing work on the life of his mother for Mrs. Halloway. ALS 1p. Typescript 1 p.

John Tyler Jr., Washington City, to Mrs. L[aura] C. Halloway, New York City, New York

Unit ID id109910

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606488

Unit Date 28 April 1869

Mixed Materials 48 (box)

Container 1 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Continued work done for Mrs. Halloway; request for her to return the letter about his mother and the foreign man she helped; reference to his political articles just written that he sent for her to read. ALS 1 p. Typescript 1 p.

John Tyler Jr., Washington City, to Mrs. Laura C. Halloway, New York City, [New York]

Unit ID id109911

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606489

Unit Date 3 May 1869

Mixed Materials 48 (box)

Container 1 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Reference to continued work on material about his mother for Mrs. Halloway; notification that his sister Semple was worried that a picture of their mother she sent to Mrs. Halloway had not arrived safely. ALS 1p. Typescript 1 p.

John Tyler, Jr., Washington, D.C., to Mrs. Laura C. Halloway, New York City, New York

Unit ID id109913

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606490

Unit Date 3 May 1869

Mixed Materials 48 (box)

Container 1 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Details about a man who knew his mother and could be a possible source of information for Mrs. Holloway's book. ALS 1 p. Typescript 1 p.

Folder 2

Unit ID id109914

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605029

Mixed Materials 48 (box)

Container 2 (folder)

John Tyler Jr., Washington City, to Mrs. Laura Carter Holloway, New York, [New York]

Unit ID id109915

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606491

Unit Date 12 May 1869

Mixed Materials 48 (box)

Container 2 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Notification that he had finished the manuscript of his mother for Mrs. Holloway's book 'Ladies of the White House' and will be mailed the next day. ALS 1p. Typescript 1 p.

[John Tyler Jr.], Washington City, to [Mrs. Laura C. Holloway, New York City, New York]

Unit ID id109916

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606492

Unit Date 18 May 1869

Mixed Materials 48 (box)

Container 2 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Regret at not being able to deliver the manuscript in person and not making a copy for the press. XCy of AL, incomplete, 1 p; Typescript 1 p.; XCy of ANS postscript from another letter 1p.; AL 1p.; ANS 1 p.

John Tyler Jr., Washington, D.C., to Mrs. Laura C. Holloway, New York, [New York]

Unit ID id109917

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606493

Unit Date 20 May 1869

Mixed Materials 48 (box)

Container 2 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Change in a sentence of the manuscript sent to Mrs. Holloway; suggested material for her to read about Stilphon and Phocion to compare the Christian past with the present. ALS 1 p. Typescript 1 p.

John Tyler Jr., Washington City, to Mrs. Laura C. Holloway, New York, [New York]

Unit ID id109918

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606494

Unit Date 25 May 1869

Mixed Materials 48 (box)

Container 2 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Reference to an enclosed letter to Mr. Carroll Brent that had been published; further reference to the sentence in the manuscript that should be changed to his recommendation. ALS 1 p. Typescript 1 p.

John Tyler Jr., Fairfax Court House, Virginia, to Mrs. L.C. Halloway, New York City, [New York]

Unit ID id109919

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606495

Unit Date 22 July 1869

Mixed Materials 48 (box)

Container 2 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Apologizes for not returning her last two letters because had been "too sad and ill to be agreeable in any sense, or in any manner;" references to his spirits and health. ALS 1p. Typescript 1 p.

Folder 3

Unit ID id109920

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/605030

Mixed Materials 48 (box)

Container 3 (folder)

John Tyler Jr., Washington City, to Mrs. Laura C. Halloway, New York [New York]

Unit ID id109921

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606496

Unit Date 13 December 1869

Mixed Materials 48 (box)

Container 3 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Reference to portrait of his mother and that it is a poor representation of her; intentions of leaving and going west, probably to California. XCy of ALS 1p. Typescript 1p. ALS 1p.

John Tyler Jr., Washington City, to Mrs. Laura C. Halloway, New York, [New York]

Unit ID id109922

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606497

Unit Date 3 January 1870

Mixed Materials 48 (box)

Container 3 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Thanks sent for Mrs. Halloway's book Ladies of the White House and mentioned a few errors found in it. Typescript 1p. ALS 1 p.

John Tyler, Jr., Washington City, to Mrs. Laura C. Halloway, New York City, [New York]

Unit ID id109923

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606498

Unit Date 13 January 1870

Mixed Materials 48 (box)

Container 3 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Commentary on society, request for an autographed copy of the book so that the one he had could go to the archives at William and Mary. typescript 1 p. ALS 3 pp.

John Tyler Jr., Washington, D.C. to Mrs. [Laura C.] Halloway, New York City, New York

Unit ID id109925

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606499

Unit Date 31 January 1870

Mixed Materials 48 (box)

Container 3 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Commentary on virtues and praise for Mrs. Halloway on her "Success as an Authoress and Lecturess." ALS 1p. Typescript 1 p.

John Tyler Jr., Washington, D.C., to Mrs. L[aura C.] Halloway, City of New York, [New York]

Unit ID id109927

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606500

Unit Date 1 Febr[uar]y 1870

Mixed Materials 48 (box)

Container 3 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Details about four lecture halls in Washington for Mrs. Halloway to choose from for her lecture. ALS 1p. Typescript 1 p.

John Tyler Jr., Washington City, to Mrs. Laura C. Halloway, Brooklyn, New York.

Unit ID id109928

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606501

Unit Date 15 July 1886

Mixed Materials 48 (box)

Container 3 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Reference to giving future information about Mrs. Madison and Mrs. Monroe for Mrs. Halloway's new edition of her book; some helpful hints included for getting more accurate information. ALS 1p. Typescript 1 p.

John Tyler Jr., Washington City, to Mrs. Laura C. Halloway, Brookland, New York.

Unit ID id109929

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/606502

Unit Date 28 July 1886

Mixed Materials 48 (box)

Container 3 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Proofs of book returned with comments and corrections to Mrs. Halloway. ALS 1p. Typescript 1 p.

2009.148 Addition

Unit ID id59514

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/604472

Unit Date 1800-1903

Scope and Contents

Subseries 2, Acc. 2009.148 Additon. Papers relating to John Tyler, Jr. and his family. The predominant dates are 1860-1885. Correspondents include Letitia C. Tyler Shands, her husband William B. Shands, and Robert Tyler. Among the topics covered are the Civil War, Post Civil War politics, as well as family affairs. Includes poems, poems, military and political notes and documents, Letitia Christian Shands letters, Martha Rochelle Tyler correspondence, newspapers, political and legal documents.

Letters**Unit ID** id59515**Unit ID** /repositories/2/archival_objects/604475**Unit Date** 1861 October-1862 June**Mixed materials** 49 (box)**Container** 1 (folder)**Letter****Unit ID** id67240**Unit ID** /repositories/2/archival_objects/604557**Unit Date** 1861 November 26**Mixed materials** 49 (box)**Container** 1 (folder)**Scope and Contents**

Scope and Contents

Signed by Major John Tyler, Jr. CSA Mobile AL., travel instructions(?) and permission for his "servant" to join him in Mobile, Alabama Items for Gen. Walker and staff listed on the reverse side, dated October 1861

Letter**Unit ID** id67268**Unit ID** /repositories/2/archival_objects/604558**Unit Date** 1862 June 12**Mixed materials** 49 (box)**Container** 1 (folder)**Scope and Contents**

J. L. (?) Holtz(?), Montgomery AL to Maj John Tyler, Jr. CSA. Letter of introduction for Jas Z(?) Braine requesting Tyler's assistance in securing a position in the military. Contains a descriptive note concerning the included map of Arkansas and the war effort there.

Newspaper Clipping, August 6, 1861**Unit ID** id130532**Unit ID** /repositories/2/archival_objects/604559**Mixed materials** 49 (box)**Container** 1 (folder)**Scope and Contents**

A page from the New Orleans Daily Delta newspaper from August 6, 1861 recounting plans for the Battle of Manassas.

Letters**Unit ID** id59516**Unit ID** /repositories/2/archival_objects/604476**Unit Date** 1862 July-September**Mixed materials** 49 (box)**Container** 2 (folder)**Letter****Unit ID** id67269**Unit ID** /repositories/2/archival_objects/604560**Unit Date** 1862 July 29**Mixed materials** 49 (box)**Container** 2 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents

John Tyler, Jr., Tupelo, MS to Col. Thomas H. Watts, Attorney General CSA, Richmond, Virginia (Duplicate). Recent activities of Gen. Bragg and Tyler's surprise and frustration with President Davis's faith in him. References Beauregard and Price and Army of the Mississippi.

Letter

Unit ID id67274

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/604561

Unit Date 1862 September 24

Mixed materials 49 (box)

Container 2 (folder)

Scope and Contents

John Tyler CSA Headquarters of Major Gen. Price to ___ Draft of a letter to an unnamed recipient describing Battle of luka, Mississippi. Portions of the letter have been crossed out and edited, signed by Tyler. Another version of letter is in folder.

Letter

Unit ID id67277

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/604562

Unit Date 1862 September 24

Mixed materials 49 (box)

Container 2 (folder)

Scope and Contents

"Three Chapters in the History of the War. 1st the Battle of IUKA," by John Tyler Jr. Later version of the draft letter included in this folder. Detailed account of Tyler's experiences and opinions about the Battle of luka and the significance of the Mississippi River.

Letters

Unit ID id59517

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/604477

Unit Date 1862 October-December

Mixed materials 49 (box)

Container 3 (folder)

Letter

Unit ID id67278

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/604563

Unit Date 1862 October 30

Mixed materials 49 (box)

Container 3 (folder)

Scope and Contents

John Tyler (Jr), Headquarters Major Gen. Price , Holly Springs, MS to W.L. Yancey, Montgomery, AL. Letter describing various events and prominent officers in the Mississippi Valley as well as Tyler's opinions on the current state of the CSA.

Letter

Unit ID id67279

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/604564

Unit Date 1862 October 15

Mixed materials 49 (box)

Container 3 (folder)

Scope and Contents

John Tyler (Jr.) Major CSA and Aide-de-Camp Headquarters Major General Price, Holly Springs, MS to W.L. Yancey CS Senator, Montgomery, AL (COPY). Tyler's experiences at the Battle of Corinth and troop movements around Iuka, Hatchie, Wilderness, Spotsylvania and Chickahominy.

Letter

Unit ID id67280

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/604565

Unit Date 1862 December 15

Mixed materials 49 (box)

Container 3 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Permission for Maj. John Tyler (Jr.) to travel to Jackson and return; Camp near Grenada.

Letter

Unit ID id67281

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/604566

Unit Date 1862 December 18

Mixed materials 49 (box)

Container 3 (folder)

Scope and Contents

John Tyler (Jr.), Jackson, MS to W.L. Yancey. Present situation and troop movements of the Confederate and Union armies. Includes references to the Mississippi Valley, New Orleans, Gen. Grant, and Jefferson Davis. A note from Tyler on the letter's contents is included on the back.

Letters

Unit ID id59930

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/604478

Unit Date 1863 March-July

Mixed materials 49 (box)

Container 4 (folder)

Letter

Unit ID id67283

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/604567

Unit Date 1863 March 7

Mixed materials 49 (box)

Container 4 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents

W.L. Yancey, Richmond, Virginia to John Tyler, Jr. Response to February 14 letter on "Python" essay.

Letter

Unit ID id130569

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/604568

Unit Date 1863 March 7

Mixed materials 49 (box)

Container 4 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Yancey's views on union with Northwest states.

Letter**Unit ID** id67284**Unit ID** /repositories/2/archival_objects/604569**Unit Date** 1863 April 29**Mixed materials** 49 (box)**Container** 4 (folder)**Scope and Contents**

Scope and Contents

J(ohn) Tyler (Jr.), Little Rock, AR to W. L. Yancey, Confederate States Senator, Richmond, Virginia [DUPLICATE]. Letter concerning the criticism of the CSA administration and the war effort made by John Mitchell of the Richmond Enquirer. Excerpts of letters to I. J.(?) Cleveland and F. J.(?) Cooper.

Letter**Unit ID** id67285**Unit ID** /repositories/2/archival_objects/604570**Unit Date** 1863 June 19**Mixed materials** 49 (box)**Container** 4 (folder)**Scope and Contents**

John Tyler (Jr.), Headquarters Major General Price, Jacksonport, AR to Jefferson Davis [DUPLICATE]. Letter on Vicksburg's significance to the war effort and agreement with the president on Gen. Joseph Johnston. A note from Tyler on the letter's contents is included on the back.

Newspaper Clipping**Unit ID** id130580**Unit ID** /repositories/2/archival_objects/604571**Unit Date** 1863 February 24**Mixed materials** 49 (box)**Container** 4 (folder)**Scope and Contents**

A Newspaper editorial titled, "General Pemberton," that discusses Pemberton's ability to defend Vicksburg.

Letter**Unit ID** id67286**Unit ID** /repositories/2/archival_objects/604572**Unit Date** 1863 July 23**Mixed materials** 49 (box)**Container** 4 (folder)**Scope and Contents**

Permission for a leave of absence for John Tyler (Jr.) by Thomas Snead. Tyler granted 30 days leave and permission to visit headquarters of Lt. Generals Smith and Holmes and Major Jeb Magruder.

Letter**Unit ID** id67295**Unit ID** /repositories/2/archival_objects/604573**Unit Date** 1863 July 3

Mixed materials 49 (box)

Container 4 (folder)

Scope and Contents

John Tyler (Jr.), Headquarters Major General Price, on the Cache?, AR to W. L. Yancey, Confederate States Senator, Montgomery, AL [DUPLICATE]. A letter addressed to Yancey dated July 3, 1863. Tyler included it to give an account of events leading up to the battle at Helena. [Originally sent to Yancey with Tyler's letter of July 12, 1863]

Letter

Unit ID id130596

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/604574

Unit Date 1863 July 12

Mixed materials 49 (box)

Container 4 (folder)

Scope and Contents

John Tyler (Jr.), Headquarters Major General Price, on the Cache?, AR to W.L. Yancey, Confederate States Senator, Montgomery, AL [DUPLICATE]. Letter concerning an attack made at Helena, AR, and the status of the Confederacy in Vicksburg, the Mississippi region, and Texas.[Letter of July 3, 1863 was originally sent with this letter]

Letter

Unit ID id67296

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/604575

Unit Date 1863 July 23

Mixed materials 49 (box)

Container 4 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Major General Stirling Price, Des Arc, AR to Gen. E. Kirby Smith, Shreveport, LA. Letter concerning Union and Confederate troop movements throughout the Mississippi River Valley. Price has information to suggest that 60,000 Union soldiers have been moved into Missouri so as to make a move into northern Arkansas.

Letters

Unit ID id59931

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/604479

Unit Date 1864 January-June

Mixed materials 49 (box)

Container 5 (folder)

Letter

Unit ID id67297

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/604576

Unit Date 1864 January 19

Mixed materials 49 (box)

Container 5 (folder)

Scope and Contents

John Tyler, Jr., Major CSA, Camp Bragg to Captain Celsus Price, Aid-de-Camp, Camp Bragg (COPY). Tyler praises and remembers Capt. Price's father and mentions the possible publication of his account of the Battle of Corinth.

Letter**Unit ID** id67299**Unit ID** /repositories/2/archival_objects/604577**Unit Date** 1864 May 16**Mixed materials** 49 (box)**Container** 5 (folder)**Scope and Contents**

John Tyler, Jr., Headquarters Gen. Robert E. Lee, "In the field, near the black house on the Spottsylvania Co. Road, VA" to Roane. Letter concerning Union and Confederate troop movements and battles at various locations in Virginia. Tyler makes several references to Robert E. Lee and his transfer to his camp.

Letter**Unit ID** id67300**Unit ID** /repositories/2/archival_objects/604578**Unit Date** 1864 June 7**Mixed materials** 49 (box)**Container** 5 (folder)**Scope and Contents**

John Tyler (Jr.), CSA, Headquarters of Gen. Robert E. Lee, near Mechanicsville, Hanover County, VA to Major General Sterling Price, Commanding District of Arkansas [Duplicate]. Tyler's opinions on the current status of the war, camp life under Gen. Lee, and the courage, skill, and brutality Gen. Grant is using against the Confederate army. Tyler also asks Price to return the horse and saddle that is in his possession, and mentions that he secured an ambulance for Price's camp on a visit to Texas.

Letter**Unit ID** id67302**Unit ID** /repositories/2/archival_objects/604579**Unit Date** 1864 June 11**Mixed materials** 49 (box)**Container** 5 (folder)**Scope and Contents**

Scope and Contents

John Tyler (Jr.), CSA, Richmond, Virginia to Major General Sterling Price, Commanding District of Arkansas [DUPLICATE]. Tyler's views on the current positions of both the Union and Confederate armies and the fear that the South will lose. He describes Gen. Grant's strategic position and how he could use his West Point education and the resources of the North to break Richmond's defenses and take the city.

Letters**Unit ID** id59932**Unit ID** /repositories/2/archival_objects/604480**Unit Date** 1864 July-1865 August**Mixed materials** 49 (box)**Container** 6 (folder)**Letter****Unit ID** id67304**Unit ID** /repositories/2/archival_objects/604580**Unit Date** 1864 July 5**Mixed materials** 49 (box)**Container** 6 (folder)**Scope and Contents**

Scope and Contents

John Tyler (Jr.), Richmond, Virginia to John M. Daniel, Editor of the Examiner [DUPLICATE]. Tyler's views on the leadership of the Confederate army and the increasingly desperate position of the CSA.

Letter

Unit ID id67305

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/604581

Unit Date 1864 July 9

Mixed materials 49 (box)

Container 6 (folder)

Scope and Contents

John Tyler (Jr.), Petersburg, VA to Major General Sterling Price, Commanding District of Arkansas [DUPLICATE]. Tyler's account of Union troop movements in Virginia near the James and Chickahominy Rivers, specifically in regards to General Grant's command. Gen. Sheridan's troops marched through Charles City County, robbing its inhabitants and destroying homes as they went - including President Tyler's home and plantation.

Letter

Unit ID id67307

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/604582

Unit Date 1864 December 27

Mixed materials 49 (box)

Container 6 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents

John Tyler (Jr.), CSA, Richmond, Virginia to Col. John Taylor Wood of the President's staff, Richmond, Virginia [DUPLICATE]. Letter on Sherman's March and the possibility that he will turn his attention to Richmond once he leaves Savannah. Tyler outlines five potential outcomes that could affect the army's position should Sherman make his move up to Richmond instead of Charlestown.

Letter

Unit ID id67308

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/604583

Unit Date 1865 January 23

Mixed materials 49 (box)

Container 6 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents

John Tyler (Jr.), CSA, Richmond, Virginia to Major Gen Sterling Price [DUPLICATE]. Tyler discusses the possibility that Price will move into Missouri in the spring so as to take advantage of the power and resources in the [Old?] Northwest and to relieve some of the pressure on Gen. Lee. Tyler predicts Confederate troops will have to leave Richmond and Petersburg in the spring and give up a large amount of land. Price is encouraged to make whatever territorial gains he can. Tyler is afraid the North will implement a draft.

Letter

Unit ID id67309

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/604584

Unit Date 1865 March 6

Mixed materials 49 (box)

Container 6 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents

John Tyler (Jr.), Richmond, Virginia to President (Jefferson) Davis. Marked Confidential. Tyler offers his

opinions on the defense of Richmond in the face of enemy attack. He strongly recommends that Gen. Henry A. Wise should be put in charge of the Military Dept. of Richmond.

Letter

Unit ID id67311

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/604585

Unit Date 1865 March 7

Mixed materials 49 (box)

Container 6 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents

John Tyler (Jr.), CSA, Richmond, Virginia to Col. John Taylor Wood "of the President's staff" [DUPLICATE]. Marked "Confidential." Letter affirming Gen. the Military Department and the idea that he might be the best person for the job. Tyler also references Jefferson Davis, Gen. Lee, and Governor Smith.

Letter

Unit ID id67282

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/604586

Unit Date 1865 March 11

Mixed materials 49 (box)

Container 6 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents

John Tyler (Jr.), Richmond, Virginia to Col. John Taylor Wood of the President's staff [DUPLICATE]. Tyler had requested a promotion and to be put in charge of the court martial records under Gen. Lee's command. He was denied and now asks for a position that will serve the president [Davis] and the Southern cause in which his abilities may be put to some valuable use.

Deed

Unit ID id70066

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/604587

Unit Date 1865 August 15

Mixed materials 49 (box)

Container 6 (folder)

Scope and Contents

A deed of (?) Thomas(?) to (?) Daniel Cumming(?) of the (?) of Hampton for land(?) in the County of Warwick. Makes mention of \$550, secured by Bond to be payable and enforced in 12 months, given by R.D. Lee.

Deed

Unit ID id131163

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/604588

Unit Date 1866

Mixed materials 49 (box)

Container 6 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Small document containing two additional deeds marked 2 and 3. Note on back states that these are the Deeds of R. D. Lee and that they are motions for payment of the Rush(?) Ch House and Clerks office Building for the year 1866, due January 1, 1867.

Letters**Unit ID** id59933**Unit ID** /repositories/2/archival_objects/604481**Unit Date** 1866 January-1869 June**Mixed materials** 49 (box)**Container** 7 (folder)**Letter****Unit ID** id67313**Unit ID** /repositories/2/archival_objects/604589**Unit Date** 1866 January 1**Mixed materials** 49 (box)**Container** 7 (folder)**Scope and Contents**

Scope and Contents

John Tyler, Jr., Richmond, Virginia to W. Martin, House of Delegates. Tyler requests he be considered as a candidate for the position of Librarian, should it become a separate job from the Secretary of State. He does not wish to seek elected office, but would appreciate it if the General Assembly would entertain his request. [Typed] Includes envelope.

Letter**Unit ID** id67314**Unit ID** /repositories/2/archival_objects/604590**Unit Date** 1866 January 19**Mixed materials** 49 (box)**Container** 7 (folder)**Scope and Contents**

James Semple, Elsay, IN? to John Tyler, Jr. Semple says it was good to receive Tyler's letter because he had not heard from his friends in Virginia since the war began. He goes on to state that he is a Jeffersonian Democrat and explains his views on politics.

Letter**Unit ID** id67315**Unit ID** /repositories/2/archival_objects/604591**Unit Date** 1866 April 3**Mixed materials** 49 (box)**Container** 7 (folder)**Scope and Contents**

Scope and Contents

John Tyler, Jr., Whig Office, Richmond, Virginia to J. F. Cooper, Jackson, MS [COPY]. Tyler describes his views on the lasting effects of the war, nationally and globally, and how it will be remembered throughout history.

Letter**Unit ID** id67316**Unit ID** /repositories/2/archival_objects/604592**Unit Date** 1866(?) December 10**Mixed materials** 49 (box)**Container** 7 (folder)**Scope and Contents**

Dr. Edward C. Drew(?), Tarwood, (VA) to Major John Tyler (Jr.). Drew apologizes for taking so long to answer Tyler's last letter. He invites Tyler to Tarwood and says he hasn't been well lately. He references the United Kingdom and a business proposal involving a patent, then apologizes because

he is sick in mind and body.

Letter

Unit ID id67317

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/604593

Unit Date 1867 January 23

Mixed materials 49 (box)

Container 7 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents

Dr. Edward C. Drew, Richmond, Virginia to Major John Tyler (Jr.). Drew was surprised by Tyler's last letter. Deals with the European patent idea.

Letter

Unit ID id67318

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/604594

Unit Date 1869 May 23

Mixed materials 49 (box)

Container 7 (folder)

Scope and Contents

John P. Brophy, New York City to General John Tyler (Jr.). Brophy received Tyler's letter, but became busy and was unable to act upon it quickly. He hasn't been able to accomplish anything. He is having difficulty finding anyone to help him, and has also had trouble with the children.

Newspaper Clipping

Unit ID id131164

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/604595

Unit Date 1869 May 22

Mixed materials 49 (box)

Container 7 (folder)

Scope and Contents

An editorial from the United Irishman on the Democratic Party and discusses how the radicals are trying to appeal to the Irish. [Enclosed by Brophy in his previous letter to John Tyler (Item 7)]

Letter

Unit ID id131165

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/604596

Unit Date 1869 May 21

Mixed materials 49 (box)

Container 7 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Letter, marked "private," from John P. Brophy to Thomas B. Florence, Washington, D.C. in which he discusses Tyler.[Originally enclosed with Brophy's letter to Tyler on May 23, 1869 (Item 7)]

Letter

Unit ID id67319

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/604597

Unit Date 1869 June 10

Mixed materials 49 (box)

Container 7 (folder)

Scope and Contents

John P. Brophy, New York City to General(?) John Tyler, Jr., Washington, D.C. Brophy has been in

contact with people contributing to the "Democrat." He also mentions the manuscript Tyler sent to Carleton's publishing house. He will write again soon when he had more time.

Letters

Unit ID id59934

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/604482

Unit Date 1871 November-1875 May

Mixed materials 49 (box)

Container 8 (folder)

Letter

Unit ID id67320

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/604598

Unit Date 1871 November 12

Mixed materials 49 (box)

Container 8 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Ida P. Blackman, Union Springs, AL to Major John Tyler (Jr.). Blackman thanks Tyler for the editions of the "Sentinel" he sent her and hopes he enjoys Florida.

Letter

Unit ID id67325

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/604599

Unit Date 1871 June 29

Mixed materials 49 (box)

Container 8 (folder)

Scope and Contents

John Tyler, Jr., Montgomery, AL to Miss Ida Blackman, Union Springs, Bullock County, AL. A love letter, featuring a poem and an enclosure of a song. Tyler is on his way to Florida, but hopes to return to Union Springs and see her again.

Song

Unit ID id131166

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/604600

Unit Date 1871 June 29

Mixed materials 49 (box)

Container 8 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Song lyrics enclosed by John Tyler, Jr. in his letter of June 29, 1871 to Miss Ida Blackman (Item 2)

Letter

Unit ID id67326

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/604601

Unit Date 1875 February 23

Mixed materials 49 (box)

Container 8 (folder)

Scope and Contents

B. B. Douglas, Member of the House of Representatives in Washington City, from Virginia(?) and cousin(?) of John Tyler, Jr. to Rev(?) John Tyler (Jr.). Douglas received Tyler's letter with the enclosed clipping from the Floridian. He hopes the country will take note of the Republicans in the Florida legislature and how they put the welfare of the nation above the interests of the party. He doesn't know when he will have the time to take care of Tyler's watch seal. Douglas gives a brief update on his children, Bessie and Evelyn, and their education. Includes noted envelope.

Letter**Unit ID** id67327**Unit ID** /repositories/2/archival_objects/604602**Unit Date** 1875 February 25**Mixed materials** 49 (box)**Container** 8 (folder)**Scope and Contents**

Robert Tyler, Montgomery, AL to John Tyler, Jr. Robert is writing in regards to the recent election in Florida in which Charles W. Jones won. The majority of the letter is difficult to read, though a note included by John Tyler, Jr. on the back mentions Robert's health and his feeling that he has been working for a Party without principles or honor.

Letter**Unit ID** id67329**Unit ID** /repositories/2/archival_objects/604603**Unit Date** 1875 May 17**Mixed materials** 49 (box)**Container** 8 (folder)**Scope and Contents**

Charles W. Jones, U.S. Senator, Pensacola, FL to John Tyler, (Jr.) Esq., Tallahassee, FL. Jones offers his compliments to John Tyler, Jr., his brother Robert, and respectfully remembers his father President Tyler. Jones states that he will assist Tyler in any way he can, and will speak to President Grant about him. Yet, in a note on the reverse side, Tyler mentions that shortly after this letter, Jones selfishly acted against Tyler to have him defeated in an election(?) and reveals his obvious disdain.

Letters**Unit ID** id59935**Unit ID** /repositories/2/archival_objects/604483**Unit Date** 1876 January-July**Mixed materials** 49 (box)**Container** 9 (folder)**Letter****Unit ID** id67331**Unit ID** /repositories/2/archival_objects/604604**Unit Date** 1876 January 1**Mixed materials** 49 (box)**Container** 9 (folder)**Scope and Contents**

Scope and Contents

General J. D. Imboden, Richmond, Virginia to John Tyler, Jr. Esq. Imboden apologizes for the delay in answering Tyler's last letter, but he had important business to complete for his brother before the end of the year. He sees a number of changes coming to the old political party system and hopes changes will come to Virginia as well. Includes two envelopes, one appears to be the one in which the letter was sent and the other contains a scribbled note regarding Imboden as, 'one of our most gallant Confederate Generals.'

Letter**Unit ID** id67334**Unit ID** /repositories/2/archival_objects/604605**Unit Date** 1876 January 27**Mixed materials** 49 (box)**Container** 9 (folder)**Scope and Contents**

C(harles) W. Jones, U.S. Senator, Washington, D.C. to John Tyler, (Jr.) Esq., ?, FL. Marked personal. Jones did not answer Tyler's last letter because he had not yet spoken with Douglas. He does not see any hope for good government in Florida with either of the Republican factions and discusses gaining control over black voters. Includes envelope.

Letter

Unit ID id67337

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/604606

Unit Date 1876 March 31

Mixed materials 49 (box)

Container 9 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Robert Tyler, Montgomery, AL to John Tyler, Jr. Robert was sorry to hear about the loss of John's paper by the fire. He has heard that the Republicans in Pensacola, white and black, favor John for governor. Among other news, Priscilla has been sick, and the family has recently been in Savannah. Robert's health has recently improved. He will send this letter to Jacksonville in hopes of finding John there. A postscript asks John to send information about a Mrs. Bethune in Jacksonville and if her daughter Josephine is married. Includes envelope.

Letter

Unit ID id67338

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/604607

Unit Date 1876 July 26

Mixed materials 49 (box)

Container 9 (folder)

Scope and Contents

J.R. Christian, Holly Springs, MS to Letitia Christian Tyler Semple, Park Place, Baltimore, MD [COPY]. Christian asks a series of questions concerning biographical and genealogical information on the Christian and the Tyler families. He also discusses family crests, the fact that he is a medical doctor who studied with one of her relatives, Wyatt Christian, and relates a story about her mother's wedding dress.

Letter

Unit ID id67339

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/604608

Unit Date 1876 August 24

Mixed materials 49 (box)

Container 9 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents

Attached to previous letter. John Tyler, Jr., Richmond, Virginia to Judge Joseph Christian, of the Supreme Court in Virginia [COPY]. Tyler's sister, Letitia Christian Tyler Semple, gave Dr. J. R. Christian's letter to him and asked him to furnish copies to the rest of the family, so that any information they have may be written down and passed along. Tyler relates some of the history of the Christian family as he knows it, specifically in regards to their time in Virginia.

Letters

Unit ID id59936

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/604484

Unit Date 1880 May-December

Mixed materials 49 (box)

Container 10 (folder)

Letter**Unit ID** id67341**Unit ID** /repositories/2/archival_objects/604609**Unit Date** 1880 May 6**Mixed materials** 49 (box)**Container** 10 (folder)**Scope and Contents**

John Sherman, Secretary of Treasury, Washington, D.C. to John Tyler, Jr., Esq., Inspector of Customs, West Point, Virginia. Circular on the use of inks and pencils for official purposes. Details the circumstances of their use and the fact that all supplies must be ordered during warm weather so they won't freeze while being transported. Envelope included.

Letter**Unit ID** id67342**Unit ID** /repositories/2/archival_objects/604610**Unit Date** 1880 June 10**Mixed materials** 49 (box)**Container** 10 (folder)**Scope and Contents**

John Sherman, Secretary of Treasury, Washington, D.C. to John Tyler, Jr., Inspector of Customs for Yorktown, Va. residing in West Point, VA. Tyler's services as customs inspector in Mobile, AL will not be required after the 30th. A note on the back of the letter describes the steps Tyler took to respond to this continual villainy towards himself, but he was unsuccessful against the "carpet-baggers" and "scalawags." Envelope included.

Letter**Unit ID** id67344**Unit ID** /repositories/2/archival_objects/604611**Unit Date** 1880 June 11**Mixed materials** 49 (box)**Container** 10 (folder)**Scope and Contents**

John Tyler, Jr., West Point, VA to General James A. Garfield, Washington City, D.C. [COPY]. Marked Personal. Tyler offers his support to Garfield for the presidential nomination made in Chicago. He has changed his mind about supporting John Sherman. A brief note from Tyler on the letter's contents is included on the back of the letter.

Letter**Unit ID** id67345**Unit ID** /repositories/2/archival_objects/604612**Unit Date** 1880 June 17**Mixed materials** 49 (box)**Container** 10 (folder)**Scope and Contents**

John Sherman, Secretary of Treasury, Washington, D.C. to John Tyler, Jr., West Point, VA. Sherman received Tyler's note, and even though he would like to continue his appointment, there is nothing for Tyler to do. They will revise the lists on July 1, but his named has been dropped.

Letter**Unit ID** id67347**Unit ID** /repositories/2/archival_objects/604613**Unit Date** 1880 December 7**Mixed materials** 49 (box)**Container** 10 (folder)

Scope and Contents

E. H. Lively, Postmaster, Williamsburg, VA to John Tyler, Jr. Lively received Tyler's letters. His daughter, Norma, called on Tyler's daughter, Mattie. He goes on to discuss mentions of Tyler in the Norfolk newspapers and his letter in response to the Richmond Whig article, "Debt of Virginia."

Letters

Unit ID id59937

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/604485

Unit Date 1881 February-1883 February

Mixed materials 49 (box)

Container 11 (folder)

Letter

Unit ID id67349

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/604614

Unit Date 1881 Febraury 2

Mixed materials 49 (box)

Container 11 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents

John Tyler, Jr., American Hotel, Richmond, Virginia to General Ulysses S. Grant, Washington City, D.C. [COPY]. Tyler had heard Grant was in Washington, but missed calling on him at the Riggs House. He writes to compliment Grant on his far-reaching and positive reputation and expects the nation will need his genius and service again, in light of recent events. Envelope included.

Letter

Unit ID id67352

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/604615

Unit Date 1881 February 4

Mixed materials 49 (box)

Container 11 (folder)

Scope and Contents

John Tyler, Jr., Washington City, D.C. to His Excellency Rutherford B. Hays, President of the United States, Executive Mansion [COPY]. Tyler knows what the President probably thinks of him, and even though there has been cause in the past to believe such impressions, there was no cause for terminating his employment with the Treasury Department last June. After the war, he aligned himself with the Republicans and the national cause to set a good example for other Southerners, and though he has been made to pay for that decision ever since, including being slandered and having his home set on fire, Tyler refuses to back down. Carpetbaggers and Senators have been conspiring to prevent Tyler from holding office for their own motives. He would be most grateful if the President were able to do something about the problem before he leaves office. Envelope included.

Letter

Unit ID id67354

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/604616

Unit Date 1881 July 12

Mixed materials 49 (box)

Container 11 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents

John Tyler, Jr., Richmond, Virginia to Washington Greenhow, City Treasurer of Richmond, Virginia Tyler has been meaning to send the enclosed inscription of a tomb from the Bruton Parish graveyard [inscription not included in collection] that shows the origin of the branch of Greenhow's family for some time. He has been appointed Assistant Treasurer of the United States in New York City. Tyler

called on Greenhow and Robert Munford to borrow money, which he wouldn't have done if he hadn't been drinking. Shortly afterward he received a draft from Treasury Department, solving his "pecuniary " needs.

Letter

Unit ID id67356

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/604617

Unit Date 1883 February 8

Mixed materials 49 (box)

Container 11 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Celsus Price, President, Southern Historical and Benevolent Association, St. Louis, MO to General John Tyler (Jr.), Washington, D.C. Price will visit Washington, D.C. soon and hopes to see Tyler there. He received a newspaper containing one of Tyler's speeches and took pleasure in reading it. The publication of the Quarterly has been delayed, but he will explain why when they speak in person. Envelope included.

Letters

Unit ID id59938

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/604486

Unit Date 1885 May

Mixed materials 49 (box)

Container 12 (folder)

Letter

Unit ID id67357

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/604618

Unit Date 1885 May 11

Mixed materials 49 (box)

Container 12 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Anne C. Tyler, Old Ladies Home, St. Louis, MO to John Tyler, Jr., Treasury Dept., Washington, D.C. Anne recently learned of John's position in Washington by accident, and was pleasantly surprised. She is currently a resident in a "charitable institution" and is ill. She is too poor to afford the one thing an invalid should have, and asks for his assistance in this matter. Anne understands his daughter lives with him and hopes that they are comfortable and happy. Included with this letter is a receipt for a registered letter (parcel?) dated May 15, 1885 from John Tyler, Jr. to Anne. Also included is a return to sender card dated May 18. Envelope included.

Letter

Unit ID id67358

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/604619

Unit Date 1885 May 11

Mixed materials 49 (box)

Container 12 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Celsus Price, St. Louis, MO to John Tyler, Jr., Washington, D.C. Price received a letter from the editor of Century Magazine, and he would like to print Tyler's article. He would like Tyler to point out some of the passages that he has found in the Bible that indicate the "Master" will soon come. Price also asks if Tyler has seen Dr. Cous recently and what he thinks of him. Envelope included.

Letter**Unit ID** id67360**Unit ID** /repositories/2/archival_objects/604620**Unit Date** 1885 May 22**Mixed materials** 49 (box)**Container** 12 (folder)**Scope and Contents**

John Tyler, Jr., Treasury Dept., Washington City, D.C. to W.W. Corcoran Washington City, D.C. [COPY]. Tyler is writing to inform Corcoran that the National Arbitration League has been reorganized and that he would have liked to see him as the new president. He describes the League's intended new offices on Massachusetts Avenue. In the center of the city, and plans to name the building after Corcoran should he generously support them. Tyler is also enclosing a newspaper [not included in this collection] which helped turn the previous election in favor of Cleveland and will become the League's publisher once it is transferred to the new building.

Letter**Unit ID** id67361**Unit ID** /repositories/2/archival_objects/604621**Unit Date** 1885 May 25**Mixed materials** 49 (box)**Container** 12 (folder)**Scope and Contents**

W. W. Corcoran Washington, D.C. to John Tyler, Jr., Esq., President of the National Arbitration League, Washington, D.C. Corcoran received Tyler's letter concerning the National Arbitration League. He wishes them well in their undertaking, but cannot make any contributions to the purchase of the new building.

Letter**Unit ID** id67362**Unit ID** /repositories/2/archival_objects/604622**Unit Date** 1885 May 27**Mixed materials** 49 (box)**Container** 12 (folder)**Scope and Contents**

John Tyler, Jr., Treasury Dept., Washington City, D.C. to Mrs. M.C. Hickman, Cleveland, OH [COPY]. Tyler informs Mrs. Hickman about the recent reorganization of the National Arbitration League and the intent to move to the new building on Massachusetts Avenue. Tyler is also enclosing a newspaper [not included in this collection] which helped turn the previous election in favor of Cleveland and will become the League's publisher once it is transferred to the new building. He would appreciate any monetary assistance Mrs. Hickman can provide. A note from Tyler on the letter's contents, and its reply is included on the back of the letter.

Envelope and Miscellaneous Papers**Unit ID** id67363**Unit ID** /repositories/2/archival_objects/604623**Mixed materials** 49 (box)**Container** 12 (folder)**Scope and Contents**

Envelope that contained the letters for the National Arbitration League that includes a note from Tyler. Also included are two pieces of paper with a number of names written on them.

Letters**Unit ID** id59939**Unit ID** /repositories/2/archival_objects/604487**Unit Date** 1885 June-July**Mixed materials** 49 (box)**Container** 13 (folder)**Letter****Unit ID** id67551**Unit ID** /repositories/2/archival_objects/604624**Unit Date** 1885 June 1**Mixed materials** 49 (box)**Container** 13 (folder)**Scope and Contents**

Celsus Price, St. Louis, MO to General John Tyler, Jr., Washington, D.C. Price received the copies of correspondence between Tyler and the editor of the Century Magazine, and he regrets that it doesn't look like Tyler's article will be published. He hopes Tyler will not have to change anything in the article and that the editor will change his mind, but does offer suggestions for changes that will perhaps help them reach a compromise. Envelope included.

Letter**Unit ID** id67552**Unit ID** /repositories/2/archival_objects/604625**Unit Date** 1885 June 1**Mixed materials** 49 (box)**Container** 13 (folder)**Scope and Contents**

Columbus Alexander, West Washington, D.C. to John Tyler, Jr., Washington, D.C. Alexander received Tyler's letter about the reorganization of the National Arbitration League, but he is unable to purchase the property discussed. Envelope included.

Letter**Unit ID** id67553**Unit ID** /repositories/2/archival_objects/604626**Unit Date** 1885 July 3**Mixed materials** 49 (box)**Container** 13 (folder)**Scope and Contents**

Celsus Price, St. Louis, MO to General John Tyler, Jr., Washington, D.C. Marked confidential. Price hasn't heard back from Tyler regarding the publication of the Yancey letter describing the Battle of Corinth. He has an idea of how the article could be changed so as to please the editor of the Century Magazine but still provide an accurate account of events that will do his father justice. Tyler's letter contradicts statements made in the "Historical Paper of Richmond" that claim that Price's father wanted to renew the fight after the retreat. Price is willing to write to the editor himself and make the case for publication. In a postscript, Price mentions the other works that may be willing to publish Tyler's letter and how determined he is to see it in print. Two envelopes included.

Letter**Unit ID** id67554**Unit ID** /repositories/2/archival_objects/604627**Unit Date** 1885 July 10**Mixed materials** 49 (box)**Container** 13 (folder)**Scope and Contents**

Celsus Price, St. Louis, MO to General John Tyler, Jr., Washington, D.C. Price is delighted that the Century Magazine will publish Tyler's letters mentioned in his previous letter. He offers to have the luka letter published in full with the one on Corinth and hopes the manuscripts will not be misplaced. They will appear in the St. Louis Republican with the title, "Personal Reminiscences of Service with the Missouri State Guard," and he will send along a copy. Price also hopes Tyler will enjoy the book he sent him called Stars and the Earth. Copy of "Speech of Hon. James W. Covert, of New York, in the House of Representatives, June 27, 1890" [missing] and envelope. Addressed to John Tyler, Jr., Georgetown, Washington, D.C.

Letter

Unit ID id59940

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/604488

Unit Date 1890 December

Mixed materials 49 (box)

Container 14 (folder)

Letter

Unit ID id67555

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/604628

Unit Date 1890 December 15

Mixed materials 49 (box)

Container 14 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Henry C. Semple to John Tyler (Jr.), Washington, D.C.? A short note explaining that Semple is sending a copy of his address given at William and Mary. It was a pious labor and he wishes to know Tyler's opinions of it. The rest of the letter is hard to read. Enclosed with the letter is a copy of the speech, signed by Semple, titled, "Address of Henry C. Semple to the Society of the Alumni of William and Mary College, July 4, 1890." Envelope included.

Speech

Unit ID id131219

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/604629

Unit Date 1890 July 4

Mixed materials 49 (box)

Container 14 (folder)

Scope and Contents

A copy of Henry C. Semple's speech, signed and titled "Address of Henry C. Semple to the Society of the Alumni of William and Mary College, July 4, 1890." [Originally sent with Semple's letter of December 15, 1890] Envelope included.

Poems

Unit ID id59941

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/604489

Unit Date 1857-1865 April

Mixed materials 49 (box)

Container 15 (folder)

Poem

Unit ID id67556

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/604630

Unit Date 1857(?)

Mixed materials 49 (box)

Container 15 (folder)

Scope and Contents

"The Daughter of Mendoza" by General Mirabeau Lamas President of Texas

Poem

Unit ID id67557

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/604631

Unit Date 1862 October 27

Mixed materials 49 (box)

Container 15 (folder)

Scope and Contents

"To Miss Little," camp near Holly Springs, MS?

Poem

Unit ID id67558

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/604632

Unit Date 1863 January 1

Mixed materials 49 (box)

Container 15 (folder)

Scope and Contents

"A Song to Ella," signed John Tyler (Jr.), Grenada, MS?

Poem

Unit ID id67559

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/604633

Unit Date 1863 January 1

Mixed materials 49 (box)

Container 15 (folder)

Scope and Contents

"Lillah's Lips and Lilliah's Eyes!" signed John Tyler (Jr.), Major CSA, Grenada, MS?

Poem

Unit ID id67561

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/604634

Unit Date 1864 January 19

Mixed materials 49 (box)

Container 15 (folder)

Scope and Contents

?General Theophilus Holmes. "Anacreontic and Allegorical by Aesopus." Camp of the Country(?), and the Army, Transmississippi Department

Poem

Unit ID id67562

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/604635

Unit Date 1865 April 29

Mixed materials 49 (box)

Container 15 (folder)

Scope and Contents

"To a Young Lady on the Presentation of a Bouquet." signed John Tyler (Jr.), CSA, Little Rock, AR

Poems**Unit ID** id59942**Unit ID** /repositories/2/archival_objects/604490**Unit Date** 1867 September-1878 March**Mixed materials** 49 (box)**Container** 16 (folder)**Poem****Unit ID** id67563**Unit ID** /repositories/2/archival_objects/604636**Unit Date** 1867 September 7**Mixed materials** 49 (box)**Container** 16 (folder)**Scope and Contents**

"Lines to Virginia," signed by John Tyler, Jr., Washington, D.C. Written on a copy of Lee's declaration of surrender to Grant.

Poem**Unit ID** id67564**Unit ID** /repositories/2/archival_objects/604637**Unit Date** 1873 January 17**Mixed materials** 49 (box)**Container** 16 (folder)**Scope and Contents**

"To a young lady wishing some verses addressed to her beautiful and mischievous eyes," signed by John Tyler, Jr., Tallahassee, FL

Poem**Unit ID** id67565**Unit ID** /repositories/2/archival_objects/604638**Unit Date** 1874 May 29-August**Mixed materials** 49 (box)**Container** 16 (folder)**Scope and Contents**

"Lenora! Or the Compliment!" Chapters 1, 2, and 3. Envelope included.

Poem**Unit ID** id67566**Unit ID** /repositories/2/archival_objects/604639**Unit Date** 1878 March 23**Mixed materials** 49 (box)**Container** 16 (folder)**Scope and Contents**

Excerpt from John Cordy Jeaffreson "Book about the clergy," signed by John Tyler, Jr. [Written on the back of an Internal Revenue Summons form]

Poem**Unit ID** id67567**Unit ID** /repositories/2/archival_objects/604640**Unit Date** 1878 March 26**Mixed materials** 49 (box)**Container** 16 (folder)

Scope and Contents

"The Vicar of Bray" from John Cordy Jeaffreson "Book about the clergy," signed by John Tyler, Jr. [2 sheets, written on the back of an Internal Revenue Summons form]

Poems

Unit ID id59943

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/604491

Unit Date undated

Mixed materials 49 (box)

Container 17 (folder)

Poem

Unit ID id67568

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/604641

Mixed materials 49 (box)

Container 17 (folder)

Scope and Contents

undated. "Lines from a poem of L. F. Thomas Esq." A note of context from Tyler is included on the back.

Poem

Unit ID id67569

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/604642

Mixed materials 49 (box)

Container 17 (folder)

Scope and Contents

undated. "Castles in the Air"

Poem

Unit ID id67570

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/604643

Mixed materials 49 (box)

Container 17 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents

undated. "My Native Land," and "Air, 'Happy Land,'" by President John Tyler

Poem

Unit ID id67571

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/604644

Mixed materials 49 (box)

Container 17 (folder)

Scope and Contents

undated. "The Proposal by Bay and Taylor"

Poem

Unit ID id67572

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/604645

Mixed materials 49 (box)

Container 17 (folder)

Scope and Contents

undated. "The Orchard Puzzle"

undated. The Standard Puzzle

Poem

Unit ID id67573

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/604646

Mixed materials 49 (box)

Container 17 (folder)

Scope and Contents

undated. "Beauty asleep and awake - Addressed to Miss Perkins, on her mischievous eyes." Includes a newspaper clipping of a poem by Shelley.

Poem

Unit ID id67575

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/604647

Mixed materials 49 (box)

Container 17 (folder)

Scope and Contents

undated and untitled.

Poem

Unit ID id67576

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/604648

Mixed materials 49 (box)

Container 17 (folder)

Scope and Contents

undated. "Lines written by Sir Henry Houghton on the fall of the Confederate flag" and a short letter to Emily ? from Sallie Galt, Williamsburg, VA [2 sheets]

Poems

Unit ID id59944

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/604492

Unit Date undated

Mixed materials 49 (box)

Container 18 (folder)

Poem

Unit ID id67577

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/604649

Mixed materials 49 (box)

Container 18 (folder)

Scope and Contents

undated. "The Ideal and the Real," signed by John Tyler, Jr.

Poem

Unit ID id67578

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/604650

Mixed materials 49 (box)

Container 18 (folder)

Scope and Contents

undated. "Lines accompanying a copy of Munford's translation into English of Homer's Iliad, presented by a friend to General Robert E. Lee after the close of the late war between the states."

Songs

Unit ID id67579

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/604651

Mixed materials 49 (box)

Container 18 (folder)

Scope and Contents

undated. "Oh Give Me Back My Heart" and "Ella of Granada," signed by John Tyler, Jr.

Poem

Unit ID id67580

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/604652

Mixed materials 49 (box)

Container 18 (folder)

Scope and Contents

undated. "Napoleon's Dying Prayer," 'By an American Student- name unknown'. Written on the back of a copy of Lee's surrender to Grant.

Poem

Unit ID id67581

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/604653

Mixed materials 49 (box)

Container 18 (folder)

Scope and Contents

undated. "One Day A-Maying! A Poem Illustrative of a Life!" signed by John Tyler, Jr. (crossed out) A note included at the end describes how the poem was received.

Poem

Unit ID id67582

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/604654

Mixed materials 49 (box)

Container 18 (folder)

Scope and Contents

undated. "Extracts from the Religion's of Father Prost (?) On Rev. Francis Mahoney" [2 sheets]

Poem(s)

Unit ID id67583

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/604655

Mixed materials 49 (box)

Container 18 (folder)

Scope and Contents

undated and untitled. Written on a copy of Lee's surrender to Grant.

Poem(?), Song(?)

Unit ID id67584

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/604656

Mixed materials 49 (box)

Container 18 (folder)

Scope and Contents

undated and untitled.

Military and Political Notes

Unit ID id59945

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/604493

Unit Date 1864

Mixed materials 49 (box)

Container 19 (folder)

Military Notes

Unit ID id67585

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/604657

Mixed materials 49 (box)

Container 19 (folder)

Scope and Contents

undated. Notes to General Price from Gen Snead On the Battle of Luka, MS(?) Includes hand-drawn map. [2 sheets]

Military Notes

Unit ID id67586

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/604658

Mixed materials 49 (box)

Container 19 (folder)

Scope and Contents

undated. Notes on the Battle of luka and the Battle of Hatchie [3 sheets]

Military Notes

Unit ID id67587

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/604659

Unit Date 1864(?) May 27- June 4

Mixed materials 49 (box)

Container 19 (folder)

Scope and Contents

"Notes on the operations of Lee vs. Grant from the Rapidan to the Chickahominy" [2 sheets]

Military Notes

Unit ID id67782

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/604660

Mixed materials 49 (box)

Container 19 (folder)

Scope and Contents

undated. Paper cover that contained notes on the Battles of Corinth, Luka, Hatchie, Helena, Wilderness, Spottsylvania, and Chickahominy.

Political Notes

Unit ID id67783

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/604661

Mixed materials 49 (box)

Container 19 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Undated. Note on the formation of the Republican Party

Letitia Christian Tyler Shands Letters**Unit ID** id59946**Unit ID** /repositories/2/archival_objects/604494**Unit Date** 1856 July-1866 July**Mixed materials** 49 (box)**Container** 20 (folder)**Letter****Unit ID** id67784**Unit ID** /repositories/2/archival_objects/604662**Unit Date** 1856 July 9**Mixed materials** 49 (box)**Container** 20 (folder)**Scope and Contents**

Letitia C[hristian] Tyler to Martha Rochelle Tyler. Everyone is well and her grandmother is better and good to them. Letitia wants her mother to take care of her health and to write soon.

Letter**Unit ID** id67785**Unit ID** /repositories/2/archival_objects/604663**Unit Date** 1862 May 20**Mixed materials** 49 (box)**Container** 20 (folder)**Scope and Contents**

Letitia C[hristian Tyler] Shands, Jerusalem, VA(?) to (?) Clark. Letitia requests Mr. Clark send her the boxes of "Infants Bodys" for a 12 month-old child. She will select the ones she likes and send the payment and the surplus back with Mr. Hughes.

Letter**Unit ID** id67786**Unit ID** /repositories/2/archival_objects/604664**Unit Date** 1862 October 6**Mixed materials** 49 (box)**Container** 20 (folder)**Scope and Contents**

L[etitia] C[hristian Tyler] Shands, Prince George, VA to Martha Rochelle Tyler. Letitia and Willie are well, and Mr. Shands left this morning for Harrisonburg. She hasn't been able to travel to Petersburg to find out the price of sugar or coffee because of a sore ankle. The soldiers are drilling nearby and people expect a battle between Lee and McClellan near Winchester.

Letter**Unit ID** id67787**Unit ID** /repositories/2/archival_objects/604665**Unit Date** 1862 October 21(?)**Mixed materials** 49 (box)**Container** 20 (folder)**Scope and Contents**

M. B. Rochelle to Letitia C[hristian Tyler] Shands, Prince George, VA. Letitia's grandmother is glad she is well, hopes to see her soon, and sends updates of family news. She asks Letitia to purchase some items for herself, Letitia's mother, and her sister, Mattie, and will pay her back. 2 sheets, envelope included.

Letter**Unit ID** id67788**Unit ID** /repositories/2/archival_objects/604666**Unit Date** 1866 July 13**Mixed materials** 49 (box)**Container** 20 (folder)**Scope and Contents**

W. B. Shands, Jerusalem, VA to Willie Shands (son of Letitia Christian Tyler Shands) He misses Willie and describes the activities of Willie's Aunt Mattie and Uncle James. Shands provides updates on several people, including Ezra Gardiner and Tommy Fagan who were supposed to have a duel, but were stopped by the authorities. Letter includes a postscript from an unknown person.

Letitia Christian Tyler Shands Letters**Unit ID** id59947**Unit ID** /repositories/2/archival_objects/604495**Unit Date** undated**Mixed materials** 49 (box)**Container** 21 (folder)**Letter****Unit ID** id67789**Unit ID** /repositories/2/archival_objects/604667**Mixed materials** 49 (box)**Container** 21 (folder)**Scope and Contents**

Undated. William B. Shands to Mrs. Tyler [Martha Rochelle Tyler (?)]. Shands asks Mrs. Tyler to "put these little knick knacks in [his] sweetheart's sock" on Christmas morning.

Letter**Unit ID** id67790**Unit ID** /repositories/2/archival_objects/604668**Unit Date** October 1,(?)**Mixed materials** 49 (box)**Container** 21 (folder)**Scope and Contents**

M[artha?] Rochelle Tyler (mother?), Jerusalem, VA to General ? Wm. B. Shands Discusses Letitia's impending marriage and her personality. She describes the family in detail. Envelope included.

Letter**Unit ID** id67791**Unit ID** /repositories/2/archival_objects/604669**Unit Date** December 24,(?)**Mixed materials** 49 (box)**Container** 21 (folder)**Scope and Contents**

"Saint Nicholas" to Willie Shands. St. Nicholas apologizes for not being able to give Willie any candy or fin-crackers. He lost all of his toys and candy in a boating accident. He will bring him everything next Christmas.

Letitia Christian Tyler Shands Miscellaneous Papers

Unit ID id59948

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/604496

Unit Date 1878

Mixed materials 49 (box)

Container 22 (folder)

Poem(?)

Unit ID id67792

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/604670

Mixed materials 49 (box)

Container 22 (folder)

Scope and Contents

undated. "To Lila"

Report Card

Unit ID id67793

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/604671

Unit Date 1878 June 22

Mixed materials 49 (box)

Container 22 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Report card for Willie Shands, Suffolk Male Academy, Suffolk, VA

Mattie (Martha) Rochelle Tyler Letters

Unit ID id59949

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/604497

Unit Date 1860 July-1869 August

Mixed materials 49 (box)

Container 23 (folder)

Letter

Unit ID id67794

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/604672

Unit Date 1860 July 4

Mixed materials 49 (box)

Container 23 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Invitation to the Virginia Military Institute Military Ball

Letter

Unit ID id67795

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/604673

Unit Date 1861 May 10

Mixed materials 49 (box)

Container 23 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Invitation to a Military Party at John Barham's Hotel, Jerusalem, VA (?)

Letter**Unit ID** id67796**Unit ID** /repositories/2/archival_objects/604674**Unit Date** 1865 January(?) 26**Mixed materials** 49 (box)**Container** 23 (folder)**Scope and Contents**

"Tournament and Coronation Party invitation," (?), VA

Letter**Unit ID** id67797**Unit ID** /repositories/2/archival_objects/604675**Unit Date** 1865 August 1**Mixed materials** 49 (box)**Container** 23 (folder)**Scope and Contents**

Invited to a "Pic Nic" in Berlin, VA. Envelope included.

Letter**Unit ID** id67798**Unit ID** /repositories/2/archival_objects/604676**Unit Date** 1866 March 7**Mixed materials** 49 (box)**Container** 23 (folder)**Scope and Contents**

Riva ? to Mattie Rochelle Tyler, Jerusalem, VA. She is getting married and asks Mattie to be a bridesmaid. Envelope included.

"Tournament and Festival" program and dance card, Grace Church**Unit ID** id67799**Unit ID** /repositories/2/archival_objects/604677**Unit Date** 1867 October 8**Mixed materials** 49 (box)**Container** 23 (folder)**Card labeled "Miss M. Tyler"****Unit ID** id132014**Unit ID** /repositories/2/archival_objects/604678**Mixed materials** 49 (box)**Container** 23 (folder)**Invitation to a party to be given at Howard's Hotel, Jerusalem, Va.****Unit ID** id132016**Unit ID** /repositories/2/archival_objects/604679**Unit Date** 1868 April 23**Mixed materials** 49 (box)**Container** 23 (folder)

Dance card labeled "Dr. Perkin's" [?]

Unit ID id132020

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/604680

Unit Date 1868 August 6

Mixed materials 49 (box)

Container 23 (folder)

Dance card labeled "Mr. Howard" [Homand's?]

Unit ID id132021

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/604681

Unit Date 1868 August 7

Mixed materials 49 (box)

Container 23 (folder)

Slip of paper that reads "Mr. H.P. Nimeyer [?], Portsmouth, Virginia". Includes envelope.

Unit ID id132023

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/604682

Mixed materials 49 (box)

Container 23 (folder)

Letter

Unit ID id67800

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/604683

Unit Date 1869 August 19

Mixed materials 49 (box)

Container 23 (folder)

Scope and Contents

"Pic Nic" invitation, Black Water Academy, Sussex County, VA. Envelope included.

Mattie (Martha) Rochelle Tyler Letters

Unit ID id59950

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/604498

Unit Date 1870 January-1887 June

Mixed materials 49 (box)

Container 24 (folder)

Letter and Dance Cards

Unit ID id67801

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/604684

Unit Date 1870 January 13

Mixed materials 49 (box)

Container 24 (folder)

Scope and Contents

A. Ridley to Mattie [Rochelle] Tyler & Bro, Jerusalem, VA. Invitation to oyster supper and two dance cards. Envelope included.

Letter

Unit ID id67802

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/604685

Unit Date 1873 April 17

Mixed materials 49 (box)

Container 24 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Wedding Invitation(?). For Virginia M. Bishop and Emmett R. Reese with note to Martha R[ochelle] Tyler, Jerusalem, VA. Envelope included.

Letter

Unit ID id67803

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/604686

Unit Date 1878 June 18

Mixed materials 49 (box)

Container 24 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Invitation for Suffolk Female Institute's "Public Celebration of Victorian Literary Society," Suffolk, VA. Envelope included.

Letter

Unit ID id67804

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/604687

Unit Date 1886 July 5

Mixed materials 49 (box)

Container 24 (folder)

Scope and Contents

J. H. Rochelle, Jerusalem, Southhampton Co., VA to Postmaster, Cumberland City, Stewart Co., TN. Inquiry on Robert Rochelle and family, with enclosed self-addressed and stamped envelope.

Letter

Unit ID id67805

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/604688

Unit Date 1886 December 2

Mixed materials 49 (box)

Container 24 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Wedding announcement for Alexander M. Gorman and Marie L. George, Washington, D.C.

Letter

Unit ID id70725

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/604689

Unit Date 1887 June 29

Mixed materials 49 (box)

Container 24 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Wedding Invitation from Mrs. Lucy N. Howard requesting Mattie's presence at the wedding of Lily Nelson and Mr. William H. Parker, Providence Church, York County, VA. Envelope included.

Mattie (Martha) Rochelle Tyler Letters

Unit ID id59951

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/604499

Unit Date 1900 September-1909 March

Mixed materials 49 (box)

Container 25 (folder)

Letter**Unit ID** id67806**Unit ID** /repositories/2/archival_objects/604690**Unit Date** 1900 September 6**Mixed materials** 49 (box)**Container** 25 (folder)**Scope and Contents**

W. F. Clayton, Florence, S.C. to M[attie Rochelle] Tyler, Courtland, VA The Survivors of the Confederate States Navy cannot help with her request, but Clayton can as an individual, since he served with [James H.] Rochelle and [John R.] Tucker. He asks to see her manuscript so that he can advise her on its publication. Envelope included.

Letter**Unit ID** id132027**Unit ID** /repositories/2/archival_objects/604691**Unit Date** 1899 June 15**Mixed materials** 49 (box)**Container** 25 (folder)**Scope and Contents**

Letter and questionnaire sent to veterans of the Confederate States Navy. [Originally included with letter of W. F. Clayton on September 6, 1900]

Letter**Unit ID** id67807**Unit ID** /repositories/2/archival_objects/604692**Unit Date** 1901 May 11**Mixed materials** 49 (box)**Container** 25 (folder)**Scope and Contents**

Scope and Contents

W. F. Clayton, Florence, S.C. to Mattie R[ochelle] Tyler, Courtland, VA Clayton knows she has the papers of James H. Rochelle and asks that she send him any official papers from the Confederate Navy so that he might send them along to the Navy Dept. in Washington. The government is publishing information about both the Union and Confederate Navies and he wants them to have as much information as possible and for J. H. Rochelle's papers to receive the attention they deserve. He is still waiting for the manuscript on Rochelle and John R. Tucker. [2 sheets] Envelope included.

Letter**Unit ID** id67808**Unit ID** /repositories/2/archival_objects/604693**Unit Date** 1902 July 21**Mixed materials** 49 (box)**Container** 25 (folder)**Scope and Contents**

W.F. Clayton, Florence, S.C. to M[artha Rochelle] Tyler, Courtland, VA Clayton received her last letter and thanks her for the information on John R. Tucker. He served with him and James H. Rochelle on the Patrick Henry during the Battle of Hampton Roads and remembers them well. He will write to the publishers to let them know that he will be buying the book.[Ripped] Envelope included.

Letter**Unit ID** id67809**Unit ID** /repositories/2/archival_objects/604694**Unit Date** 1902 November 4**Mixed materials** 49 (box)**Container** 25 (folder)**Scope and Contents**

Scope and Contents

Virginia Tucker, Norfolk, VA to Mattie [Rochelle] Tyler, Courtland, VA Tucker is sending the addresses of Admiral John R. Tucker's children, as requested. She is very interested in reading the book by James H. Rochelle that is to be published, and asks that Mattie send her two copies of it. Envelope included.

Letter**Unit ID** id67810**Unit ID** /repositories/2/archival_objects/604695**Unit Date** 1903 February 13**Mixed materials** 49 (box)**Container** 25 (folder)**Scope and Contents**

Virginia Tucker, Norfolk, VA to [Mattie Rochelle] Tyler, Courtland, VA. She received the copy of the book on the life of her father and offers her thanks. When her brother Randolph returns from abroad, she knows he will like a copy, too. Envelope included.

Envelope**Unit ID** id70773**Unit ID** /repositories/2/archival_objects/604696**Unit Date** 1903 February 23**Mixed materials** 49 (box)**Container** 25 (folder)**Scope and Contents**

Envelope postmarked February 23, 1903, to Miss. M. Tyler Courtland S(?) Co, VA from W.F. Clayton, Attorney-at-Law, Florence, S.C.

Letter**Unit ID** id67811**Unit ID** /repositories/2/archival_objects/604697**Unit Date** 1909 March 22**Mixed materials** 49 (box)**Container** 25 (folder)**Scope and Contents**

Marie L. Gorman, Washington, D.C. to Mattie [Rochelle] Tyler, Courtland, VA. Marie received the flowers and took Alex Jr. with her to Arlington. He took a Kodak photo of John Tyler, Jr.'s gravestone. She invites Mattie to Washington and would like her to see her grown-up son. The little blue shoe. Mattie sent her for Christmas is on her dressing table, and she gives updates on the activities of several friends. She asks how Mattie likes President Taft and says he's had a quieting effect on people and Washington. Photo of gravestone and envelope included.

Mattie (Martha) Rochelle Tyler Letters**Unit ID** id59952**Unit ID** /repositories/2/archival_objects/604500**Unit Date** 1914 April-1925 November**Mixed materials** 49 (box)

Container 26 (folder)

Letter

Unit ID id68010

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/604698

Unit Date 1914 April 16

Mixed materials 49 (box)

Container 26 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Rudolph de Lordova(?), London, England To Mattie [Rochelle] Tyler, Post Mistress, Courtland, VA de Lordova has seen the articles on her effort to retain her job as postmaster in Courtland. He writes for the chief illustrated weekly papers and thinks their audience would be interested in her story, and requests a photo of her that can be printed. He will send her a copy of the paper when it is published. Envelope included.

Letter

Unit ID id68011

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/604699

Unit Date 1914 October 22

Mixed materials 49 (box)

Container 26 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Walter Neale, Neale Publishing Company, New York City, NY to Mattie R[ochelle] Tyler, Courtland, VA The Neale Publishing Company published her book, Rear-Admiral John Randolph Tucker, 10 years ago, but no copies have sold recently. The company wishes to terminate the contract with her and send her the bound and unbound copies of the book. If she doesn't want to pay shipping on them, they can sell them as waste paper. Envelope included.

Letter

Unit ID id68012

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/604700

Unit Date 1914 November 3

Mixed materials 49 (box)

Container 26 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Walter Neale, Neale Publishing Company, New York City, NY to Mattie R[ochelle] Tyler, Courtland, VA. They have received her payment and have shipped all the bound and unbound copies of her book to her. They believe they returned the original manuscript to her with the galley proofs some time ago. Envelope included.

Letter

Unit ID id68072

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/604701

Unit Date 1921 September 18

Mixed materials 49 (box)

Container 26 (folder)

Scope and Contents

September 18, 1921 [postmarked]. Walter Neale, Neale Publishing Company, New York City, NY to Mattie [Rochelle] Tyler, Courtland, VA Neale is expanding his business to the motion picture industry. There is no fear that film will ever replace print, but books can easily be turned into popular, lucrative films. He is accepting material that can be used for motion pictures as well as books now. Envelope included.

Letter**Unit ID** id68073**Unit ID** /repositories/2/archival_objects/604702**Unit Date** 1925 November 21**Mixed materials** 49 (box)**Container** 26 (folder)**Scope and Contents**

Marie L. Gorman, Washington, D.C. to Mattie R[ochelle] Tyler, Courtland, VA Alex Jr. took the enclosed picture of John Tyler, Jr.'s grave at Arlington, but the film has not been looked at for years. They are enjoying wonderful weather there. Enclosed photo is the same one with the letter dated March 22, 1909. This copy has a caption written below it and an "X" over the grave. Envelope included.

Mattie (Martha) Rochelle Tyler Correspondence**Unit ID** id59953**Unit ID** /repositories/2/archival_objects/604501**Unit Date** undated**Mixed materials** 49 (box)**Container** 27 (folder)**Letter****Unit ID** id68074**Unit ID** /repositories/2/archival_objects/604703**Mixed materials** 49 (box)**Container** 27 (folder)**Scope and Contents**

Undated. (?) to Mattie [Rochelle] Tyler Marked "Strictly confidential." The writer asks that Mattie come immediately after dinner so she can try on her wedding dress. The groom wanted to be married that night, but she asked him to postpone for a week. Envelope included.

Letter**Unit ID** id68075**Unit ID** /repositories/2/archival_objects/604704**Mixed materials** 49 (box)**Container** 27 (folder)**Scope and Contents**

Undated. Jeanie D. Portoro? To Mattie [Rochelle] Tyler, Jerusalem, VA Dance invitation. Envelope included.

Card**Unit ID** id68076**Unit ID** /repositories/2/archival_objects/604705**Mixed materials** 49 (box)**Container** 27 (folder)**Scope and Contents**

Undated card. ? to Mattie [Rochelle] Tyler

Card**Unit ID** id68077**Unit ID** /repositories/2/archival_objects/604706**Mixed materials** 49 (box)**Container** 27 (folder)**Scope and Contents**

Undated and unsigned card with envelope.

Postcard

Unit ID id68078

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/604707

Mixed materials 49 (box)

Container 27 (folder)

Scope and Contents

"Albania" postcard, copyright 1894, by the Singer Manufacturing Co.

Card

Unit ID id68079

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/604708

Mixed materials 49 (box)

Container 27 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Card for ? Rochelle

Envelope

Unit ID id70813

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/604709

Mixed materials 49 (box)

Container 27 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Envelope addressed to Miss Mattie Tyler, Courtland VA. Dated November 12, 1904 [Postmark].

Envelope and Scrap of torn paper.

Unit ID id70814

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/604710

Mixed materials 49 (box)

Container 27 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Envelope addressed to (?).

Mattie (Martha) Rochelle Tyler Newsclippings

Unit ID id59954

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/604502

Unit Date 1903 March 22

Mixed materials 49 (box)

Container 28 (folder)

Article

Unit ID id68080

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/604711

Unit Date 1903 March 22

Mixed materials 49 (box)

Container 28 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Article from the Richmond News-Dispatch on James H. Rochelle, "The Late Captain Rochelle"

Article**Unit ID** id68081**Unit ID** /repositories/2/archival_objects/604712**Unit Date** 1903 March 22**Mixed materials** 49 (box)**Container** 28 (folder)**Scope and Contents**

Article from the Richmond News-Dispatch on John R. Tucker, "Rochelle's 'Life of Tucker'" Written by W. F. Clayton, February 23.

Article**Unit ID** id68082**Unit ID** /repositories/2/archival_objects/604713**Unit Date** 1903 March 22**Mixed materials** 49 (box)**Container** 28 (folder)**Scope and Contents**

Article from the Richmond News-Dispatch on Jefferson Davis: "Tearing Down Davis' Prison"

Book, Life of John Tyler**Unit ID** id59956**Unit ID** /repositories/2/archival_objects/604503**Unit Date** 1843**Mixed materials** 49 (box)**Container** 29 (folder)**Scope and Contents**

Autographed to John Tyler, Jr., by author(?).

Book: Life of John Tyler**Unit ID** id68085**Unit ID** /repositories/2/archival_objects/604714**Unit Date** 1843**Mixed materials** 49 (box)**Container** 29 (folder)**Scope and Contents**

Autographed to John Tyler, Jr., by author(?).

Political Writings of John Tyler, Jr.**Unit ID** id59957**Unit ID** /repositories/2/archival_objects/604504**Unit Date** 1867-1868**Mixed materials** 49 (box)**Container** 30 (folder)**Political Writings****Unit ID** id68086**Unit ID** /repositories/2/archival_objects/604715**Unit Date** 1867**Mixed materials** 49 (box)**Container** 30 (folder)**Scope and Contents**

"Party Purposes and Personal Political Designs Associated with Recent Popular Elections" (Nov. 1 and

10, 1867 issues of Review) Discussion of President Johnson, "Black Republican", Conservative Republican and Democratic factions in Congress. Note: much of the document is on the back of Loyalty Oath blanks. [40 pages]

Political Writings

Unit ID id68087

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/604716

Unit Date 1868

Mixed materials 49 (box)

Container 30 (folder)

Scope and Contents

"Black Republicanism -the Agent of British Policy in Respect to American Interests" [27 pages]

Family Genealogy

Unit ID id59958

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/604505

Unit Date 1875

Mixed materials 49 (box)

Container 31 (folder)

Letter

Unit ID id68088

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/604717

Unit Date 1875 June 7

Mixed materials 49 (box)

Container 31 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Letter from John Tyler, Jr. to daughter Mattie, Tallahassee. Describes family genealogy. Includes letter from Grace Tyler Scott asking about family history, March 7, 1875. Also includes copy of reply to Mrs. Scott's letter detailing family connections, March 23, 1875. In addition, a newspaper article detailing the accomplishments of Robert Tyler, Esq. from The Weekly Floridian, dated June 8, 1875, is included. Lastly, there is a copy of a letter to John Tyler, Jr. from (?) W. Jones dated May 17, 1875. A note on the entire suite of documents presumably by a member of Swem Library's Special Collections staff is included.

Genealogy

Unit ID id68089

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/604718

Unit Date 1875

Mixed materials 49 (box)

Container 31 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Copy of genealogy for son and daughter in Virginia.

Tyler vs Black

Unit ID id59962

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/604506

Unit Date 1866-1870

Mixed materials 49 (box)

Container 32 (folder)

Letter**Unit ID** id68092**Unit ID** /repositories/2/archival_objects/604719**Unit Date** 1866 April 20**Mixed materials** 49 (box)**Container** 32 (folder)**Scope and Contents**

Letter from Virginia Board of Immigration, Richmond VA, inviting emigrants from Scotland, England and Wales.

Letter**Unit ID** id68093**Unit ID** /repositories/2/archival_objects/604720**Unit Date** 1866 May 7**Mixed materials** 49 (box)**Container** 32 (folder)**Scope and Contents**

Letter from Jeremiah Morton, Lapland, VA to Charles Bruce [copy], recommending John Tyler, Jr. to Immigration Board.

Letter**Unit ID** id68094**Unit ID** /repositories/2/archival_objects/604721**Unit Date** 1866 May 18**Mixed materials** 49 (box)**Container** 32 (folder)**Scope and Contents**

Scope and Contents

Letter to James Black, Richmond, Virginia from John Tyler, Jr., Richmond, Virginia, requesting job of drafting letter to English, Welsh and Scottish emigrants.

Letter**Unit ID** id68095**Unit ID** /repositories/2/archival_objects/604722**Unit Date** 1866 June 4**Mixed materials** 49 (box)**Container** 32 (folder)**Scope and Contents**

Letter from Jeremiah Morton, Mobile AL, to John Tyler, discussing John Black.

Letter**Unit ID** id68096**Unit ID** /repositories/2/archival_objects/604723**Unit Date** 1866 July 11**Mixed materials** 49 (box)**Container** 32 (folder)**Scope and Contents**

Scope and Contents

Letter from C. M. Smith and J. M. Donald , Richmond, Virginia to John Tyler, Jr., giving their opinion of Tyler's fitness and estimates of costs for emigrant letter.

Letter and Address

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/607414

Unit Date 1866 April 20

Mixed materials 49 (box)

Container 32 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Letter from John Tyler, Jr. to James Black, May 18, 1866, sending the draft of the "Act to promote immigration" from Great Britain. Includes printed copy of the act entitled "The State of Virginia to The People of Great Britain."

Newspaper Clipping, "Lectures and Immigration," Unidentified Newspaper

Unit ID id68097

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/604724

Unit Date 1866 May 7

Mixed materials 49 (box)

Container 32 (folder)

Newspaper Clipping, Richmond Dispatch, 'State Board of Immigration,' May 23, 1866.

Unit ID id132043

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/604725

Mixed materials 49 (box)

Container 32 (folder)

Newspaper Clipping, The Richmond Times 'Address to the People of Virginia,' May 23, 1866.

Unit ID id132045

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/604726

Mixed materials 49 (box)

Container 32 (folder)

Newspaper Clipping, Enquirer & Sentinel, 'State Board of Immigration,' Address to the People of Virginia, May 24, 1866.

Unit ID id132046

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/604727

Mixed materials 49 (box)

Container 32 (folder)

Newspaper Clipping, Daily Enquirer, 'State Board of Immigration,' May 25, 1866.

Unit ID id132051

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/604728

Mixed materials 49 (box)

Container 32 (folder)

Newspaper Clipping, Richmond Whig, 'The State Board of Immigration,' May 31, 1866.

Unit ID id132053

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/604729

Mixed materials 49 (box)

Container 32 (folder)

Newspaper Clipping, Enquirer & Sentinel, 'City Intelligence' August 6, 1866.

Unit ID id132056

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/604730

Mixed materials 49 (box)

Container 32 (folder)

Scope and Contents

This last article recounts the trial of Tyler vs. Black. Tyler claims that Black, a member of the Virginia Board of Immigration, owes him \$500 for drafting a letter to the people of England, Scotland and Wales.

Witness List

Unit ID id68098

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/604731

Unit Date 1866 July 13

Mixed materials 49 (box)

Container 32 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Witness list for Tyler v Black.

Letters from Robert Blow and Son, New York

Unit ID id59963

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/604507

Unit Date 1865-1866

Mixed materials 49 (box)

Container 33 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Scope and Contents

Letter to John Tyler Esq., Richmond, Virginia from Robert Blow and Son, New York.

Letter: Robert Blow, New York, to Major John Tyler, Richmond Va.

Unit ID id68099

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/604732

Unit Date 1865 December 22

Mixed materials 49 (box)

Container 33 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Letter describing land agency they have set up in New York to sell southern real estate, and asking Tyler to send lists of properties for sale around Richmond.

Letter: Robert Blow & Son, New York, to John Tyler Esq, Richmond, Virginia

Unit ID id68100

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/604733

Unit Date 1866 January 26

Mixed materials 49 (box)

Container 33 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Response to letter from Tyler. [3 sheets]

Letter: Robert Blow & Son, New York, to John Tyler Jr, Richmond Va

Unit ID id68101

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/604734

Unit Date 1866 February 12

Mixed materials 49 (box)

Container 33 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Letter regarding letters of introduction from land agency

Letter: Robert Blow & Son, New York, to John Tyler Jr, Richmond, Virginia

Unit ID id68102

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/604735

Unit Date 1866 March 19

Mixed materials 49 (box)

Container 33 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Response to a list of properties Tyler sent, statement that he will be their exclusive Richmond representative now.

Letter: Robert Blow & Son, New York, to John Tyler Jr, Richmond, Virginia

Unit ID id68103

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/604736

Unit Date 1866 April 4

Mixed materials 49 (box)

Container 33 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Reference to a potential client passing through Richmond

Letter: Robert Blow & Son, New York, to John Tyler Jr, Richmond, Virginia.

Unit ID id68104

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/604737

Unit Date 1866 April 11

Mixed materials 49 (box)

Container 33 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Followup about potential client and comment about business picking up when South's political status is settled

William Wells vs Virginia

Unit ID id59964

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/604508

Unit Date 1867

Mixed materials 49 (box)

Container 34 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Documents related to criminal case involving Tyler's half brother William Wells.

Letter

Unit ID id68105

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/604738

Unit Date 1867 March 5

Mixed materials 49 (box)

Container 34 (folder)

Scope and Contents

From J. E. Wells, Portage City, WI, to John Tyler, Esq., stating that he can't help William financially, asking to be kept informed on case. Included is a letter from J. E. Wells, Portage City, WI, to his

brother, William Wells.

Letter, March 5, 1867

Unit ID id132085

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/604739

Mixed materials 49 (box)

Container 34 (folder)

Scope and Contents

A letter from J. E. Wells, Postage City, Wisconsin, to his brother, William Wells, Williamsburg, Va. States that he hopes that William is innocent, but if he is not he "must suffer the penalty of the law." Their father does not have the means to help him with the money William requested.

Case Documents

Unit ID id68106

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/604740

Unit Date 1867 February 20

Mixed materials 49 (box)

Container 34 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Documents from case, statement from defendant and argument from counsel that larceny had not been committed in Richmond, so the court had no jurisdiction. [5 sheets]

Notes

Unit ID id68107

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/604741

Unit Date 1867 February

Mixed materials 49 (box)

Container 34 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Notes from Tyler in preparation for case. [7 sheets]

Divorce Statement

Unit ID id68108

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/604742

Mixed materials 49 (box)

Container 34 (folder)

Scope and Contents

undated. Divorce statement regarding Bryan Mallory and Anne Cunningham (?), on the ground of previous marriage.

Miscellaneous Documents

Unit ID id59965

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/604509

Unit Date 1866-1867

Mixed materials 49 (box)

Container 35 (folder)

Draft and Notes of Deed

Unit ID id68111

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/604743

Unit Date 1866 December 31

Mixed materials 49 (box)

Container 35 (folder)

Scope and Contents

From Allen Davis to W. R. C. Douglas.

Early Draft of Deed

Unit ID id68112

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/604744

Unit Date 1866 December 31

Mixed materials 49 (box)

Container 35 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Deed of (?) from Allen Davis to W. R. C. Douglass(?).

Deed

Unit ID id68110

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/604745

Unit Date 1867 January 5

Mixed materials 49 (box)

Container 35 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Deed from Allen Davis to W. R. C. Douglas. [3 Copies]

Petition

Unit ID id68109

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/604746

Unit Date 1867 January 7

Mixed materials 49 (box)

Container 35 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Petition of Leonard Henley to Virginia Legislature.

Military Documents

Unit ID id59966

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/604510

Unit Date 1863

Mixed materials 49 (box)

Container 36 (folder)

Draft of Petition

Unit ID id68113

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/604747

Unit Date 1863 May 22

Mixed materials 49 (box)

Container 36 (folder)

Scope and Contents

Draft of a Petition for election of officers, 3rd Cav, Missouri Volunteers (CSA) , Camp Davis , AR

Petition**Unit ID** id132106**Unit ID** /repositories/2/archival_objects/604748**Unit Date** 1863 May 22**Mixed materials** 49 (box)**Container** 36 (folder)**Scope and Contents**

Petition of the 3rd Calvary of the Missouri Volunteers (CSA) for an election of field officers. Camp Davis, AR

Court Documents**Unit ID** id68114**Unit ID** /repositories/2/archival_objects/604749**Mixed materials** 49 (box)**Container** 36 (folder)**Scope and Contents**

Documents in case of court-martial of Captain J. H. Carido [12 sheets and 1 envelope]

Court Martial of Captain John S. Crisp [Grish?]**Unit ID** id132230**Unit ID** /repositories/2/archival_objects/604511**Unit Date** 1863 June**Mixed materials** 49 (box)**Container** 37 (folder)

"Argument in the Case of Captain Grish [Crisp?]" 7 sheets.

Unit ID id132231**Unit ID** /repositories/2/archival_objects/604750**Mixed materials** 49 (box)**Container** 37 (folder)**Proceedings of the Court Martial Case involving Captain John S. Crisp****Unit ID** id132233**Unit ID** /repositories/2/archival_objects/604751**Mixed materials** 49 (box)**Container** 37 (folder)**Speech, 1881****Unit ID** id132236**Unit ID** /repositories/2/archival_objects/604512**Mixed materials** 49 (box)**Container** 38 (folder)**Speech by John Tyler Jr: "A Patriotic and Eloquent Appeal" on the liberal movement in Virginia****Unit ID** id132245**Unit ID** /repositories/2/archival_objects/604752**Unit Date** 1881 August 11**Mixed materials** 49 (box)**Container** 38 (folder)

Public Obsequies of President John Tyler, January 1962

Unit ID id132246

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/604513

Mixed materials 49 (box)

Container 39 (folder)

Congressional Booklet on the proceedings of the announcement of President John Tyler's death

Unit ID id132255

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/604753

Unit Date 1862 January 20-21

Mixed materials 49 (box)

Container 39 (folder)

Newspaper, "Daily Richmond Examiner," Monday January 20, 1862

Unit ID id132256

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/604754

Mixed materials 49 (box)

Container 39 (folder)

Newspaper, "Daily Richmond Examiner," Tuesday January 21, 1862

Unit ID id132257

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/604755

Mixed materials 49 (box)

Container 39 (folder)

Newspaper, "Daily Richmond Examiner," Wednesday January 22, 1862

Unit ID id132258

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/604756

Mixed materials 49 (box)

Container 39 (folder)

Newspaper, "Daily Dispatch," Friday January 24, 1862

Unit ID id132259

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/604757

Mixed materials 49 (box)

Container 39 (folder)

Misc. Documents, May 1880- February 1884

Unit ID id132743

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/604514

Mixed materials 49 (box)

Container 40 (folder)

Contract for sale of land in West Point, VA, from Dr. Charles L. Peason to John Tyler, Jr

Unit ID id132745

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/604758

Unit Date 1880 May 24

Mixed materials 49 (box)

Container 40 (folder)

Inscription from the tomb of John Greenhow and Elizabeth Tyler Greenhow in Bruton Parish Church graveyard, signed and dated January 8, 1881. Includes a brief history of the Tyler family in Williamsburg with respect to William and Mary, George Washington, and other members of John Tyler's family.

Unit ID id132751

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/604759

Unit Date 1881 January 8

Mixed materials 49 (box)

Container 40 (folder)

Ceremonial opening lines and program of the Pioneer Council No. 1 of the Sons of Jouadab, in Washington City, AL. John Tyler Jr. was the Patriarch

Unit ID id132757

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/604760

Unit Date 1884 February 4

Mixed materials 49 (box)

Container 40 (folder)

Copy of "Speech of Hon. James W. Covert, of New York, in the House of Representatives, June 27, 1890; Envelope included

Unit ID id132766

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/604515

Mixed materials 49 (box)

Container 41 (folder)

Tyler vs. Small

Unit ID id132821

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/604516

Mixed materials 49 (box)

Container 42 (folder)

"The Case of Small and Tyler," in the Philadelphia Ledger. Envelope included, June 10, 1856

Unit ID id132822

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/604761

Mixed materials 49 (box)

Container 42 (folder)

Newspapers, 1800-1865

Unit ID id132827

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/604517

Mixed materials 49 (box)

Container 43 (folder)

Newspaper, Richmond Whig, containing a long speech by Vice President Stevens

Unit ID id132835

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/604762

Unit Date 1864 April 14

Mixed materials 49 (box)

Container 43 (folder)

Envelope with the titles "Encorachment on State Rights of Powers," "Message of Hon Brown," "Speech of Mr. Stevens," and "Speech of Mr. Yancey," written on the back

Unit ID id132838

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/604763

Mixed materials 49 (box)

Container 43 (folder)

Letter from Albert Pike to General Holmes, Little Rock, Arkansas

Unit ID id132842

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/604764

Unit Date 1862 December 30

Mixed materials 49 (box)

Container 43 (folder)

Newspaper, The Memphis Daily Appeal, Wednesday February 4, 1863. Contains "Great Speech of the Hon.C.L. Vallandigham Upon the War" delivered in the House of Representatives.

Unit ID id133443

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/604765

Mixed materials 49 (box)

Container 43 (folder)

Newspaper, The Selma Weekly Reporter, Selma Alabama, Tuesday March 22, 1864.

Unit ID id133449

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/604766

Mixed materials 49 (box)

Container 43 (folder)

Envelope originally containing "Old Newspapers of 1800 on the death of General Washington and Containing his will" [empty]

Unit ID id133487

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/604767

Mixed materials 49 (box)

Container 43 (folder)

Newspapers Issues about the Death of George Washington

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/607413

Unit Date 1800 January 4 and February 21

Mixed Materials Manuscripts Oversize Box 12 (Box)

Container 2 (Folder)

Scope and Contents

Ulster County Gazette, January 4, 1800 and The Virginia Gazette and Virginia Ad (Richmond, Virginia) February 1, 1800.

Sealed envelope containing a speech of Robert Tyler Jr. from October 1848, published in the "Pensylvania."

Unit ID id133524

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/604768

Mixed materials 49 (box)

Container 43 (folder)

Newspaper clipping from the Richmond Equirer of Monday, September 15, 1862, giving updates on the movement of Confederate troops and foreign events.

Unit ID id133540

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/604769

Mixed materials 49 (box)

Container 43 (folder)

Profile on John Sherman for the 1850 Presidential Election Campaign, The Washington World

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/607416

Unit Date undated

Mixed materials 49 (box)

Container 43 (Folder)

"Mr. Long's Great Speech in the Yankee Congress", Richmond Examiner

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/607415

Unit Date 1864 April 23

Mixed materials 49 (box)

Container 47 (Folder)

"Treason on Wheels" article by James Redpath, The Republic

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/607417

Mixed materials 49 (box)

Container 43 (Folder)

Tyler Family Genealogy, written by John Tyler Jr, March 1875

Unit ID id133572

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/604518

Mixed materials 49 (box)

Container 44 (folder)

Newspaper Articles (Politics), 1875- 1885

Unit ID id133577

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/604519

Mixed materials 49 (box)

Container 45 (folder)

Newspaper Page, "Matters associated with the Presidential Sphere in 1876, to be advertised in 1880." Includes a sketch of John Sherman.

Unit ID id133599

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/604770

Mixed materials 49 (box)

Container 45 (folder)

Newspaper Clipping, "Language That Should Not Be Tolerated," written by R. Tyler in The New Orleans Democrat

Unit ID id133621

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/604771

Unit Date circa 1876

Mixed materials 49 (box)

Container 45 (folder)

Letter, New Orleans, [J?]Jefferson Davis to Hon. James Lyons. Davis refutes the "slander," against him by Mr. Blaine in reference to his treatment of prisoners during the war.

Unit ID id134012

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/604772

Unit Date 1876 January 27

Mixed materials 49 (box)

Container 45 (folder)

Newspaper Page, "The Rebulic- Weekly Edition," No. 134

Unit ID id134013

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/604773

Unit Date circa 1880

Mixed materials 49 (box)

Container 45 (folder)

Newspaper Page, "The Republic-Weekly Edition," No. 138

Unit ID id134015

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/604774

Unit Date circa 1875

Mixed materials 49 (box)

Container 45 (folder)

Newspaper Page, "The Republic- Weekly Edition," No. 139. Contains a list of former U.S. Presidents, with each's political party, inauguration date, length of time lived after inauguration, and age of death. Handwritten note beside this section reads, "all this erroneous"

Unit ID id134014

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/604775

Unit Date circa 1875

Mixed materials 49 (box)

Container 45 (folder)

Newspaper, "The National View," containing the article, "Annual Convocation of the National Arbitration League of America: Remarks of Mr. Tyler upon his Election as President" [Envelope Included]

Unit ID id134016

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/604776

Unit Date 1885 May 16

Mixed materials 49 (box)

Container 45 (folder)

Copies of Letters of Col. Mosby and John Tyler, Jr, concerning his campaign for election. From the New York Herald, August 12, 1876. [6 copies, envelope included]

Unit ID id134017

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/604777

Mixed materials 49 (box)

Container 45 (folder)

Envelope of General Tyler's campaign letter in 1786 from General Sypher [?] in Washington, D.C [empty]

Unit ID id134019

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/604778

Mixed materials 49 (box)

Container 45 (folder)

Newspaper Articles (Civil War History), 1873-1883

Unit ID id134020

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/604520

Mixed materials 49 (box)

Container 46 (folder)

Scientific American, January 11, 1873 issue and subscription offer [3 sheets]

Unit ID id134021

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/604779

Mixed materials 49 (box)

Container 46 (folder)

Envelope addressed to General John Tyler Jr, Tallahassee, Florida

Unit ID id134022

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/604780

Mixed materials 49 (box)

Container 46 (folder)

Newspaper Article, "John Brown's Men," concerning the Harper's Ferry Raid October 16-19, 1859. Appeared in the "Washington Gazette," September 24, 1882

Unit ID id134023

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/604781

Mixed materials 49 (box)

Container 46 (folder)

Newspaper Article, "How Stuart Died" about the death of J.E.B. Stuart

Unit ID id134024

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/604782

Mixed materials 49 (box)

Container 46 (folder)

Newspaper Article, "Zollicoffer's Death", concerning the death of General Felix F. Zollicoffer

Unit ID id134025

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/604783

Unit Date 1883

Mixed materials 49 (box)

Container 46 (folder)

Newspaper Article, "Old Maryland Manors," from the Washington Post

Unit ID id134026

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/604784

Unit Date 1883 May 27

Mixed materials 49 (box)

Container 46 (folder)

Newspaper Article on Septimia R. Meikleham, Jefferson's grand-daughter, the Washington Post, May 27, 1883

Unit ID id134027

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/604785

Mixed materials 49 (box)

Container 46 (folder)

Envelope containing "My article on General Mirabeau B. Lawson in the Washington Post, written by the request of the Editor, with other interesting matters, May 27, 1883."

Signed by John Tyler Jr. [empty]

Unit ID id134028

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/604786

Mixed materials 49 (box)

Container 46 (folder)

Newspaper Articles (Miscellaneous), 1869-1880

Unit ID id134034

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/604521

Mixed materials 49 (box)

Container 47 (folder)

John Tyler Jr's published recollections on John Howard Payne, author of "Home Sweet Home." 5 sheets, envelope included

Unit ID id134044

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/604787

Unit Date 1883 January

Mixed materials 49 (box)

Container 47 (folder)

War record of John Tyler Jr. and his political leanings in 1866

Unit ID id134049

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/604788

Mixed materials 49 (box)

Container 47 (folder)

Newspaper Clipping, "A personal vindication" of the "slanders" made by William Harris. Washington Express, September 11, 1869

Unit ID id134051

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/604789

Mixed materials 49 (box)

Container 47 (folder)

Account of John Tyler Jr's health and surgeries of 1869, The Sunday Gazette, November 23, 1869

Unit ID id134052

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/604790

Mixed materials 49 (box)

Container 47 (folder)

Envelope with a description of the previous three items and originally containing the articles

Unit ID id134054

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/604791

Unit Date 1866-1869

Mixed materials 49 (box)

Container 47 (folder)

"By 1900, A.D.- What?" in Appleton's Journal of Popular Literature, Science, and Art, September 11, 1869 [envelope included]

Unit ID id134056

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/604792

Mixed materials 49 (box)

Container 47 (folder)

Biographical sketch of General Ulysses S. Grant, with handwritten note "5 feet 6 inches 3 feet 5 inches" written at the top, in The New York Herald, May 22, 1880

Unit ID id134058

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/604793

Mixed materials 49 (box)

Container 47 (folder)

Miscellaneous Items, 1876- 1885

Unit ID id134064

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/604522

Mixed materials 49 (box)

Container 48 (folder)

"Remarkable Letter from Jno, Tyler, Jr: The Thoughts of a Southern Man and Ex-Confederate Soldier- An Eloquent Plea for the Election of Hayes and Wheeler," August 29, 1876

Unit ID id134066

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/604794

Mixed materials 49 (box)

Container 48 (folder)

Speech given by General John Tyler, Jr. on October 19, 1872

Unit ID id134068

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/604795

Mixed materials 49 (box)

Container 48 (folder)

Newspaper, "The National Republican" containing "Secession Conspiracy" General Sherman's reply to Jefferson Davis and indictment for double treason, January 12, 1885 [envelope included]

Unit ID id134071

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/604796

Mixed materials 49 (box)

Container 48 (folder)

Eastern Question

Unit ID id134079

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/604523

Mixed materials 49 (box)

Container 49 (folder)

Editorial to accompany the publication of Mr. Tyler's prospectus as to the Eastern Question

Unit ID id134085

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/604797

Unit Date 1877 April 19

Mixed materials 49 (box)

Container 49 (folder)

Newspaper Article, "A Mahomedan Prediction" concerning the conquest of Turkey by Russia

Unit ID id134261

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/604798

Mixed materials 49 (box)

Container 49 (folder)

Newspaper Article, "Russia"

Unit ID id134263

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/604799

Mixed materials 49 (box)

Container 49 (folder)

Newspaper Article, "The European Ferment," from The Daily News, Baltimore, July 6, 1876

Unit ID id134264

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/604800

Mixed materials 49 (box)

Container 49 (folder)

John Tyler Jr.'s prospectus "The 'Eastern Question'- So Called," appearing as a newspaper article

Unit ID id134265

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/604801

Unit Date 1877 April 19

Mixed materials 49 (box)

Container 49 (folder)

Newspaper Article, "The Backward Flow of Emigration," Lynchburg Virginian, November 15 [1877?]

Unit ID id134281

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/604802

Mixed materials 49 (box)

Container 49 (folder)

Newspaper Clipping, The National Republican, containing the article "The Cross and the Crescent" about Russian actions, December 5, 1876

Unit ID id134304

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/604803

Mixed materials 49 (box)

Container 49 (folder)

Newspaper Article, "A Big War Brewing"

Unit ID id134309

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/604804

Unit Date circa 1878 March 2

Mixed materials 49 (box)

Container 49 (folder)

Newspaper Article, "Aspects of the Eastern Question," Herald, January 14, 1877

Unit ID id134313

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/604805

Mixed materials 49 (box)

Container 49 (folder)

Newspaper Article, "The Eastern Question" from the Sunday Chronicle, December 10, 1876

Unit ID id134319

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/604806

Mixed materials 49 (box)

Container 49 (folder)

Envelope of [John Tyler Jr?] originally containing, "Editorial to accompany the publication of the "Prospectus" to my treatment of the Eastern Question"

Unit ID id134339

Unit ID /repositories/2/archival_objects/604807

Mixed materials 49 (box)

Container 49 (folder)